Statistik Indonesia

Statistical Yearbook of Indonesia

1994
INDONESIA DALAM PETA DUNIA
INDONESIA ON THE WORLD MAP

LUAS INDONESIA DIBANDINGKAN DENGAN EROPA
THE AREA OF INDONESIA COMPARED WITH EUROPE
Kata Pengantar

STATISTIK INDONESIA adalah publikasi tahunan yang diterbitkan oleh Biro Pusat Statistik. Publikasi ini menyajikan data secara komprehensif dari berbagai bidang dan ulasan deskriptif tentang hal-hal yang penting dari bidang-bidang yang bersangkutan. Buku ini dimaksudkan untuk memberi gambaran tentang keadaan geografi dan iklim di Indonesia, ciri-ciri dan keadaan sosial ekonomi penduduk serta keadaan sosial dan perekonomian Indonesia secara menyeluruh.

Publikasi tahun 1994, yang merupakan lanjutan dari publikasi tahun sebelumnya, memuat beberapa perubahan dan perbaikan berupa penambahan dan penyederhanaan tabel-tabel. Walaupun demikian, untuk menjaga kontinuitas data, bentuk dan jenis sebagian tabel tetap dipertahankan. Dalam semua tabel telah diusahakan untuk dapat menyajikan data tahun terakhir. Jika data tahun terakhir belum tersedia, beberapa diantaranya disajikan angka perkiraan yang didasarkan atas dokumen-dokumen yang telah masuk dan atau seri data yang ada.

Laporan lengkap ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak, baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan, disampaikan penghargaan dan ucapan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, barangkali masih ada kekurangan-kekurangan dan kesalahan-kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini tanggapan dan saran-saran dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Jakarta, Januari 1995

KEPALA BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK

SUGITO MA
NIP. 34000452
Preface

THE STATISTICAL YEAR BOOK OF INDONESIA is an annual publication of the Central Bureau of Statistics. This publication presents a comprehensive collection of data from various fields. This publication is intended to provide information on the geographic and climatic condition in Indonesia, the socio-economic characteristics of the population, and the general social and economic conditions of Indonesia.

The 1994 edition of the year book contains some data improvements, additions and simplification of some previous tables. To maintain time series comparability, however most of the table from previous publications are retained. These tables are updated with the most recent data. In the case that the expected recent data were not available, whenever possible estimated data are presented. These estimates are derived from the necessary documents received so far and the available time series data.

This comprehensive report has been made possible with the assistance of and contributions from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all those involved in the preparation of this book, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.

Suggestions for the improvement of this report are always welcome.

Jakarta, January 1995

CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS

SUGITO MA
Director General
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAFTAR ISI/CONTENTS</th>
<th>Halaman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kata Pengantar</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daftar Isi</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contents</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daftar Gambar</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of figures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daftar tabel-tabel</td>
<td>xvi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of tables</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penjelasan Umum</td>
<td>xlvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explanatory notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sistem Perstatistik dan Struktur Organisasi Biro Pusat Statistik</td>
<td>xlix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistical System and Organization Structure of the Central Bureau of Statistics</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Keadaan Geografi</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geographical notes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Iklim</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Climate</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Musim</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Seasons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperature and Humidity</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3. Curah Hujan dan Keadaan angin</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainfalls and Surface Winds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population and Employment</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Penduduk</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1a. Jumlah dan Persebaran Penduduk</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Size and Distribution</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1b. Perpindahan Penduduk</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migration</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

vii
3.2. Ketenagakerjaan  
*Employment* ................................................. 30

3.2a. Komposisi Penduduk Usia Kerja  
*Composition of Working Age Population* .................. 30

3.2b. Komposisi Penduduk Yang Bekerja  
*Composition of Worked Population* ......................... 30

3.2c. Kebutuhan Fisik Minimum dan Upah Pekerja  
*Minimum Physical Requirement and Wages* .................. 31

4. Sosial  
*Social Affairs* .................................................. 95

4.1. Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
*Education and Culture* ........................................ 95

4.2. Kesehatan  
*Health* ............................................................. 96

4.3. Agama  
*Religion* ............................................................ 97

4.4. Sosial Lainnya  
*Other Social Affairs* ............................................ 97

4.5. Perumahan dan Lingkungannya  
*Housing and Environment* ...................................... 98

5. Pertanian  
*Agriculture* .................................................... 165

5.1. Penggunaan Tanah  
*The Utilization of Land* ......................................... 165

5.2. Tanaman Pangan  
*Food Crops* ...................................................... 165

5.2.1. Produksi  
*Production* ...................................................... 165

5.2.2. Struktur Biaya Usaha Tani  
*Cost Structure in Agriculture* .................................. 166

5.3. Perkebunan  
*Plantation* ...................................................... 167

5.3.1. Perkebunan Besar  
*Estates* ........................................................... 167
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Halaman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.3.2. Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smallholders</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.4. Kehutanan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forestry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5. PetrRNakan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal Husbandry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.6. Perikanan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perindustrian, Pertambangan, Energi dan Konstruksi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing, Mining, Energy and Construction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perindustrian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Pertambangan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.3. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4. Konstruksi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Construction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Perdagangan Luar Negeri</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign Trade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Perkembangan Ekspor dan Impor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trends of Export and Imports</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports by Country of Destination</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.3. Ekspor Minyak Bumi dan Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports of Oil and Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.4. Ekspor Tanpa Minyak Bumi dan Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Export of non Oil and Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.5. Impor Menurut Negara Asal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports by Country of Origin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.6. Impor Menurut Golongan Barang Ekonomi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Import by Broad Economic Categories</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi
   Transportation and Communication
   
   8.1. Panjang Jalan
       Length of Road
   375
   8.2. Angkutan Darat
       Land Transportation
   375
   8.3. Angkutan Udara
       Air Transportation
   375
   8.4. Angkutan Laut
       Sea Transportation
   376
   8.5. Pos dan Telekomunikasi
       Post and Telecommunications
   377
   8.6. Perhotelan dan Pariwisata
       Hotel and Tourism
   378

9. Keuangan dan Harga-harga
   Finance and Prices
   
   9.1. Keuangan Negara
       Public Finance
   433
   9.2. Perbankan
       Banking
   433
   9.3. Perasuransian
       Insurance
   433
   9.4. Koperasi
       Cooperatives
   434
   9.5. Harga-harga
       Prices
   434

10. Konsumsi dan Pengeluaran Penduduk
    Consumption and Expenditure
    
    10.1. Persediaan Konsumsi Nutrisi Per Kapita
        Availability of Nutrient Consumption
    519
    10.2. Pengeluaran Penduduk
        Expenditure
    519
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Halaman</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11. Pendapatan Nasional dan Regional</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National and Regional Income</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.1. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Products</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Regional Products</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Perbandingan International</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Comparison</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Daftar Gambar/List of Figures

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gambar/Figure</th>
<th>Keterangan</th>
<th>Halaman</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>Kepadatan Penduduk dan Arus Migrasi Baru Antar Pulau, 1990</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Population Density and Current Migration Flow by Island(s), 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan yang Diatur</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Population 10 Year of Age and Over by Type of Activity, 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun ke Atas yang Bekerja Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Employed Persons by Main Industry, 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Highest Educational Attainment and Type of Activity, 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>Penduduk Usia 7 - 24 Tahun yang Masih Sekolah Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Population 7 - 24 Year of Age Attending School By Age Group And Sex, 1992,1993,1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>Ratio Murid Terhadap Guru Menurut Tingkat Sekolah</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>Ratio Murid Terhadap Sekolah Menurut Tingkat Sekolah,</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Ke atas yang Buta Huruf Menurut Daerah Tempat Tinggal</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and over Illiterate by Place of Residence, 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Gambar 4.5. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Ke atas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Sosial Budaya yang Dilakukan
Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Socio Cultural Activity, 1991

Gambar 4.6. Fasilitas Kesehatan
Health of Facilities, 1988 - 1992

Gambar 4.7. Tenaga Kesehatan
Health of Personnel, 1988 - 1992

Gambar 4.8. Korban Bencana Alam

Gambar 4.9. Persentase Rumah Tangga Menurut Fasilitas Perumahan
Percentage of Households by Various Housing Facilities, 1992 & 1993

Gambar 4.10. Persentase Penggunaan Lahan di Indonesia
Percentage of Land Utilization in Indonesia, 1993

Gambar 5.1. Produksi Tanaman Pangan di Indonesia
Production of Food Crops in Indonesia, 1990-1994

Gambar 5.2. Produksi Perkebunan Besar dan Rakyat
Production of Estates and Smallholders Estates, 1989-1993

Gambar 5.3. Populasi Ternak
Livestock Population, 1992

Gambar 5.4. Produksi Perikanan
Fishery Production, 1990-1992

Gambar 5.5. Tenaga Kerja dan Nilai Tambah Perusahaan Industri Besar/Sedang
Persons Engaged and Value Added of Large/Medium, manufacturing establishment, 1991-1993

Gambar 6.1. Produksi Gas dan Minyak Bumi
Natural Gas and Crude Oil Production, 1990 - 1994

Gambar 6.2. Produksi dan Distribusi Listrik
Electricity Produced and Distributed 1992 - 1994

Gambar 6.3. Produksi Gas Kota
Production of Gas, 1990 - 1994

Gambar 6.4. Rumah yang selesai dibangun melalui Bank Tabungan Negara
Number of houses built by the State Saving Bank, 1985 - 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gambar</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Figure 6.6</td>
<td>Jumlah dan Persentase Pembangunan Perumahan melalui Perumnas, REI dan BTN sampai dengan 31 Desember 1993.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.1</td>
<td>Perkembangan Ekspor dan Impor termasuk Minyak Bumi dan Gas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.2</td>
<td>Trend of Exports and Imports Including Oil and Gas, 1974 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.3</td>
<td>Perkembangan Ekspor dan Impor tidak termasuk Minyak Bumi dan Gas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.4</td>
<td>Trend of Exports and Imports Excluding Oil and Gas, 1974 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.5</td>
<td>Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor Indonesia menurut Komoditi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.6</td>
<td>Trend of Indonesia Exports Values by Commodities, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.7</td>
<td>Volume Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah menurut Negara Tujuan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.8</td>
<td>Volume of Exports of Crude Oil by Country of Destination, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.9</td>
<td>Nilai Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah menurut Negara Tujuan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.10</td>
<td>Value of Exports of Crude Oil by Country of Destination, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 7.11</td>
<td>Nilai Ekspor Beberapa hasil Pertanian.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.1</td>
<td>Value of Exports of some Agricultural/Products, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.2</td>
<td>Nilai Ekspor Timah Putih dan Tembaga.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.3</td>
<td>Value of Exports of Tin and Copper, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.4</td>
<td>Nilai Ekspor Beberapa Hasil Industri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.5</td>
<td>Value of Exports of some Manufacturing Products, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.6</td>
<td>Nilai Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.7</td>
<td>Value of Exports by Main Country of Destination, 1990 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.8</td>
<td>Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.9</td>
<td>Value of Imports by Main Country of Origin, 1990 and 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.10</td>
<td>Nilai Impor menurut Golongan Barang Ekonomi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.11</td>
<td>Value of Imports by Broad Economic Categories, 1984 - 1994.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.12</td>
<td>Panjang Jalan menurut Pemerintah Yang Berwenang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.13</td>
<td>Length of Roads by level of Government Responsibility, 1974 - 1992.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.14</td>
<td>Persentase Panjang Jalan menurut Kondisi Jalan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.15</td>
<td>Percentage of Road Length by Condition of Road, 1992.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.16</td>
<td>Kendaraan Bermotor Rakitan dalam Negeri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Figure 8.17</td>
<td>Motor Vehicles Domestically Assembled, 1989 - 1993.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambar</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>Figure</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI
   GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION

1.1. Persentase Luas Daerah dan Pembagian Daerah Administrasi di Indonesia
   Percentage of The Total Area and Number of Administrative Units by Province
   in Indonesia, 1994 ................................................................. 4

1.2. Gunung Api yang Mempunyai Masa Istirahat Antara 50 - 400 Tahun
   Volcanoes Which Have Been Inactive Between 50 - 400 Years .................. 5

1.3. Luas Daerah Pengaliran dari Beberapa Sungai yang Diselidiki di Pulau Sumatera dan Jawa,
   Catchment Areas of Several Rivers Observed in Sumatera and Java, 1990 ........ 8

1.4. Tinggi Aliran, Volume Air dari Beberapa Sungai yang Diselidiki di Pulau
   Sumatera dan Jawa
   Depth and Water Volume of Several Rivers Observed in Sumatera and Java, 1990 10

2. KEADAAN IKLIM
   CLIMATIC SITUATION

2.1. Suhu Udara Rata-rata Maksimum/Minimum
   Average Maximum/Minimum Temperature, 1993 ........................................ 18

2.2. Kelembaban Udara Rata-rata
   Average Relative Humidity, 1993 ......................................................... 20

2.3. Curah Hujan di Tempat Terpilih
   Rainfalls in Selected Places, 1993 ....................................................... 22

2.4. Kecepatan Angin Rata-Rata
   Average Wind Velocity, 1993 ............................................................... 24

3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGA KERJAAN
   POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

3.1. PENDUDUK
   POPULATION
3.1.1. Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk menurut Propinsi
*Growth Rate of Population by Province, 1971, 1980 & 1990* ........................................... 41

3.1.2. Persentase Luas Daerah dan Kepadatan Penduduk menurut Propinsi/Pulau

3.1.3. Rasio Jenis Kelamin menurut Propinsi/Pulau
*Sex Ratio by Province/Island, 1971, 1980 & 1990* .............................................................. 44

3.1.4. Penduduk dan Rumah Tangga menurut Propinsi/Pulau
*Population and Households by Province/Island, 1980 & 1990* ........................................... 45

3.1.5. Proyeksi Penduduk menurut Propinsi/Pulau

3.1.6. Proyeksi Rumah Tangga menurut Propinsi/Pulau

3.1.7. Penduduk menurut Status Perpindahan berdasarkan tempat lahir dan tempat tinggal sekarang,
*Population by Migration status based on place of birth and place of present residence, 1990* .. 48

3.1.8. Penduduk menurut status perpindahan berdasarkan tempat tinggal terakhir dan tempat tinggal
sekarang
*Population by migration status based on place of previous residence and place of present
residence, 1990* ...................................................................................................................... 49

3.1.9. Penduduk 5 tahun ke atas menurut status perpindahan berdasarkan tempat tinggal 5 tahun
yang lalu dan tempat tinggal sekarang
*Population 5 years of age and over by migration status based on place of 5 years ago and
place of present residence, 1990* .......................................................................................... 50

3.1.10. Keluarga yang bertransmigrasi umum menurut daerah tujuan

3.1.11. Warga negara Republik Indonesia di luar negeri pada akhir tahun
*Indonesian Citizen overseas at the end of year, 1989 - 1992* ............................................. 52

3.1.12. Orang asing di Indonesia menurut propinsi dan kelompok kebangsaan (berdiam tetap)
*Foreigners in Indonesia by province and nationality group (Permanent residence), 1992* ....... 53

3.1.13. Orang asing di Indonesia menurut propinsi dan kelompok kebangsaan (berdiam sementara),
*Foreigners in Indonesia by province and nationality group (temporary residence), 1992* ...... 54
3.2. KETENAGA KERJAAN

3.2.1. Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja (TPAK) menurut Propinsi
Labor Force Participation Rate by Province, 1988 - 1993

3.2.2. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil dan Kejadian Selama Seminggu
yang lalu
Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Age Group and Type of Activity During the previous week, 1993

3.2.3. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil menurut Propinsi dan Kejadian selama seminggu
yang lalu
Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Province and Type of Activity During the previous week, 1993

3.2.4. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan
Kejadian Selama Seminggu yang Lalu
Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week, 1993

3.2.5. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut
Propinsi dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
Population Aged 10 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Province and Main Industry, 1993

3.2.6. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut
Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
Population Aged 10 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Employment Status and Main Industry, 1993

3.2.7. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut
Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama
Population Aged 10 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Main Industry, 1992

3.2.8. Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Kecil yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut
Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan
Population Aged 10 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Educational Attainment, 1992

3.2.9. Penduduk Berumur 10 tahun Kecil yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut
Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Status Pekerjaan Utama
Population Aged 10 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Educational Attainment and Employment Status, 1992
3.2.10. Penduduk Berumur 10 tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Golongan Umur dan Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya
"Population Aged 10 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Total Working Hours, 1993 ................................................................. 72

3.2.11. Pendaftaran Pencari Kerja serta Permintaan dan Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja
Dirinci menurut Propinsi dan Jenis Kelamin
"Registered Job Applicants, Vacancies and Placement of Workers by Province and Sex, 1993 . 74

3.2.12. Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Jenis Kepegawaian dan Jenis Kelamin, Maret 1994
"Civil Servants by Kind of Employment and Sex, March 1994 .................................................. 76

3.2.13. Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Maret 1994
"Civil Servant by Educational Level and Sex, March 1994 ......................................................... 77

"Civil Servants by Rank and Sex, March 1992 .............................................................. 78

3.2.15. Pegawai Negeri Sipil menurut Lokasi Penyebaran, Maret 1994
"Civil Servants by Region of Location, March 1994 .................................................................. 79

3.2.16. Rata-rata Kebutuhan Fisik Minimum Pekerja per Bulan menurut Propinsi

3.2.17. Rata-rata Upah per Hari Buruh Produksi Tetap dibawah Mandor Sektor Industri Pengolahan
"Daily Wage Rate of Production Workers in Manufacturing Industry, 1990 & 1991 .................. 82

3.2.18. Rata-rata Upah per Hari Buruh Produksi Tetap Menurut Propinsi di Bawah Mandor Sektor Industri Pengolahan
"Daily Wage Rate of Production Workers in Manufacturing Industry by Province, 1990 & 1991 .......................................................... 83

3.2.19. Rata-rata Upah per Hari Buruh Produksi Tetap Usaha Perhotelan Menurut Propinsi
"Daily Wage Rate of Production Workers in Hotels By Province, 1990 & 1991 ......................... 85

3.2.20. Rata-rata Upah per Hari Buruh Produksi Tetap Usaha Angkutan Penumpang Bus Antar Kota Menurut Propinsi
"Daily Wage Rate of Production Workers in Intercity Bus Transportation by Province, 1990 & 1991 ........................................................................ 87

3.2.21. Rata-rata Upah per Hari Buruh Produksi Tetap Usaha Pertambangan
"Daily Wage Rate of Production Workers in Mining, 1988 - 1991 ............................................. 88
3.2.22. Rata-rata dan Median Upah per Minggu Tetap Karyawan Produksi di Bawah Mandor Menurut Jenis Industri Maret 1994
Mean and Median Wages per Week of Production Workers of Production Workes Under Supervisor in Manufacturing Industri, March 1994 ........................................... 89

3.2.23. Rata-rata dan Median Upah per Minggu Karyawan Produksi / Pelaksana di Bawah Mandor Sektor Industri dan Perhotelan Menurut Wilayah, Maret 1994
Mean and Median Wages per Week of Production Workers Under Supervisor in Manufacturing and Hotel Sectors by Region, March 1994 ........................................... 90

3.2.24. Rata-rata dan Median Upah per Minggu Karyawan Produksi / Pelaksana di Bawah Mandor Menurut Sektor, Maret 1994
Mean and Median Wages per Week of Production Workers Under Supervisor by Sector, March 1994 ........................................... 91
4. SOSIAL  
SOCIAL AFFAIRS

4.1.  
PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN  
EDUCATION AND CULTURE

4.1.1.  
Penduduk Usia 7-24 Tahun yang Masih Sekolah menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin  
Population 7-24 Years of Age Attending School by Age Group and Sex, 1991 - 1994  
109

4.1.2.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Dasar Diawah Lingkungan Departemen P&K menurut Propinsi  
110

4.1.3.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Umum Pertama (SMP) Menurut Propinsi  
112

4.1.4.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Teknik menurut Propinsi  
114

4.1.5.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid S.K.K.P menurut Propinsi  
116

4.1.6.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid Sekolah Lanjutan Umum Atas (S.L.A) menurut Propinsi  
118

4.1.7.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid S.T.M. menurut Propinsi  
120

4.1.8.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid S.K.K.A. menurut Propinsi  
122

4.1.9.  
Sekolah, Guru dan Murid S.M.E.A. menurut Propinsi  
124

4.1.10.  
Perguruan Tinggi, Mahasiswa dan Tenaga Edukatif Negeri & Swasta Menurut Propinsi  
State and Private Colleges/Universities, Students and Teachers by Province, 31 December 1993  
126

4.1.11.  
Mahasiswa Institut Agama Islam Negeri (IAIN)  
127
4.1.12. Mahasiswa Institut Agama Islam Negeri (IAIN) menurut Jenis Kelamin dan Fakultas,


4.1.13. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 5 Tahun Keatas menurut Golongan Umur dan Status Sekolah

*Percentage of Population 5 Years of Age and Over by Age Group and School Attendance, 1993* ..................................................... 128

4.1.14. Pramuka menurut Propinsi

*Scouts by Province, 1989 - 1992* ................................................................. 130

4.1.15. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas yang Buta Huruf menurut Golongan Umur dan Daerah Tempat Tinggal

*Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over Illiterate by Age Group and Place of Residence, 1993* ..................................................... 132

4.1.16. Bioskop, Tempat Duduk, Penonton dan Uang Masuk menurut Propinsi

*Cinemas, Seats, Attendances, and Receipts by Province, 1989-1990* ..................................................... 134

4.1.17. Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun dan lebih yang melakukan kegiatan Sosial Budaya Menurut Propinsi dan Jenis Kegiatan Sosial Budaya

*Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over Performed Social Cultural Activity by Province and Kind of Social Cultural Activity* ..................................................... 136

4.2. KESEHATAN

*HEALTH*

4.2.1. Rumah Sakit dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur menurut Propinsi

*Hospitals and Beds by Province, 1990 - 1992* ..................................................... 138

4.2.2. Puskesmas menurut Propinsi

*Public Health Centers by Province, 1988 - 1992* ..................................................... 139

4.2.3. Fasilitas dan Tenaga Kesehatan

*Health Facilities and Health Personnel, 1988 - 1992* ..................................................... 140

4.2.4. Industri Farmasi menurut Propinsi

*Pharmaceutical Industries by Province, 1988 - 1992* ..................................................... 141

4.2.5. Podagang Besar Farmasi menurut Propinsi

*Pharmaceutical Wholesalers by Province, 1988 - 1992* ..................................................... 142
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.2.6.</th>
<th>Apotik menurut Propinsi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Dispensaries by Province, 1988 - 1992</em></td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.2.7.</th>
<th>Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut Propinsi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Family Planning Clinics by Province, 1990 - 1994</em></td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.3.</th>
<th>AGAMA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.3.1.</td>
<td>Jemaah Haji (ONH) yang Diberangkatkan ke Tanah Suci menurut Propinsi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.3.2.</th>
<th>Nikah, Talaq, Cerai dan Rujuk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.4.</th>
<th>SOSIAL LAINNYA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.4.1.</td>
<td>Korban Bencana Alam menurut Jenisnya di Indonesia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Victims of Natural Disasters by Type of Disaster in Indonesia, 1990/1991-1993/1994</em></td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.4.2.</th>
<th>Korban Bencana Alam menurut Propinsi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.4.3.</th>
<th>Panti Asuhan, Anak Asuh dan Kapasitas menurut Propinsi</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Orphanages and Children’s Homes, Children in Care and Capacity by Province, 1993/1994</em></td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.5.</th>
<th>PERUMAHAN DAN LINGKUNGAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4.5.1.</td>
<td>Persentase Rumah tangga menurut jenis Fasilitas dan Jarak Terdekat dari Rumah tangga ke Fasilitas tersebut</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Percentage of Households by Type of Facilities and The Shortest Distance to Them, 1992</em></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.5.2.</th>
<th>Rumah tangga menurut Propinsi dan Luas lantai yang didiami</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Households by Province and Floor Space Occupied, 1993</em></td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.5.3.</th>
<th>Rumah tangga menurut Propinsi dan Banyaknya Ruangan Tidur</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Households by Province and Number of Bedrooms, 1992</em></td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>4.5.4.</th>
<th>Rumah tangga menurut Propinsi dan Sumber Air Minum</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>Households by Province and Source of Drinking Water, 1993</em></td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### PERTANIAN

**AGRICULTURE**

#### 5.

**TANAMAN PANGAN**

**FOOD CROPS**

| 4.5.5. | Rumah tangga menurut Propinsi dan Sumber Penerangan Rumah | Households by Province and Source of Lighting, 1993 | 158 |
| 4.5.6. | Rumah tangga menurut Propinsi dan Bahan Bakar Untuk Memasak | Households by Province and Type of Cooking Fuel, 1992 | 159 |
| 4.5.7. | Rumah tangga menurut Propinsi dan Tempat Buang Air Besar | Households by Province and Toilet Facilities, 1993 | 160 |

| 5.1.1. | Penggunaan Lahan menurut Propinsi | Land Utilization by Province, 1993 | 178 |
| 5.1.2. | Luas Panen, Produksi dan Hasil Per Hektar Tanaman Pangan | Area Harvested, Production and Yield Rate of Food Crops, 1990 - 1994 | 180 |
| 5.1.3. | Luas Panen (Padi Sawah + Padi Ladang) menurut Propinsi | Area Harvested of Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 181 |
| 5.1.4. | Luas Panen Padi Sawah menurut Propinsi | Area Harvested of Wetland Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 182 |
| 5.1.5. | Luas Panen Padi Ladang menurut Propinsi | Area Harvested of Dryland Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 183 |
| 5.1.6. | Produksi Padi (Padi Sawah + Padi Ladang) menurut Propinsi | Production of Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 184 |
| 5.1.7. | Produksi Padi Sawah menurut Propinsi | Production of Wetland Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 185 |
| 5.1.8. | Produksi Padi Ladang menurut Propinsi | Production of Dryland Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 186 |
| 5.1.9. | Rata-rata Produksi Per Hektar Padi (Padi Sawah + Padi Ladang) menurut Propinsi | Yield Rates of Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 | 187 |
5.1.10. Rata-rata Produksi Padi Sawah Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rates of Wetland Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 ........................................... 188

5.1.11. Rata-rata Produksi Padi Ladang Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rate of Dryland Paddy by Province, 1990-1994 ........................................... 189

5.1.12. Produksi Jagung menurut Propinsi
Production of Maize by Province, 1990-1994 ......................................................... 190

5.1.13. Produksi Ubi Kayu menurut Propinsi
Production of Cassava by Province, 1990-1994 ..................................................... 191

5.1.14. Produksi Ubi Jalar menurut Propinsi
Production of Sweet Potatoes by Province, 1990-1994 ......................................... 192

5.1.15. Produksi Kacang Tanah menurut Propinsi
Production of Peanuts by Province, 1990-1994 .................................................... 193

5.1.16. Produksi Kacang Kedele menurut Propinsi
Production of Soybeans by Province, 1990-1994 .................................................. 194

5.1.17. Rata-rata Produksi Jagung Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rates of Maize by Province, 1990-1994 ....................................................... 195

5.1.18. Rata-rata Produksi Ubi Kayu Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rates of Cassava by Province, 1990-1994 ................................................... 196

5.1.19. Rata-rata Produksi Ubi Jalar Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rates of Sweet Potatoes by Province, 1990-1994 ....................................... 197

5.1.20. Rata-rata Produksi Kacang Tanah Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rates of Peanuts by Province, 1990-1994 .................................................. 198

5.1.21. Rata-rata Produksi Kacang Kedele Per Hektar menurut Propinsi
Yield Rates of Soybeans by Province, 1990-1994 ................................................. 199

5.1.22. Luas Panen Tanaman Sayur-sayuran Dipanen Sekaligus menurut Jenis Sayuran
dan Propinsi
Area of Vegetable Harvested All at Once By Kind and Province, 1992 ....................... 200

5.1.23. Produksi Tanaman Sayur-sayuran Dipanen Sekaligus menurut Jenis
Sayur-sayuran dan Propinsi
Production of Vegetable Harvested All at Once By Kind and Province, 1992 .......... 202
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Halaman</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.1.24.</td>
<td>Hasil Per Hektar Tanaman Sayur-sayuran Dipanen Sekaligus menurut Jenis Sayur-sayuran dan Propinsi</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Yield Rates of Vegetable Harvested All at Once by Kind and Province, 1992*

5.1.25. Produksi Buah-buahan menurut Propinsi 

*Production of Fruits by Province, 1992* | 206 |

5.1.26. Produksi dan Pengeluaran Per Hektar dari Usaha Penanaman Padi 

*Production and Cost of Production per Hectare of Paddy, 1990-1992* | 208 |

5.1.27. Produksi dan Pengeluaran Per Hektar dari Usaha Penanaman Jagung 

*Production and Cost of Production Per Hectare of Maize, 1990-1992* | 210 |

5.1.28. Produksi dan Pengeluaran Per Hektar dari Usaha Penanaman Ubi Kayu 

*Production and Cost of Production Per Hectare of Cassava, 1990-1992* | 212 |

5.1.29. Produksi dan Pengeluaran Per Hektar dari Usaha Penanaman Ubi Jalar 

*Production and Cost of Production Per Hectare of Sweet Potatoes, 1990-1992* | 214 |

5.1.30. Produksi dan Pengeluaran Per Hektar dari Usaha Penanaman Kacang Tanah 

*Production and Cost of Production Per Hectare of Peanuts, 1990-1992* | 216 |

5.1.31. Produksi dan Pengeluaran Per Hektar dari Usaha Penanaman Kacang Kedele 

*Production and Cost of Production Per Hectare of Soybeans, 1990-1992* | 218 |

5.1.32. Luas dan Intensitas Serangan Jasad Pengganggu (Hama dan Penyakit) pada Tanaman Padi Sawah di beberapa Propinsi 

*Area and Intensity of Damaged by Pests or Insects on The Wetland Paddy Crops in Several, Provinces 1993* | 220 |

5.1.33. Luas dan Intensitas Serangan Jasad Pengganggu (Hama dan Penyakit) pada Tanaman Padi Ladang di beberapa Propinsi 

*Area and Intensity of Damaged by Pests or Insects on The Dryland Paddy Crops in Several Provinces, 1993* | 222 |

5.1.34. Luas Tanaman Padi Sawah yang Puso di beberapa Propinsi Menurut Penyebabnya 

*Area of Damage by The Couse of Demage in Several Province for Wetland Paddy, 1993* | 224 |

5.1.35. Luas Tanaman Padi Ladang yang Puso di beberapa Propinsi menurut Penyebabnya 

*Area of Damage by The Couse of Damag in Several Province for Dryland Paddy, 1993* | 225 |

5.1.36. Luas Tanaman Padi yang terkena Bencana Alam (Puso+Tidak Puso) 

*Area of Attacked by Calamity on Paddy Crops by Provinces, 1993* | 226 |

5.1.37. Alat-alat Pertanian Menurut Propinsi 

*Agriculture Machinery by Province, 1993* | 228 |
PERKEBUNAN

ESTATES CROPS

5.2.1. Perkebunan Besar menurut Jenis Tanaman
Large Estate by Types of Crops, 1990-1994 ........................................... 230

5.2.2. Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Besar pada awal tahun menurut Jenis Tanaman
Planted Areas of Large Estates at the beginning of the year by Types of Crops, 1989-1993 .... 231

5.2.3. Luas Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Jenis Tanaman
Planted Areas of Smallholders Estates by Types of Crops, 1989-1993 .................................. 232

5.2.4. Produksi Perkebunan Besar menurut Jenis Tanaman
Production of Large Estates by Types of Crops, 1989-1993 ........................................... 233

5.2.5. Produksi Perkebunan Rakyat menurut Jenis Tanaman
Production of Smallholders Estates by Types of Crops, 1989-1993 .................................. 234

5.2.6. Peredanaan Akhir Tahun Produksi Perkebunan Besar
End of Year Stocks of Large Estates Crops, 1989-1993 .................................................. 235

KEHUTANAN

FORESTRY

5.3.1. Luas Hutan Berdasarkan Tatajuga Hutan Kesepakatan di Setiap Propinsi sampai dengan Maret 1991
Forests Area based on Forest Land Use by Consensus in Each Province Up to March, 1991 .......................................................... 236

5.3.2. Luas Rencana Reboisasi dan Penghijauan

5.3.3. Luas Rencana dan Realisasi Tanaman Reboisasi

5.3.4. Luas Lahan Kritis untuk direhabilitasi dalam Pelita V dan sesudah Pelita V
Critical Land Area for rehabilitation program in Pelita V and after Pelita V ........................................... 239

5.3.5. Produksi Kayu Hutan menurut Jenis Produksi

5.3.6. Produksi Hasil Hutan Ruten Menurut Jenis
### 5.4. PETERNAKAN

**LIVESTOCK**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subsection</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.4.1.</td>
<td>Populasi Ternak menurut Jenis dan Propinsi</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Livestock Population by Kind and Province, 1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.4.2.</td>
<td>Populasi Unggas menurut Jenis Unggas dan Propinsi</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Livestock Population by Kind and Province, 1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.4.3.</td>
<td>Ternak yang Dipotong menurut Propinsi dan Jenis Ternak</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Livestock Slaughtered by Province and Livestock Species, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 5.5. PERIKANAN

**FISHERIES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subsection</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5.5.1.</td>
<td>Rumahtangga Perikanan, Perahu/Kapal, Luas Usaha Budidaya, dan Produksi menurut Sub Sektor Perikanan</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fisheries Households, Fishing Boats, Cultured Areas, Quantity of Production by Sub Sector of Fishery, 1990-1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5.2.</td>
<td>Rumahtangga Perikanan menurut Propinsi dan Sub Sektor Perikanan</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fisheries Households by Province and Sub Sector of Fisheries, 1991-1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5.3.</td>
<td>Perahu/Kapal menurut Propinsi dan Jenis</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fishing Boats by Province and Types, 1991-1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5.4.</td>
<td>Luas Usaha dan Jenis Budidaya Perikanan menurut Propinsi</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Fishery Cultured Areas by Province and Type of Culture, 1991-1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5.5.</td>
<td>Produksi Perikanan menurut Propinsi dan Sub Sektor</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Quantity of Fishery Production by Province and Sub Sectors, 1991-1992</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5.6.</td>
<td>Produksi Perikanan menurut Sub Sektor</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Quantity of Fishery Production by Sub Sector, 1974-1994</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 6. PERINDUSTRIAN, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI DAN KONSTRUKSI

**MANUFACTURING, MINING, ENERGY, AND CONSTRUCTION**

### 6.1. PERINDUSTRIAN

**MANUFACTURING**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subsection</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6.1.1.</td>
<td>Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja dan Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja Perusahaan Industri Besar/Sedang, Kecil dan Rumahtangga</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Establishment, Persons Engaged, and Labor Cost of Large/Medium, Small and Household Manufacturing Establishments, 1991 - 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
6.1.2. Nilai Output, Biaya Input dan Nilai Tambah (Harga Pasar) Perusahaan Industri Besar/Sedang, Kecil dan Rumah Tangga
Value of Gross Output, Input Costs and Value Added (at Market Price) of Large/Medium, Small and Household Manufacturing Establishments, 1991 - 1993 ............................................................ 272

6.1.3. Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja dan Perusahaan Nilai Modal Tetap Industri Besar dan Sedang
Establishments, Person Engaged, Labor Costs and Value of Changes in Fixed Capital of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, 1991-1993 .................................................. 274

6.1.4. Biaya Input Industri Besar dan Sedang
Input Costs of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, 1991 - 1993 ............................................................. 276

6.1.5. Nilai Output Industri Besar dan Sedang
Value of Gross Output of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, 1991 - 1993 .................................................... 280

6.1.6. Nilai Tambah Industri Besar dan Sedang
Value Added of Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, 1991-1993 ................................................................. 284

6.1.7. Beberapa Indikator Industri Besar dan Sedang
Some Indicators for Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishments, 1991-1993 .......................................................... 285

6.1.8. Angka Indeks Triwulan Produksi Industri Besar dan Sedang dari Beberapa Kelompok Industri Terpilih (Rata-rata Triwulan 1983 = 100)
Quarterly Index of Large and Medium Manufacturing Production from Selected Industrial Groups (Quarterly Average 1983 = 100) .......................................................... 286

6.2. PERTAMBANGAN
MINING

6.2.1. Produksi Pertambangan menurut Jenis Barang
Mineral Production by Commodity, 1990-1994 .......................................................... 292

6.2.2. Produksi Minyak Mentah menurut Perusahaan Penghasil
Crude Oil Production by Company, 1990-1994 .......................................................... 293

6.2.3. Pemasaran Hasil-hasil Minyak Bumi Dalam Negeri
Domestic Sales of Oil Products, 1990-1994 .............................................................. 294
6.3. LISTRIK GAS DAN AIR MINUM
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY

6.3.1. Daya Terpasang, Produksi dan Distribusi Listrik Perusahaan Umum
Listrik Negara menurut Wilayah PLN dan Propinsi
Installed Capacity, Electricity Produced and Distributed by State Electricity
Company (PLN) According to PLN Region and Province 1992

6.3.2. Daya Terpasang, Produksi dan Distribusi Listrik Perusahaan Umum
Listrik Negara menurut Wilayah PLN dan Propinsi
Installed Capacity, Electricity Produced and Distributed by State Electricity
Company (PLN) According to PLN Region and Province, 1993

6.3.3. Perkembangan Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara (PLN)
Development of State Electric Company, 1990-1994

6.3.4. Perkembangan Perusahaan Gas Negara (PGN)
Development of State Gas Company, 1990-1994

6.3.4. Perkembangan Perusahaan Air Minum (PAM)

6.4. KONSTRUKSI
CONSTRUCTION

6.4.1. Realisasi Pembangunan Perumahan melalui Perumnas
Realization Houses Built by Perumnas, 1990 - 1994

6.4.2. Realisasi Kumulatif Pembangunan Perumahan Perum Perumnas menurut Propinsi
Cumulative Realization of Housing Construction by Perum Perumnas per Province,
1990-1994

6.4.3. Realisasi Kumulatif Pembangunan Perumahan Melalui Perumnas menurut Type Rumah
sampai dengan 30 Juni 1994
Cumulative Realization of Perum Perumnas Housing Construction by House Until
June 1994

6.4.4. Realisasi Kumulatif Pembangunan Perumahan Real Estate
Cumulative Realization of Real Estate Housing Construction, 1985-1993

6.4.5. Realisasi Kredit Pemilikan Rumah melalui Bank Tabungan Negara
Realization of Housing Mortgage Financed by the State Saving Bank, 1978-1994
6.4.6. Realisasi Kumulatif Pembangunan Perumahan melalui Bank Tabungan Negara Sampai dengan 30 Maret 1994
Cumulative Realization of Housing Construction by State Savings Bank up to March 30, 1994 ................................................................. 308

6.4.7. Realisasi Kumulatif Pembangunan Perumahan oleh Developer Swasta melalui KPR
Papan Sejahtera
Cumulative Realization of Private Developers Housing Construction Financing by KPR
Papan Sejahtera .................................................................................. 309

6.4.8. Realisasi Pembangunan Perumahan oleh Developer Swasta melalui Departemen
Transmigrasi Selama Pelita V

7. PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI
FOREIGN TRADE

7.1. Perkembangan Ekspor dan Impor
Trend of Exports and Imports, 1957-1994 ................................................. 327

7.2. EKSPOR
EXPORT

7.2.1. Volume Ekspor menurut Pelabuhan-pelabuhan Penting
Volume of Exports by Principal Ports, 1990-1994 ........................................ 328

7.2.2. Nilai Ekspor menurut Pelabuhan-pelabuhan Penting
Value of Exports by Principal Ports, 1990-1994 ....................................... 330

7.2.3. Volume Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan Utama

7.2.4. Nilai Ekspor menurut Negara Tujuan Utama

7.2.5. Volume Ekspor menurut Golongan S I T C
Volume of Exports by S I T C Groups, 1990-1994 ..................................... 334

7.2.6. Nilai Ekspor menurut Golongan S I T C
Value of Exports by S I T C Groups, 1990-1994 ..................................... 335

7.2.7. Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah menurut Negara Tujuan
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7.2.8.</td>
<td>Ekspor Minyak Bumi dan Hasil-hasilnya menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.9.</td>
<td>Ekspor Gas Menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.10.</td>
<td>Ekspor Karet menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Rubber by Country of Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.11.</td>
<td>Ekspor Kopi menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.12.</td>
<td>Ekspor Teh menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Tea by Country of Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.13.</td>
<td>Ekspor Tembakau menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Tobacco by Country of Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.14.</td>
<td>Ekspor Udang menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Shrimp by Country of Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.15.</td>
<td>Ekspor Lada Putih menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.16.</td>
<td>Ekspor Lada Hitam menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.17.</td>
<td>Ekspor Kina, Krandum Kina dan Garam Kina menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Quinine, Quinine Crundum and Quinine Salt by Country of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.18.</td>
<td>Ekspor Kayu Gergajian menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.19.</td>
<td>Ekspor Timah Putih menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Tin by Country of Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.20.</td>
<td>Ekspor Tembagas menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Copper by Country of Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.21.</td>
<td>Ekspor Benang Tenun, Kain Tekstil dan Hasil-hasilnya menurut Negeri Tujuan</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exports of Weaving Yarns, Textile and Their Products by Country of</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Destination, 1990-1994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2.22.</td>
<td>Ekspor Pakian Jadi menurut Negara Tujuan</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

xxxii


### 7.2.23. Ekspor Kayu Lapis (Duplicks, Triplicks dan Multiplicks) menurut Negara Tujuan,

*Exports of Plywood and Similar Laminated Wood Products by Country of Destination, 1990-1994*

352

### 7.2.24. Ekspor Minyak Kelapa Sawit menurut Negara Tujuan

*Exports of Palm Oil by Country of Destination, 1990-1994*

353

### 7.2.25. Ekspor Pupuk menurut Negara Tujuan

*Export of Fertilizers by Country of Destination, 1990-1994*

354

### 7.3. IMPOR

**IMPORT**

### 7.3.1. Volume Impor menurut Negara Asal yang Utama

*Volume of Imports by Principal Country of Origin, 1990-1994*

355

### 7.3.2. Nilai Impor menurut Negara Asal yang Utama

*Value of Imports by Principal Country of Origin, 1990-1994*

356

### 7.3.3. Volume Impor menurut Pelabuhan-pelabuhan yang Utama

*Volume of Imports by Principal Ports, 1990-1994*

357

### 7.3.4. Nilai Impor menurut Pelabuhan-pelabuhan yang Utama

*Value of Imports by Principal Ports, 1990-1994*

358

### 7.3.5. Volume Impor menurut Golongan S I T C

*Volume of Imports by S I T C Groups, 1990-1994*

359

### 7.3.6. Nilai Impor menurut Golongan S I T C

*Value of Imports by S I T C Groups, 1990-1994*

360

### 7.3.7. Impor menurut Golongan Barang Ekonomi

*Imports by Broad Economic Categories, 1981-1994*

361

### 7.3.8. Impor Barang-barang Konsumsi

*Imports of Consumption Goods, 1981-1994*

362

### 7.3.9. Impor Bahan Baku dan Penolong


363

### 7.3.10. Impor Barang-barang Modal


364

### 7.3.11. Impor Beras menurut Negara Asal


365
| 7.3.12. | Impor Pupuk menurut Negara Asal  
| 7.3.13. | Impor Semen menurut Negara Asal  
| 7.3.15. | Impor Pipa Besi dan Baja menurut Negara Asal  
| 7.3.16. | Impor Kendaraan Bermotor menurut Negara Asal  
| 7.3.17. | Impor Mesin Keperluan Industri Khusus menurut Negara Asal  
8. TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI
   TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS

8.1. JALAN RAYA
   ROADS

8.1.1. Panjang Jalan menurut Pemerintahan yang Berwenang
   Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility, 1974-1992 ........................................ 387

8.1.2. Panjang Jalan menurut Jenis Permukaan
   Length of Roads by Type of Surface, 1974-1992 ................................................................. 388

8.1.3. Panjang Jalan Menurut Daerah Utama pada Akhir Tahun
   Length of Roads by Principal Region at The End of Year, 1987-1991 ........................................ 389

8.1.4. Panjang Jalan Negara, Propinsi, Kabupaten dan Kotamadya menurut Propinsi dan Jenis
   Permukaan, Pada Akhir Tahun
   Length of Roads Under State, Provincial, Regency and Municipality Responsibilities by Province and Type of Surface at The End of Year, 1992 ........................................ 389

8.1.5. Panjang Jalan Negara, Propinsi, Kabupaten dan Kotamadya menurut Propinsi dan Kondisi
   Jalan, pada Akhir Tahun
   Length of Roads Under State, Provincial, Regency and Municipality Responsibilities by Province and Condition of Road at The End of Year, 1992 ........................................ 393

8.2. ANGKUTAN DARAT
   LAND TRANSPORTATION

8.2.1. Kendaraan Bermotor Rakitan Dalam Negeri
   Motorized Vehicles Domestically Assembled, 1989-1993 .................................................. 397

8.2.2. Impor Kendaraan Bermotor
   Imported Motor Vehicles, 1989-1993 ................................................................. 397

8.2.3. Kendaraan Bermotor menurut POLDA dan Jenis
   Type and Registered Motor Vehicles by Territory Police, 1991-1993 ........................................ 398

8.2.4. Lokomotip menurut Daerah Eksploitasi pada Akhir Tahun
   Locomotives by Exploitation Region at The End of Year, 1987-1991 .................................... 400

8.2.5. Kereta Penumpang menurut Jenis pada Akhir Tahun
   Passenger Coaches at The End of Year, 1987-1991 .................................................. 400
8.2.6. Lalu Lintas Angkutan Penumpang Kereta Api
*Railway Passenger Traffic, 1989-1993* .......................................................... 401

8.2.7. Gerobak menurut Pemilik dan Daerah Eksploitasi pada Akhir Tahun
*Freight Train Cars by Ownership and Exploitation Region, At the End of Year, 1987-1991* ..... 402

8.2.8. Angkutan Barang Kereta Api
*Railway Freight Transportation, 1989-1993* ......................................................... 403

8.3. ANGKUTAN UDARA
*AIR TRANSPORTATION*

8.3.1. Pesawat Terbang menurut Pemilikan dan Jenis
*Aircraft by Ownership and Kind, 1988-1992* ......................................................... 404

8.3.2. Pesawat Terbang menurut Pemilikan dan Klasifikasi Operasi
*Aircraft by Ownership and Classification of Operation, 1988-1992* ....................... 405

8.3.3. Produksi Pelayanan Angkutan Perusahaan Penerbangan Pemerintah untuk Penerbangan Dalam dan Luar Negeri
*Production of Government Airlines Services for Domestic and International Flights, 1990-1993.* 406

8.3.4. Produksi Pelayanan Angkutan Perusahaan Penerbangan Swasta untuk Penerbangan Dalam Negeri
*Production of Private Airlines Services for Domestic Flights, 1990-1993* .................... 406

8.3.5. Produksi Pelayanan Angkutan Barang Perusahaan Penerbangan Nasional untuk Penerbangan Dalam dan Luar Negeri
*Production of National Airlines Services for Domestic and International Flights, 1990-1993* 407

8.3.6. Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Dalam Negeri
*Domestic Air Traffic, 1990-1993* .......................................................... 408

8.3.7. Lalu Lintas Angkutan Udara Penerbangan Luar Negeri
*International Air Traffic, 1990-1993* ......................................................... 409

8.4 ANGKUTAN LAUT
*SEA TRANSPORTATION*

8.4.1. Bongkar Muat Barang Angkutan Antar Pulau dan Luar Negeri menurut Propinsi
*Loading and Unloading of Interinsular and International Seaborne Cargo by Province, 1992* 410

8.4.2. Bongkar Muat Barang Angkutan Antar Pulau dan Luar Negeri menurut Propinsi
*Loading and Unloading of Interinsular and International Seaborne Cargo by Province, 1993* 411

xxxvi
8.5. **POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI**

*POST AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS*

8.5.1. Kantor Pos, Kantor Pos tambahan, Kantor Pos Pembaruan dan Rumah Pos

*General Post Offices, Supplementary, Auxiliary Post Office and Mailing House 1979-1993* ........................ 412

8.5.2. Benda-benda Pos Terkirim menurut Jenis Pengiriman

*Postal Material by Kind of Mail, 1991-1993* .......................................................... 414

8.5.3. Pemegang Surat Ijin Penerima Pesawat Telepon menurut Propinsi

*Licences Issued for Telephones by Province, 1990-1993* ............................................. 416

8.5.4. Perkembangan Pemakaian Telepon Lokal

*Trend of Local Telephone Used, 1988-1993* ................................................................. 417

8.5.5. Pemakaian Telegram menurut Propinsi

*Telegrams Produced by Province, 1989-1992* ............................................................... 418

8.5.6. Perkembangan Pemakaian Telegram untuk Dalam Negeri dan Keluar Negeri

*Trend of Telegram Used for Domestic and Abroad, 1988-1992* .................................... 420

8.5.7. Pemakaian Teleks/Inteleks Dalam Negeri menurut Propinsi,

*Telex/Intelex Domestic Used by Province, 1990-1993* .............................................. 421

8.5.8. Pemakaian Teleks/Inteleks Keluar Negeri menurut Propinsi dan Lamanya Percakapan,

*Telex/Intelex Abroad Used by Duration of Conversation and Province, 1990-1993* ....... 422

8.6. **HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**

*HOTEL AND TOURISM*

8.6.1. Wisatawan Asing yang Datang ke Indonesia menurut Kebangsaan,

*Foreign Tourists Coming to Indonesia by Nationality, 1990-1994* .................................. 423

8.6.2. Akomodasi, Kamar dan Tempat Tidur yang Tersedia menurut Propinsi,

*Accommodations, Rooms and Beds Available by Province, 1990-1994* ............................ 424

8.6.3. Persentase Tingkat Penghunian Kamar Hotel dan Akomodasi Lainnya menurut Propinsi,

*Room Occupancy Rate of Hotels and Other Accommodations by Province, 1990-1994* ....... 426

8.6.4. Rata-rata Lama Menginap Tamu Asing dan Tamu Dalam Negeri menurut Propinsi,

*Average Length of Stay of Foreign and Domestic Guests by Province, 1990-1994* .......... 428
9. KEUANGAN NEGARA DAN HARGA-HARGA
FINANCE AND PRICES

9.1. KEUANGAN NEGARA
PUBLIC FINANCE

9.1.1. Anggaran Pendapatan Negara,

9.1.2. Realisasi Penerimaan Negara,

9.1.3. Anggaran Belanja Negara,

9.1.4. Realisasi Pengeluaran Rutin dan Pembangunan Negara,

9.1.5. Pengeluaran Pembangunan Berdasarkan Sektor,

9.1.6. Ringkasan Anggaran dan Hasil-hasil Realisasi,

9.1.7. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Daerah Otonom Tingkat I,

9.1.8. Rekapitulasi Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Daerah Otonom Tingkat II,
Summary of Actual Receipts and Expenditures of Second Stage Autonomous Regions,

9.1.9. Rekapitulasi Perkiraan Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa Urban,
Summary of Estimated Urban Village Government Actual Receipts and Expenditures,

9.1.10. Rekapitulasi Perkiraan Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Desa Rural,
Summary of Estimated Rural Village Government Actual Receipts and Expenditures,

9.2. PERBANKAN
BANKING

9.2.1. Bank dan Kantor Bank,
Banks and Bank Offices, 1990-1994 .......................................................................................... 460
9.2.2. Peredaran Uang dan Faktor-faktor yang menyebabkan Perubahan,  
Money Supply and Determining Factors, 1990-1994 ....................................................... 461

9.2.3. Uang Yang Beredar,  
Money Supply, 1990-1994 .......................................................................................... 462

9.2.4. Posisi Likuiditas Rupiah dan Valuta Asing Seluruh Bank,  

9.2.5. Perkembangan Dana Perbankan Menurut Jenisnya,  
Development of Funds of Bank by Type, 1991-1994 ................................................... 464

9.2.6. Perkembangan Dana Perbankan Menurut Kelompok Bank,  
Development of Funds of Bank by Groups of Banks, 1991-1994 ................................... 465

9.2.7. Neraca Sistem Moneter yang Dikonsolidasikan,  
Consolidated Balance Sheet of Monetary System, 1990-1994 ...................................... 466

9.2.8. Neraca Bank-bank Umum yang Dikonsolidasikan,  
Consolidated Balance Sheet of Deposit Banks, 1990-1994 .......................................... 467

9.2.9. Neraca Pembayaran,  
Balance of Payments, 1990-1994 .............................................................................. 468

9.2.10. Posisi Indonesia dengan IMF,  
Indonesia's Fund Position in IMF, 1990-1994 ................................................................ 470

9.2.11. Kredit Perbankan Dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing menurut Kelompok Bank,  
Bank Credits in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Group of Bank, 1990-1994 ............ 471

9.2.12. Kredit Perbankan Dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing menurut Sektor Ekonomi,  

9.2.13. Kredit Likuiditas dan Kredit Langsung dari Bank Indonesia menurut Sektor Ekonomi,  
Liquidity and Direct Credits Given by Bank Indonesia by Economic Sectors, 1990-1994 .... 475

9.2.14. Pemberian Kredit oleh Lembaga-lembaga Keuangan Lainnya,  
Credits Granted by Non Monetary Financial Institutions, 1991-1994 .......................... 476

9.2.15. Pinjaman Investasi Bank-bank Umum dalam Rupiah dan Valuta Asing menurut Sektor Ekonomi,  
Investment Credit of Deposit Banks in Rupiah and Foreign Exchange by Economic Sectors, 1990-1994 477

9.2.16. Pinjaman Investasi Bank-bank Umum dalam Rupiah menurut Sektor Ekonomi,  
9.2.17. Kredit Investasi Kecil dan Kredit Modal Kerja Permanen,
Small Investment Credits and Permanent Working Capital Credits, 1990-1994 ........................................ 479

9.2.18. Posisi Deposito Berjangka Bank-bank Pemerintah menurut Golongan Pemilikan,
Outstanding Time Deposits With State Banks by Ownership, 1990-1994 .................................................. 480

9.2.19. Tabungan yang Penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu, Tabungan Berjangka, dan Tabungan lainnya,
Saving Deposits that can be with drawn at any time, saving deposits and other saving deposits, 1992-1994 .... 481

9.2.20. Cadangan Devisa,
Foreign Exchange Reserves, 1990-1994 ................................................................................................. 481

9.2.21. Catatan Beberapa Kurs Valuta Asing dan Harga Emas di Jakarta,
Some Foreign Exchange Rates and Prices of Gold in Jakarta Market, 1990-1994 ........................................ 482

9.2.22. Proyek-proyek Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri yang Telah Disetujui Pemerintah menurut Sektor Ekonomi,
Approved Domestic Investment Projects by Economic Sectors, 1993-1994 ................................................. 483

9.2.23. Proyek-proyek Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri yang telah Disetujui Pemerintah menurut Lokasi,
Approved Domestic Investment Projects by Location, 1993-1994 .............................................................. 484

9.2.24. Proyek-proyek Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri yang telah Disetujui Pemerintah menurut Sektor Ekonomi,
Approved Foreign Investment Projects by Economic Sectors, 1993-1994 .................................................... 485

9.2.25. Proyek-proyek Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri yang telah Disetujui Pemerintah menurut Lokasi,
Approved Foreign Investment Projects by Location, 1993-1994 ............................................................... 486

9.2.26. Proyek-proyek Penanaman Modal Luar Negeri yang telah Disetujui Pemerintah menurut Negara Asal,
Approved Foreign Investment Projects by Countries of Origin, 1993-1994 .................................................... 487

9.3. ASURANSI
INSURANCE

9.3.1. Perusahaan Asuransi dan Perusahaan Lainnya,
Insurance and Other Related Companies, 1990-1993 ................................................................................. 488
9.3.2. Perkembangan Perusahaan Asuransi Sosial: Perum Taspen,

9.3.3. Perkembangan Perusahaan Asuransi Sosial: Perum Asabri,

9.3.4. Perkembangan Perum Asuransi Kerugian: Perum Jasa Raharja,

9.4. KOPERASI
COOPERATIVE

9.4. Perkembangan Koperasi Indonesia menurut Jumlah Koperasi, Jumlah Anggota dan Jumlah Karyawan,
Trend of Indonesian Cooperated by Number of Cooperatives, Members and Workers in Indonesia, 1989-1992 ................................................................. 492

9.5. HARGA-HARGA DAN INDEKS HARGA
PRICES AND PRICE INDECES

9.5.1. Harga Eceran Beras di Pasar Bebas di Berbagai Kota,
Retail Prices of Rice in Free Market in Some Cities, 1990-1994 .......................... 493

9.5.2. Harga Eceran Beberapa Jenis Barang di Pasar Jakarta,

9.5.3. Angka Indeks Harga Konsumen di Ibukota Propinsi,

9.5.4. Indeks Harga Konsumen Gabungan 27 Kota,

9.5.5. Laju Inflasi Gabungan 27 Kota di Indonesia menurut Tahun Kalender dan Tahun Anggaran,
Inflation Rate of 27 Cities in Indonesia Grouped by Calendar and Fiscal Year, 1990-1994 ...... 502

9.5.6. Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Jenis Barang Penting,
Wholesale Prices of Selected Commodities, 1990-1994 ........................................ 503

9.5.7. Harga Perdagangan Besar Beberapa Hasil Pertanian di Jakarta,
Wholesale Price of Several Farm Crops in Jakarta, 1990-1994 .............................. 504

9.5.8. Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Ekspor Utama di Jakarta,
Wholesale Prices of Main Export Commodities in Jakarta, 1990-1994 .................... 504

xLi
9.5.9. Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Ekspor Utama di Pasar New York,
*Wholesale Prices of Main Export Commodities in New York Markets, 1990-1994* ........................................ 505

9.5.10. Harga Perdagangan Besar Barang-barang Ekspor Utama di Pasar London,
*Wholesale Prices of Main Export Commodities in London Market, 1990-1994* ........................................ 506

9.5.11. Angka Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar menurut Sektor,
*Wholesale Prices Indexes by Sector, 1990-1994* ......................................................... 507

9.5.12. Angka Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi,

9.5.13. Angka Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi menurut Jenis Bangunan/ Konstruksi,
*Wholesale Price Indexes of Construction Materials by Type of Construction, 1990-1994* ........ 509

9.5.14. Rata-rata Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Per Kelompok) serta Nilai Tukar Petani, di 4 Propinsi Jawa dan Madura
*Average of Producer Price Index Received and Consumer Price Paid Index by Farmers and Farmer’s Terms of Trade, in 4 Province Java and Madura, 1992-1994* ........................................ 510

9.5.15. Rata-rata Indeks Harga yang Diterima dan Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani (Per Kelompok) Serta Nilai Tukar Petani, di 10 Propinsi di Luar Jawa
*Average of Producer Price Index Received and Consumer Prices Paid Indek tay Farmers and Farmers terms of trade in 10 Provinces of Outer Java, 1992-1994* ........................................ 512

10. PENELUARAN KONSUMSI

CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE

10.1. KONSUMSI

CONSUMPTION

10.1.1. Persediaan Konsumsi Pangan Per Kapita
*Availability of Food for Consumption per Capita, 1992* ......................................................... 527

10.1.2. Persediaan Konsumsi Pangan Per Kapita
*Availability of Food for Consumption Per Capita, 1993* ......................................................... 532

10.2. PENELUARAN

EXPENDITURE
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10.2.1</td>
<td>Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Tiap Bulan di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Jenis dan Golongan Pengeluaran</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure in Urban Areas by Items of Consumption and Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.2</td>
<td>Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Tiap Bulan di Daerah Pedesaan menurut Jenis dan Golongan Pengeluaran</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure in Rural Areas by Items of Consumption and Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.3</td>
<td>Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Tiap Bulan di Daerah Perkotaan+Pedesaan menurut Jenis dan Golongan Pengeluaran</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure in Urban+Rural Areas by Items of Consumption and Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.4</td>
<td>Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan menurut Jenis dan Golongan Pengeluaran</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Percentage of Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure in Urban Areas by Items of Consumption and Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.5</td>
<td>Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Pedesaan menurut Jenis dan Golongan Pengeluaran Sebulan</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Percentage of Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure in Rural Areas by Items of Consumption and Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.6</td>
<td>Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan di Daerah Perkotaan+Pedesaan Menurut Jenis dan Golongan Pengeluaran</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Percentage of Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure in Urban+Rural Areas by Items of Consumption and Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.7</td>
<td>Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Tiap Bulan menurut Jenis Pengeluaran, 1984-1993</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Expenditure Items, 1984-1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.8</td>
<td>Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan menurut Jenis Pengeluaran</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Percentage Average Per Capita Monthly Expenditure by Expenditure Items, 1984-1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.9</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Daerah Perkotaan setiap Propinsi menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Percentage Distribution of Population in Urban Areas by Province and Monthly per Capita Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.10</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Daerah Pedesaan Setiap Propinsi menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Percentage Distribution of Population in Rural Areas by Provinces and Monthly per Capita Expenditure Classes, 1993</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.11.</td>
<td>Persentase Penduduk Daerah Perkotaan dan Pedesaan setiap Propinsi menurut Golongan Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage Distribution of Population in Urban and Rural Areas by Province and Monthly per Capita Expenditure Classes, 1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>558</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.12.</td>
<td>Persentase Pembagian Pengeluaran Perkotaan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Expenditure Distribution, Urban, 1981-1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.13.</td>
<td>Persentase Pembagian Pengeluaran Pedesaan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Expenditure Distribution, Rural, 1981-1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.2.14.</td>
<td>Persentase Pembagian Pengeluaran, Perkotaan+Pedesaan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percentage of Expenditure Distribution, Urban+Rural, 1981-1993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

11. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL DAN REGIONAL  
NATIONAL AND REGIONAL INCOME

| 11.1. | Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, 1991-1993 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 11.2. | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 1993 |
|        | 571                                                                                              |
| 11.3. | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 1992 |
|        | 573                                                                                              |
| 11.4. | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at 1983 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 1993 |
|        | 575                                                                                              |
| 11.5. | Produk Domestik Bruto Triwulan Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Quarterly Gross Domestic Product at 1983 Constant Market Prices by Industrial Origin, 1992 |
|        | 577                                                                                              |
| 11.6. | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, 1991-1993 |
|        | 579                                                                                              |
| 11.7. | Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Lapangan Usaha  
Index of Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin, 1991-1993 |
|        | 581                                                                                              |
11.8. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Lapangan
Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product by Industrial Origin 1991-1993 .............................................. 583

11.9. Penggunaan Produk Domestik Bruto
Expenditures on Gross Domestic Product, 1991-1993 ................................................................. 585

11.10. Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Penggunaannya
Percentage Distribution of Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, 1991-1993 ...................... 586

11.11. Indeks Perkembangan Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Penggunaan
Index of Gross Domestic Product by Type of Expenditure, 1991-1993 ............................................ 587

11.12. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto menurut Penggunaan
Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product by Expenditures 1991-1993 ............................................. 588

11.13. Perkembangan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan Per Kapita

11.14. Laju Pertumbuhan Beberapa Agregat Pendapatan dan Pendapatan Per Kapita
Growth rate of Product Aggregates and Per Capita Income, 1991-1993 ........................................... 590

11.15. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas Dasar Harga Berlaku menurut Propinsi
Gross Regional Domestik Product at Current Market Prices, by Province, 1988-1992 ....................... 591

11.16. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 menurut Propinsi

11.17. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku, menurut Propinsi,
Per Capita Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices, by Province, 1988-1992 ......... 593

11.18. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Per Kapita Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 menurut Propinsi

Menurut Propinsi
Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product At 1983 Constant Prices, by Province, 1988-1992 ................... 595

11.20. Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per Kapita atas Dasar Harga Konstan
1983, menurut Propinsi
Per Capita Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 1983 Constant Prices,
by Province, 1988-1992 ........................................... 596
12. PERBANDINGAN INTERNATIONAL
INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON

12.1. Perkiraan Penduduk Pertengahan Tahun Beberapa Negara Terpilih
*Estimated of Mid Year Population of Some Selected Countries, 1989-1993* ........................................... 601

12.2. Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Berlaku
*Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Current Market Prices, 1987-1991* .............................. 602

12.3. Produk Domestik Bruto Beberapa Negara Menurut Harga Konstan
*Gross Domestic Product of Selected Countries at Constant Prices, 1987-1991* ................................. 603

12.4. Rata-rata Produksi Minyak Mentah Beberapa Negara Per Bulan
*Average of Crude Petroleum Production of Selected Countries Per Month, 1989-1993* ......................... 604

12.5. Indeks Harga Konsumen Beberapa Negara
*Consumer Price Indexes of Selected Countries, 1990-1994* ................................................................. 605

12.6. Jumlah Uang yang Beredar dari Beberapa Negara
*Money Supply of Selected Countries, 1990-1994* .................................................................................. 606

12.7. Neraca Perdagangan Beberapa Negara
*Balance of Trade of Selected Countries, 1989-1993* ............................................................................. 607
PENJELASAN UMUM

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini, adalah sebagai berikut:

1. TANDA-TANDA

Data belum tersedia ................................................................. : . .
Data tidak tersedia ................................................................. : .
Data dapat diabaikan ............................................................... : 0
Tanda desimal ............................................................................ : x
Angka sementara ...................................................................... : xx
Angka sangat sementara ............................................................ : r
Angka diperbaiki ......................................................................... : e

2. SATUAN

bal........................................................................................................: 1
barrel.............................................................................................: 1
bata (untuk garam) ......................................................................: 1
batang (untuk sabun) ...................................................................: 1
botol .............................................................................................: 1
kilometer (km) ............................................................................: 1
kwintal (kw) ................................................................................: 1
liter (untuk beras) .......................................................................: 1
long ton ......................................................................................: 1
lusin ............................................................................................: 1
meters cubic feet (mcf) ...............................................................: 1
metric ton (m.ton) ......................................................................: 1
ounce (oz) ..................................................................................: 1
pound (lb) ...................................................................................: 1
ton ...............................................................................................: 1
sak (untuk semen) ......................................................................: 1

satuan lain: buah, bungkus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, 
ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

3. LAIN-LAIN

F.O.B..............................................................................................: (Free on board) = Harga ekspor sampai kepelabuhan muat
C.I.F..............................................................................................: (Cost, insurance and freight) = Harga impor sampai kepelabuhan masuk
M.T.O.W......................................................................................: (Maximum Take Off Weight) = Kemampuan berat maksimum suatu pesawat untuk 
dapat terbang
D.W.T ...........................................................................................: (Dead Weights Ton) = Bobot Mati
B.R.T ...........................................................................................: Bruto Registered Ton
EXPLANATORY NOTES

Symbols, unit and others which are used in this publication, are as follows:

1. SYMBOLS

Data not yet available ........................................... : ...
Data not available .................................................. : -
Data negligible ...................................................... : 0
Decimal point ......................................................... : .
Preliminary figures ............................................... : x)
Very Preliminary figures ......................................... : xx)
Revised figures ...................................................... : r)
Estimated figures ................................................... : e)

2. UNITS

bales ................................................................. : 1 250 m³ = 180 kg
barrel ................................................................. : 158,99 litres = 1/6,2898 m³
briquette for salt) ................................................. : 500 grams
piece (a bar for soap) ............................................. : 400 grams
bottle ................................................................. : 700 cc
kilometres (km) .................................................... : 1 000 meters (m)
quintal (q) ............................................................ : 100 kg
litre (for rice) ...................................................... : 0,80 kg
long ton ............................................................... : 1 016,50 kg
dozen ................................................................. : 12
metrecubic feet .................................................... : 1/35,3 m³
metric ton (m ton) .................................................. : 0,98421 long ton = 1000 kg
ounce (oz) ............................................................. : 28,31 grams
pound (lb) ............................................................. : 0,454 kg
ton ................................................................. : 1000 kg
sack (for cement) ............................................... : 40 kg or 50 kg

other units : unit, pack, number, pieces, tin, pulsa, ton-kilometres (ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%)

3. OTHERS

F.O.B = (Free on board) = Export prices
C.I.F = (Cost, insurance and freight) = Import prices up to part of entry
C.I.F = F.O.B. value + (insurance and freight)
M.T.O.W = Maximum Take Off Weights
D.W.T = Dead Weight Ton
B.R.T = Bruto Registered Ton
SISTIM PERSTATISTIKAN DAN ORGANISASI BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK

STATISTICAL SYSTEM AND ORGANIZATION OF THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF STATISTICS

SISTIM PERSTATISTIKAN

Sistem perstatistik di Indonesia tersusun berlandaskan pada Undang-Undang Statistik No. 7 yang dibuat pada tahun 1960 dari Peraturan Pemerintah Republik Indonesia No. 6 Tahun 1980 tentang organisasi Biro Pusat Statistik. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang tersebut Biro Pusat Statistik mengemban tugas:

a. bertanggung jawab untuk melaksanakan kegiatan statistik yang ditugaskan oleh Pemerintah antara lain dibidang pertanian, agraria, pertambangan, perindustrian, perhubungan, perdagangan, perburuhan, keuangan, pendapatan nasional, pendidikan dan keagamaan.

b. atas nama Pemerintah, melaksanakan koordinasi kegiatan statistik dari segenap Instansi Pemerintah, ditingkat Pusat dan Daerah, dengan tujuan mencegah dilakukannya pekerjaan pekerjaan yang sama oleh dua atau lebih Instansi, dan untuk menciptakan keseragaman dalam penggunaan definisi, klasifikasi, ukuran-ukuran, dsb.

c. mengadakan daya upaya agar masyarakat menyadari tujuan dan kegunaan statistik guna memudahkan penyelidikan statistik.

Disamping Biro Pusat Statistik, Instansi-instansi pemerintah lainnya juga mengumpulkan data untuk keperluan mereka, terutama berdasarkan laporan-laporan hasil administrasi. Jika Instansi-instansi tersebut dalam hal tertentu mengumpulkan data langsung dari lapangan, maka Undang-Undang Statistik secara khusus mengatur mengenai mekanisme koordinasinya. Tujuannya untuk menghindari terlalu banyaknya beban responden atau sumber data, dan untuk mengurangi pemborosan dari pengeluaran-pengeluaran Pemerintah yang disebabkan oleh kegiatan-kegiatan bersifat duplikasi.

Dalam hubungan ini Undang-Undang Statistik mengatur hal-hal sebagai berikut:

a. responsible for carrying out statistical activities assigned by the Government, among others in the field of agriculture, agrarian, mining, industry, communications, trade, labor, finance, national income, education and religion.

b. on behalf of the Government, in charge of coordinating statistical activities of all Government agencies, both at central and regional levels, with the aim of preventing duplication, and also to bring uniformity in definitions, classifications, measurements, etc.

c. responsible for informing the public of the objectives and usefulness of statistics, in order to facilitate statistical research.

Besides the Central Bureau of Statistics (CBS), other Government Agencies also compile statistical data for their internal use, mainly based on administrative record. These agencies, however, occasionally collect data through a special under-taking which should be coordinated by CBS. In cases where the statistical activities conducted by agencies other than Central Bureau of Statistics constitute a major undertaking, the Statistics Act stipulates the coordinating mechanism. The aim of the coordination is to avoid overburden expenditures due to duplication of activities.

In this connection the statistics Act state the following arrangement:

xLix
a. Untuk kepentingan koordinasi kegiatan Statistik, setiap instansi Pemerintah yang bermaksud melaksanakan kegiatan Statistik harus meminta pendapat Kepala Biro Pusat Statistik terlebih dahulu mengenai rencana survey, daftar isian, konsep dan definisi yang akan dipakai, jenis Statistik yang akan dikumpulkan dan besarnya biaya yang direncanakan.

b. Kegiatan Statistik yang menurut pendapat Kepala Biro Pusat Statistik memerlukan biaya yang besar atau cakupan yang luas perlu mendapat persetujuan instansi Pemerintah yang memiliki kewenangan lebih tinggi.

c. Instansi-instansi Pemerintah yang melaksanakan kegiatan statistik tertentu, diwajibkan menyampaikan data statistik yang dihasilkan kepada Biro Pusat Statistik, kecuali statistik yang dikumpulkan semata-mata untuk keperluan intern instansi yang bersangkutan.

STRUKTUR ORGANISASI

Biro Pusat Statistik yang selanjutnya disebut BPS adalah suatu Lembaga Pemerintah Non Departemen yang berada dibawah dan bertanggung jawab langsung kepada Presiden. Hal ini menjamin BPS untuk tidak tergantung pada Instansi Pemerintah lainnya dalam menghasilkan data statistik.


d. For the of coordination in statistical activities, every Government Agencies which are going to conduct a statistical data collection should obtain advice from the Director General of CBS relating to the survey design, questionnaires, concepts and definitions adopted, type of statistics to be compiled and the amount of budget.

b. Statistical activities which, according to the Director General of CBS, requires substantial financing or large scale coverage, should obtain the approval of higher Government Authorities.

c. Government agencies conducting certain statistical activities are required to send CBS copies of the statistical data published, unless the statistics compiled are only for internal use.

THE ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Central Bureau of Statistik, it is then called BPS, is Non-Departamental Government Institution under and responsible direct to the President. Thus CBS does not depend or the other institution in producing the statistic data.

The Organizational structure of the CBS is based on Government Decree No.2 and Presidential Decree No.6, 1992. According to the Decrees, CBS is headed by a Director General who is assisted by a Vice Director General, and four Deputies. The Director General is responsible for setting up the main policies and general management of the organization. The Vice Director General is responsible for the internal management of CBS. The Deputy of Administration is in charge of coordinating the management of finance, personnel, organization, facilities and supplies as well as controlling and providing administrative service. The Deputy of Planning and Statistical Analysis is in charge of the management and development of activities on program planning and statistical methodology, statistical information system, data processing, as
Deputi Statistik Produksi dan Kependudukan bertanggung jawab atas pembinaan kegiatan statistik pertanian, industri, konstruksi, pertambangan dan energi, kesejahteraan rakyat, serta statistik demografi dan ketenagakerjaan. Deputi Statistik Distribusi dan Neraca Nasional bertanggung jawab atas pembinaan kegiatan statistik harga dan keuangan, perdagangan dan jasa serta neraca nasional.


Di daerah-daerah terdapat 27 Kantor Perwakilan Biro Pusat Statistik tingkat Propinsi dan di bawahnya terdapat 301 Kantor Cabang Perwakilan Biro Pusat Statistik tingkat Kabupaten/Kotamadya. Kantor Statistik Tingkat Propinsi dibagi dalam 2 kategori yaitu type A dan B. Type Kantor Statistik Propinsi tersebut didasarkan atas beban kerja serta well as statistical analysis. The Deputy of Production and Population Statistics is in charge of the management and development of activities in agriculture, industry, construction, mining and energy, welfare, population and labour force statistics.

The last deputy is the Deputy of Distributive and National Account Statistics, who is responsible for the management and development of statistical activities in price and finance, trade, services and national account. Under the Deputy of Administration, there are Bureau of General Services, Bureau of Personnel and Administration, Bureau of Facilities and Supplies and Bureau of Controlling. The Deputy of Planning and Statistical Analysis consists of Bureau of Planning for Program and Methodology, Bureau of Statistical Information, Bureau of Data Processing and Bureau of Analysis and Development. Under the Deputy of Production and Population Statistics, there are Bureau of Agricultural Statistics, Bureau of Industrial Statistics, Bureau of Welfare Statistics and Bureau of Demography and Labour Force Statistics. Meanwhile the Deputy of Distributive and National Account Statistics comprises of Bureau of Price and Financial Statistics, Bureau of Trade and Service Statistics, Bureau of Production Account and Bureau of Consumption and Accumulation Account. Under each bureau there are three to five divisions, and each division consists of two or three sub division. The development of human resources is carried out by Statistical Training and Education Center, which operates directly under the Director General of the CBS. To carry out the tasks and the function of the Center, the Technical Operation Units and Functional Jobs have been established.

The CBS has 27 Provincial Branch Offices, under which there are 301 Sub Branch Offices at District or Municipality level. The Provincial Branch Offices are classified to 2 categories, i.e Type A and Type B. The type of the Statistical Provincial Office based on work load and the other factor that related to the job and the function of the office. Type A
pertimbangan lain yang dinilai mempunyai keterkaitan langsung dengan tugas dan fungsi Kantor Statistik Propinsi. Kantor Statistik tipe A berloka di enam propinsi yaitu DKI Jakarta, Jawa Barat, Jawa Tengah, Jawa Timur, Sumatera Utara dan Sulawesi Selatan, sedangkan Kantor Statistik di propinsi-propinsi lainnya bertipe B.

Kantor Statistik Propinsi tipe A membawahi 6 Bidang, yaitu Bagian Tata Usaha, Bidang Statistik Produksi, Bidang Statistik Distribusi, Bidang Statistik Kependudukan, Bidang Pengolahan Data serta Bidang Neraca Wilayah dan Analisis.

Kantor Statistik type B mempunyai 4 Bidang yang sama dengan Kantor Statistik tipe A kecuali Bidang Pengolahan Data serta Bidang Neraca Wilayah dan Analisis, dimana untuk Kantor Statistik Propinsi tipe B digabung menjadi satu, yaitu Bidang Pengolahan, Neraca Wilayah dan Analisis.

Mantri Statistik adalah aparat Biro Pusat Statistik di tingkat Kecamatan yang bertanggung jawab kepada Kepala Kantor Statistik Tingkat II. Mereka adalah petugas pengumpul data statistik yang secara langsung berhubungan dengan responden.

KETENTUAN LAIN DALAM PERATURAN TENTANG STATISTIK

Untuk memperlancar kegiatan statistik dan menghindari kecergasan diantara responden, Undang-Undang statistik juga mengatur berbagai ketentuan termasuk kewajiban untuk memberikan data, kerahasiaan data individu, pelanggaran dan hukuman.

Provincial Branch Offices are located in six provinces which are DKI Jakarta, West Java, Central Java, East Java, North Sumatra and South Sulawesi, the others are type B.

Under type A Provincial Branch Offices there are 6 Divisions, i.e. Administration, Production Statistics, Distributive Statistics, Demography Statistics, Data Processing and Regional Account and Analysis.

In type B Provincial Branch Offices there are 4 Divisions which are similar to type A except for Data Processing, Data Processing Division separated with Analysis and Regional Account Division, while in type B both divisions are combined.

Mantri Statistik is a CBS's employee in sub-district level (kecamatan), who is responsible for data collection in his region for the Regency Branch Offices.

OTHER STIPULATIONS UNDER STATISTICS ACT

For the smooth conduct of statistical activities and to avoid the possible prejudice among the respondents, the Statistics Act also stipulates various arrangement including the obligation to provide statistical data, confidential data on individuals, violation and punishment.
1. GEOGRAFI

GEOGRAPHY
KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

Indonesia terdiri dari kurang lebih 13 667 pulau. Lebih dari separuh (56 persen) diantaranya belum mempunyai nama dan hanya tujuh persen yang dihuni penduduk. Indonesia terletak antara 6° 08' Lintang Utara dan 11° 15' Lintang Selatan dan antara 94° 45' Bujur Timur dan 141° 05' Bujur Barat. Negara kesatuan yang berbentuk Republik ini dibagi kedalam 27 propinsi, 243 kabupaten, 60 kotamadya, 3 839 kecamatan dan 65 198 Desa (Tabel 1.1).

Indonesia adalah negara bahari dengan luas lautnya sekitar 7,9 juta km² (termasuk daerah Zone Economic Exclusive) atau 81 persen dari luas keseluruhan. Daratan Indonesia yang mempunyai luas lebih dari 1,9 juta km², mempunyai puluhan atau mungkin ratusan gunung api dan sungai. Tercatat ada 38 gunung api aktif yang pernah meletus dalam 400 tahun terakhir ini (tipe A). Selain itu diduga ada 6 gunung api yang kini memperlihatkan aktivitas dan mempunyai potensi untuk meletus (tipe B) yang tentunya perlu mendapat pengamatan secara intensif.

Data mengenai keadaan gunung dan sebagian aspeknya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 1.2.

Luas daerah pengairan, tinggi aliran dan volume air dari 89 sungai di Sumatera dan Jawa pada tahun 1990 dapat dilihat pada tabel 1.3 dan 1.4. Sungai Batang Hari di kecamatan Muara Kikis (Jambi) merupakan sungai yang terluas daerah pengalirannya yaitu 17 824,0 km² dan yang tersempit daerah pengalirannya adalah sungai Cimuli di kecamatan Cihideung (Jawa Barat) yaitu hanya 8,5 km². Tingginya aliran sungai pada tahun 1990 berkisar antara 454 m² (Sungai Cikeruh, Kecamatan Tanjung Sari, Jawa Barat) sampai 9 284 m² (Sungai Asahan, Kecamatan Pulau Rakyat, Sumatera Utara). Sedangkan volume air sungai yang terbanyak adalah Sungai Bengawan Solo di kecamatan Babat (Jawa Timur) yaitu sekitar 9 773. 10⁶ m³ dan yang paling sedikit volume air sungai K. Sayang di kecamatan Ngantang (Jawa Timur) yaitu 12,8. 10⁶ m³.
1. KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

*GEOGRAPHICAL SITUATION*

**TABEL 1.1** PERSENTASE LUAS DAERAH DAN PEMBAGIAN DAERAH ADMINISTRASI DI INDONESIA

**PERCENTAGE OF THE TOTAL AREA AND NUMBER OF ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS BY PROVINCE IN INDONESIA**

1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI/PULAU</th>
<th>Luas Area (km²)</th>
<th>Luas Indonesia/Percentage of</th>
<th>Banyaknya Kabupaten</th>
<th>Banyaknya Kotamadya</th>
<th>Banyaknya Kecamatan</th>
<th>Banyaknya Desa</th>
<th>Banyaknya Villages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>55 392</td>
<td>2.89</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>5 046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>70 787</td>
<td>3.69</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>5 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>49 778</td>
<td>2.59</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2 159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Kepulauan Riau</td>
<td>94 561</td>
<td>4.93</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Jambi</td>
<td>44 800</td>
<td>2.33</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>103 688</td>
<td>5.40</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2 726</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. Bengkulu</td>
<td>21 168</td>
<td>1.10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08. Lampung</td>
<td>33 307</td>
<td>1.74</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1 984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>473 451</td>
<td>24.67</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>21 271</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>265</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>46 300</td>
<td>2.41</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>7 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>34 206</td>
<td>1.78</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>8 513</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>3 169</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>47 921</td>
<td>2.50</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>8 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>132 185</td>
<td>6.89</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1 783</td>
<td>24 721</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>5 561</td>
<td>0.29</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>20 177</td>
<td>1.05</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>587</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>47 876</td>
<td>2.49</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>1 743</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>14 874</td>
<td>0.77</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>442</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>88 488</td>
<td>4.61</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>3 409</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>146 760</td>
<td>7.65</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>152 600</td>
<td>7.95</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>1 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>37 660</td>
<td>1.96</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>539 460</td>
<td>28.11</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>5 798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>19 023</td>
<td>0.99</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1 398</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>69 725</td>
<td>3.63</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1 380</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>72 781</td>
<td>3.79</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>2 646</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>27 686</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>189 216</td>
<td>9.86</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>6 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>74 505</td>
<td>3.88</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>421 981</td>
<td>21.99</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>2 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>466 486</td>
<td>25.87</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>3 711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA** 1 919 317 100,00 243 60 3 839 65 198

Catatan: 1) Berdasarkan Laporan KS Propinsi Mei 1994

*Note* Based on Provincial Statistics Office Report, May 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GUNUNG API VOLCANO</th>
<th>Tipe Type</th>
<th>Lokasi Location</th>
<th>Tinggi dari Permukaan Laut Altitude (m)</th>
<th>Derajat Bahaya Degree of Danger</th>
<th>Tahun Letusan Last Eruption</th>
<th>Masa Istirahat Inactive (Tahun/Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Seulawah Agam</td>
<td>B Aceh</td>
<td>05° 25.5' LU 95° 36' BT</td>
<td>1 726,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1839</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peuet Sauge</td>
<td>A Aceh</td>
<td>04° 55.5' LU 96° 20' BT</td>
<td>2 780,0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burni Telong</td>
<td>A Takengon</td>
<td>04° 46' LU 96° 48.5' BT</td>
<td>2 624,0</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorik Marapi</td>
<td>A Tapatuli</td>
<td>00° 41' 11.72' LU 99° 32' 13.09' BT</td>
<td>2 145,0</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandikat</td>
<td>A Padang</td>
<td>00° 58 42.24' LS 100° 19 01.69' BT</td>
<td>2 438,0</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1914</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talang</td>
<td>A Solok</td>
<td>00° 58 42.24' LS 100° 40 46.19' BT</td>
<td>2 597,0</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krakatau</td>
<td>A Selat Sunda Lampung</td>
<td>06° 08 47' LS 105° 22 56' BT</td>
<td>201,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumbing</td>
<td>A Jambi</td>
<td>02° 25' LS 101° 44' BT</td>
<td>2 508,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gede</td>
<td>A Cianjur</td>
<td>06° 47' LS 106° 59' BT</td>
<td>2 958,0</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papandayan</td>
<td>A Garut</td>
<td>07° 19' LS 107° 44' BT</td>
<td>2 665,0</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangkuban Perahu</td>
<td>A Subang</td>
<td>06° 46' LS 107° 36' BT</td>
<td>2 084,0</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guntur</td>
<td>A Garut</td>
<td>07°08.5' LS 107° 20' BT</td>
<td>2 249,0</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1847</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slamet</td>
<td>A Pemalang</td>
<td>07°14' LS 109° 12' BT</td>
<td>3 432,0</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ciremai</td>
<td>A Kuningan</td>
<td>06° 53.5' LS 108° 24' BT</td>
<td>3 078,0</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundoro</td>
<td>A Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>07° 18' LS 109° 59.5' BT</td>
<td>3 150,5</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1906</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumbing</td>
<td>A Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>07° 22.8' LS 110° 03.5' BT</td>
<td>3 371,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1730</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawu</td>
<td>B Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>07° 37.5' LS 111° 11.5' BT</td>
<td>3 265,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamongan</td>
<td>A Jawa Timur</td>
<td>07° 59' LS 113° 20.5' BT</td>
<td>1 651,4</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1898</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Keterangan** : Tipe A : Gunung api aktif pernah meletus dalam 400 tahun terakhir ini sehingga memerlukan pengawasan yang terus menerus;
*Active volcano which has erupted in recent 400 years and needs observation*

**Tipe B** : Gunung api yang memperlihatkan aktivitas dan mempunyai potensi untuk meletus, namun dalam jangka waktu tersebut diatas belum pernah meletus;
*Potentially erupting volcano, but in last 400 years has never erupted.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GUNUNG API VOLCANO</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Lokasi Location</th>
<th>Tinggi dari Permukaan Laut Altitude (m)</th>
<th>Dampak Bahaya Degree of Danger</th>
<th>Tahun Letusan Terakhir Last Eruption</th>
<th>Masa Istirahat Inactive (Tahun/Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kawah Ijen</td>
<td>A Jawa Timur</td>
<td>08° 52.5' LS 114° 14.5' BT</td>
<td>2386,0</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inc Rie</td>
<td>B Flores</td>
<td>08° 52.5' LS 120° 57' BT</td>
<td>2205,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inc Like</td>
<td>B Flores</td>
<td>08° 44' LS 120° 59' BT</td>
<td>1559,0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanbora</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 15' LS 118° 00' BT</td>
<td>2851,0</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebulobo</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 48.5' LS 121° 11' BT</td>
<td>2123,8</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lere Boleng</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 21' LS 122° 50.5' BT</td>
<td>1117,0</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1881</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ile Lewotolo</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 16' 18' LS 123° 30' 18' BT</td>
<td>1316,0</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1920</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewotobi Perempuan</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 34.5' LS 122° 47' BT</td>
<td>1703,0</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batu Tara</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>07° 47' LS 122° 34' 45' BT</td>
<td>740,0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelimutu</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 45.5' LS 121° 50' BT</td>
<td>1640,0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1870</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egon</td>
<td>A Flores</td>
<td>08° 40' LS 122° 27' BT</td>
<td>1703,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1907</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emperor of China</td>
<td>A Laut Banda</td>
<td>06° 36' LS 124° 13' BT</td>
<td>- 2850,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bawah Laut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nieuwerkert</td>
<td>A Laut Banda</td>
<td>06° 36' LS 124° 40.5' BT</td>
<td>- 2850,0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetar</td>
<td>A Kep. Banda</td>
<td>06° 38.5' LS 126° 39' BT</td>
<td>282,0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1699</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wurlali</td>
<td>A P. Damar</td>
<td>07° 07.5' LS 128° 40.5' BT</td>
<td>868,0</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1892</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serawerna</td>
<td>A P. Teon</td>
<td>06° 55' LS 129° 07' BT</td>
<td>655,0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1904</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawar Kawra</td>
<td>A P. Nila</td>
<td>06° 44' LS 129° 30' BT</td>
<td>781,0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lanjutan / Continued Tabel 1.2

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GUNUNG API</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Lokasi</th>
<th>Tinggi dari Permukaan Laut (m)</th>
<th>Derajat Bahaya Dampak Terakhir</th>
<th>Tahun Last Eruption</th>
<th>Masa Istirahat Inactive (Tahun/Year)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Legata</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>P. Serua</td>
<td>06° 18' LS 130° 00' BT</td>
<td>641,0</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banda Api</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Laut Banda</td>
<td>04° 31.5' LS 120° 52' 17' BT</td>
<td>625,0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kie Besi</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>P. Makian</td>
<td>00° 19' LU 127° 24' BT</td>
<td>1 357,0</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambang</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>00° 44.5' LU 124° 24.5' BT</td>
<td>1 689,0</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tengkoko</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>01° 31' LU 125° 11.5' BT</td>
<td>1 149,0</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>1880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banua Wuhu</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>03° 08' 16' LU 125° 29' 26' BT</td>
<td>12,0</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klabat</td>
<td>B</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>01° 28' LU 125° 02' BT</td>
<td>1 995,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gamalama</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>P. Ternate</td>
<td>00° 88' LU 127° 33' BT</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motir</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Pulau Sebelah Barat Halmahera</td>
<td>00° 27' LU</td>
<td>690,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dukono</td>
<td>A</td>
<td>Halmahera</td>
<td>1° 42' LU 127° 52' BT</td>
<td>1 087,0</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber** Berita Berkala Vulkano, Edisi Khusus 1992,
Source Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi, Bandung.
Report of The Volcanological Special Edition 1992,
Volcanological Directorate, Ministry of Mining and Energy, Bandung.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Kecamatan</th>
<th>Sungai</th>
<th>Luas Daerah Pengairan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Km²)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>Krueng Mone</td>
<td>Krueng Tuan</td>
<td>96,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>Stabat</td>
<td>S. Wampu</td>
<td>1 621,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deli Tua</td>
<td>S. Deli</td>
<td>106,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percut</td>
<td>S. Percut</td>
<td>166,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanah Jawa</td>
<td>Bah Bolon</td>
<td>626,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Simangke</td>
<td>B. Tongguran</td>
<td>790,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Air Batu</td>
<td>S. Silau</td>
<td>1 011,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Puluak Rakyat</td>
<td>S. Asahan</td>
<td>500,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Padang Bolak</td>
<td>Bt. Pane</td>
<td>850,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kotapinang</td>
<td>Bt. Barumun</td>
<td>6 781,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batang Toru</td>
<td>Bt. Toru</td>
<td>2 773,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dolok Sanggul</td>
<td>S. Silang</td>
<td>163,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>Lubuk Sikaping</td>
<td>Batang Sumpur</td>
<td>268,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kutojusih</td>
<td>Batang Ombilin</td>
<td>1 150,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bato</td>
<td>Batang Agas</td>
<td>327,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sangit</td>
<td>Batang Sanguir</td>
<td>845,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ranah</td>
<td>Batang Air Haji</td>
<td>370,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanah Pesisir</td>
<td>Batang Pekalong</td>
<td>345,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Talu</td>
<td>Batang Tonggak</td>
<td>266,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harau</td>
<td>Batang Siantar</td>
<td>1 437,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>Pasir Pangaranyan</td>
<td>Batang Lubuk</td>
<td>748,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kampar</td>
<td>Batang Rokan</td>
<td>4 848,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kepenuhan</td>
<td>Batang Lubuk</td>
<td>1 243,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daru-daru</td>
<td>Batang Sora</td>
<td>1 123,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanah Putih</td>
<td>Batang Kumu</td>
<td>3 799,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suka Damar</td>
<td>Batang Kumu</td>
<td>1 936,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bangkinang</td>
<td>Batang Tampung</td>
<td>1 716,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peranap</td>
<td>Batang Kuntan</td>
<td>1 873,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Airtiris</td>
<td>Batang Kamar</td>
<td>4 000,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kg. Durian</td>
<td>Batang Lipai</td>
<td>556,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII Koto Kampar</td>
<td>Batang kamar K</td>
<td>3 174,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII Koto Kampar</td>
<td>Batang Kamar K</td>
<td>1 675,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kampar Kiri</td>
<td>Batang Kamar Kiri</td>
<td>3 431,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sibereda</td>
<td>Batang gangsal</td>
<td>663,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tandun</td>
<td>S. Tandun</td>
<td>197,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>Muara Siuloa</td>
<td>Batang Tambesi</td>
<td>1 520,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muara Kikis</td>
<td>Batang Hari</td>
<td>17 824,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>Ramau Utara</td>
<td>W. Raman</td>
<td>226,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumber Jaya</td>
<td>Way Besay</td>
<td>389,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumber Jaya</td>
<td>W. Besay</td>
<td>268,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raman Aji</td>
<td>W. Batang</td>
<td>208,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bulokkerto</td>
<td>W. Bulok</td>
<td>850,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Srikunaworo</td>
<td>W. Semangka</td>
<td>1 413,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Kecamatan</td>
<td>Sungai</td>
<td>Luas Daerah Pengairan (Km²)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District</td>
<td>Rivers</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>Kragilan</td>
<td>Ciujuh</td>
<td>1 562,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanjungsari</td>
<td>Cikeruh</td>
<td>54,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cikancung</td>
<td>Cijalupang</td>
<td>20,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanjungsari</td>
<td>Cikeruh</td>
<td>48,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ujungbereng</td>
<td>Cipanjalu</td>
<td>15,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sukasemang</td>
<td>Cikeruh</td>
<td>17,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Majalaya</td>
<td>Citarum</td>
<td>176,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kota Kulon</td>
<td>Cimanuk</td>
<td>456,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cipodes</td>
<td>Ciloseh</td>
<td>92,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indihiang</td>
<td>Ciloseh</td>
<td>36,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cihideung</td>
<td>Cimuli</td>
<td>8,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kawaiu</td>
<td>Ciwulan</td>
<td>524,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cibeureum</td>
<td>Cilutung</td>
<td>340,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>Watukumpel</td>
<td>K. Lumeneng</td>
<td>32,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Moga</td>
<td>Kali Comal</td>
<td>81,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bandar</td>
<td>K. Kupang</td>
<td>300,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gemuh</td>
<td>Kali Bodri</td>
<td>554,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gemuh</td>
<td>K. Blukar</td>
<td>62,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brangsong</td>
<td>K. Blorong</td>
<td>157,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Semarang Barat</td>
<td>K. Garang</td>
<td>185,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kelambu</td>
<td>K. Serang</td>
<td>3 080,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kunduran</td>
<td>K. Lusi</td>
<td>734,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Branti</td>
<td>K. Lusi</td>
<td>1 830,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jekolot</td>
<td>K. Logung</td>
<td>49,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sulang</td>
<td>K. Sulang</td>
<td>40,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cawas</td>
<td>K. Dengkeng</td>
<td>213,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kranggan</td>
<td>K. Progo</td>
<td>424,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borobudur</td>
<td>K. Tangsi</td>
<td>119,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mungkid</td>
<td>K. Elo</td>
<td>444,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kutoarjo</td>
<td>K. Jali</td>
<td>130,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karang Sambung</td>
<td>K. Lukuto</td>
<td>270,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banjarnegeara</td>
<td>K. Serayu</td>
<td>704,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banjarnegeara</td>
<td>Kali Merawu</td>
<td>276,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banjumus</td>
<td>K. serayu</td>
<td>2 631,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wangon</td>
<td>K. Tajum</td>
<td>247,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selomerto</td>
<td>K. Serayu</td>
<td>186,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Napel</td>
<td>B. Solo</td>
<td>9 689,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Padangan</td>
<td>B. Solo</td>
<td>11 014,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Batu</td>
<td>B. Solo</td>
<td>16 286,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kota Tengah</td>
<td>K. Brantas</td>
<td>7 702,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ngantang</td>
<td>K. Sayang</td>
<td>11,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ploso</td>
<td>K. Brantas</td>
<td>8 709,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bading</td>
<td>K. Pekalen</td>
<td>169,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gambiran</td>
<td>K. Baru</td>
<td>454,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tempurrejo</td>
<td>K. Sanen</td>
<td>270,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Arjosari</td>
<td>K. Grindulu</td>
<td>607,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pujon</td>
<td>K. Konto</td>
<td>107,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber:** Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pengairan, Departemen Pekerjaan Umum RI, Bandung  
**Source:** Central Research and Irrigation Development, RI Department of Public Works, Bandung
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINCE</th>
<th>District</th>
<th>River</th>
<th>Depth (M M)</th>
<th>Water Volume (10^4 M³)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. I. Aceh</td>
<td>Krueng Mane</td>
<td>Kr. Tuan</td>
<td>5 230</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>Sutah</td>
<td>S. Wempu</td>
<td>3 685</td>
<td>6 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deli Tua</td>
<td>S. Deli</td>
<td>2 248</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Percut</td>
<td>S. Percut</td>
<td>1 607</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanah Jawa</td>
<td>Bkd Bolon</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Simbang</td>
<td>B. Tonggoran</td>
<td>1 939</td>
<td>8 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Air Batu</td>
<td>S. Silu</td>
<td>1 748</td>
<td>1 769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pulau Rakyat</td>
<td>S. Asihun</td>
<td>9 284</td>
<td>4 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Padang Bolak</td>
<td>Bt. Fino</td>
<td>1 359</td>
<td>1 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kota Finang</td>
<td>Bt. Barumun</td>
<td>1 212</td>
<td>8 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Botang Boro</td>
<td>Bt. Toru</td>
<td>1 298</td>
<td>3 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Delok Senggul</td>
<td>S. Silang</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>Lubuk Sikaping</td>
<td>Bt. Sumpur</td>
<td>1 807</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Koto Tujih</td>
<td>Bt. Ombaha</td>
<td>2 972</td>
<td>3 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bako</td>
<td>Bt. Agam</td>
<td>1 934</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sangit</td>
<td>Bt. Sangit</td>
<td>1 019</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ramiah</td>
<td>Bt. Air Hiji</td>
<td>3 023</td>
<td>1 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanah Pesisir</td>
<td>Bt. Pelepah</td>
<td>2 128</td>
<td>735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Talu</td>
<td>Bt. Tonggar</td>
<td>3 783</td>
<td>1 006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harau</td>
<td>Bt. Siantar</td>
<td>1 215</td>
<td>1 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>Pasir Punggungyan</td>
<td>Bt. Lubuk</td>
<td>2 014</td>
<td>1 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kampar</td>
<td>Bt. Rokun</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>4 062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kepenuhkan</td>
<td>Bt. Lubuk</td>
<td>1 784</td>
<td>2 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dalu-dalu</td>
<td>Bt. Sosa</td>
<td>1 322</td>
<td>1 485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanah Putih</td>
<td>Bt. Kumu</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>2 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sukam Damai</td>
<td>Bt. Kumu</td>
<td>1 210</td>
<td>2 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bangkinang</td>
<td>Bt. Tampun</td>
<td>1 453</td>
<td>2 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Air Tiria</td>
<td>Bt. Kampar</td>
<td>1 905</td>
<td>7 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kh. Durian</td>
<td>Bt. Lipai</td>
<td>2 019</td>
<td>1 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII Koto Kampar</td>
<td>Bt. Kampar.K</td>
<td>1 411</td>
<td>4 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>XIII Koto Kampar</td>
<td>Bt. Kampar.K</td>
<td>2 335</td>
<td>3 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kampar Kiri</td>
<td>Bt. Kampar Kiri</td>
<td>2 218</td>
<td>7 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Siberidin</td>
<td>Bt. Gangsal</td>
<td>1 083</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tandum</td>
<td>S. Tandum</td>
<td>1 212</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>Muara Sialun</td>
<td>Bt. Tembesi</td>
<td>2 385</td>
<td>3 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muara Kalis</td>
<td>Bt. Hari</td>
<td>1 810</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>Raman Utara</td>
<td>W. Ramun</td>
<td>3 091</td>
<td>699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumber Jaya</td>
<td>W. Besay</td>
<td>1 321</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sumber Jaya</td>
<td>W. Besay</td>
<td>1 479</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raman Aji</td>
<td>W. Batang</td>
<td>1 957</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bulukkerto</td>
<td>W. Bulok</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Srikumono</td>
<td>W. Semangka</td>
<td>1 639</td>
<td>2 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRONINSI</td>
<td>Kecamatan</td>
<td>Sungai</td>
<td>Tiuggi Aliran</td>
<td>Volume air</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Depth (M M)</td>
<td>Water Volume (10^6 M³)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>Krugilan</td>
<td>Ciiung</td>
<td>K 699</td>
<td>1 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanjungari</td>
<td>Cikeru</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>24,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cikacung</td>
<td>Cijalupang</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>17,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tanjungari</td>
<td>Cikeru</td>
<td>K 478</td>
<td>22,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ujungberung</td>
<td>Cipanjalu</td>
<td>2 657</td>
<td>31,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sukisesang</td>
<td>Ciduran</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Majalaya</td>
<td>Citarum</td>
<td>1 567</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kota Kulon</td>
<td>Cinamuk</td>
<td>1 145</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cipedes</td>
<td>Ciloseh</td>
<td>2 455</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Indhibiung</td>
<td>Ciloseh</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>24,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cihideung</td>
<td>Cimatu</td>
<td>3 692</td>
<td>31,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kawalul</td>
<td>Ciwulan</td>
<td>2 536</td>
<td>1 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cihwecurum</td>
<td>Cistung</td>
<td>1 389</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>Watukumpul</td>
<td>K. Lumeneng</td>
<td>4 183</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maga</td>
<td>Kali Comal</td>
<td>4 548</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bandar</td>
<td>K. Kupang</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Genuh</td>
<td>Kali Bodri</td>
<td>1 636</td>
<td>907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gunuh</td>
<td>K. Blukar</td>
<td>2 626</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brangsong</td>
<td>K. Biorong</td>
<td>1 315</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Senmarang</td>
<td>K. Garang</td>
<td>1 267</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kelambu</td>
<td>K. Serang</td>
<td>3 841</td>
<td>2 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kunduran</td>
<td>K. Lusi</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brani</td>
<td>K. Lusi</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>1 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jekulu</td>
<td>K. Logung</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>35,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sulang</td>
<td>K. Sulang</td>
<td>711</td>
<td>28,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cewas</td>
<td>K. Dengkeng</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kragan</td>
<td>K. Progo</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Borobudur</td>
<td>K. Tangsi</td>
<td>1 323</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muswak</td>
<td>K. Eto</td>
<td>1 704</td>
<td>757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kutofjo</td>
<td>K. Jili</td>
<td>1 756</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Karang Sanbung</td>
<td>K. Lukuto</td>
<td>7 192</td>
<td>1 942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banjarnegera</td>
<td>keriayu</td>
<td>2 378</td>
<td>1 816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Banjarnegera</td>
<td>kali Merawu</td>
<td>2 278</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bunayumas</td>
<td>K. Serayu</td>
<td>2 451</td>
<td>6 449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wangon</td>
<td>K. Taju</td>
<td>1 898</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Selomerto</td>
<td>K. Serayu</td>
<td>3 024</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Source: Pusat Penelitian dan Pengembangan Pengairan, Departemen Pekerjaan Umum RI, Bandung
Source: Central Research and Irrigation Development, RI Department of Public Works, Bandung
2. I K L I M

CLIMATE
IKLIM

2.1. Musim


Keadaan yang berlawanan dari keadaan umum tersebut terjadi di daerah Maluku bagian tengah. Di daerah tersebut musim kemarau terjadi pada bulan Desember-Maret, sedangkan musim penghujan pada bulan Juni-September.

2.2. Suhu dan Kelembaban Udara


Rata-rata suhu minimum dan maximum dan kelembabaan udara rata-rata pada tahun 1993 di beberapa stasiun pengamat bisa dilihat pada Tabel 2.1 dan Tabel 2.2.

2.3. Curah Hujan dan Keadaan Angin

Curah hujan di suatu tempat antara lain dipengaruhi oleh keadaan iklim, keadaan orographi dan perputaran/pertemuan arus udara. Oleh karena itu jumlah curah hujan beragam menurut bulan dan letak stasiun pengamat. Catatan curah hujan tahun 1993 disajikan pada Tabel 2.3. Curah hujan tertinggi selama tahun 1993 terdapat di kota Kupang yaitu 34.3 mm (Januari), sedangkan curah hujan terendah terletak di Sulawesi Tenggara yaitu 0.02 mm (Juli).


bulan Pebruari hingga April 1993, sedangkan bulan-bulan lainnya kembali pada tingkat yang wajar. Sementara angin kencang yang biasa terjadi di laut mempunyai kecepatan antara 30 - 60 knot. Pada masa peralihan (April-Mei dan Oktober-November) arah angin tidak beraturan.
### 2. KEADAAN IKLIM

**CLIMATIC SITUATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>STASIUN STATION</th>
<th>Tinggi Altitude (m)</th>
<th>Januari January</th>
<th>Februari February</th>
<th>Maret March</th>
<th>April April</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Banda Aceh/Sabang</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>28.3/22.2</td>
<td>29.0/21.9</td>
<td>29.8/22.3</td>
<td>30.9/23.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medan/Polonia</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30.3/22.9</td>
<td>31.3/22.7</td>
<td>30.9/24.3</td>
<td>32.1/23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Padang/Tahing</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30.3/22.4</td>
<td>30.9/22.4</td>
<td>30.4/22.5</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pekan Baru/Pekan Baru</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>30.3/21.5</td>
<td>32.2/20.9</td>
<td>32.6/20.9</td>
<td>32.9/22.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi/Sultan Thaha</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29.6/22.7</td>
<td>31.0/22.4</td>
<td>30.9/22.6</td>
<td>32.0/23.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Palembang/Sultan H. Bolkahruin II</td>
<td>11.27</td>
<td>29.4/23.4</td>
<td>31.0/23.5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>31.7/23.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jakarta/Tanjung Priok</td>
<td>2,368</td>
<td>29.8/24.3</td>
<td>30.4/24.3</td>
<td>32.6/24.5</td>
<td>33.4/25.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bandung/Hutan Sastranegara</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28.5/18.5</td>
<td>28.5/18.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Semarang/A. Yani Semarang</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30.1/23.7</td>
<td>30.3/23.4</td>
<td>31.5/23.8</td>
<td>31.9/24.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Yogyakarta/Ngemplak</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28.5/18</td>
<td>28/18</td>
<td>28/19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Surakarta/Purwokerto</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>31.6/25.2</td>
<td>32.8/24.7</td>
<td>32.3/23.9</td>
<td>32.2/25.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Mataram/Siakapang</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>31.2/22.8</td>
<td>31.7/23.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kupang/Eliari</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>31.0/23.2</td>
<td>30.1/22.5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>32.4/23.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Dili/Airport</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>31.6/24.4</td>
<td>31.5/23.6</td>
<td>31.9/23.4</td>
<td>31.1/22.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Ketapang/Rahadi Osman</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>30.2/23.9</td>
<td>30.9/24.0</td>
<td>30.6/23.6</td>
<td>31.4/23.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Palangkaraya/Mutu Taweh</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>31.2/23.2</td>
<td>31.7/22.7</td>
<td>30.4/23.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Banjarmasin/Simunuluddin Noor</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>31.1/23.7</td>
<td>31.1/23.5</td>
<td>31.3/23.4</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Manado/Bandara Samratulangi</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>28.9/22.2</td>
<td>29.6/22.3</td>
<td>29.9/21.8</td>
<td>30.9/22.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Pala/A Rahman Saleh</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>31.3/23.0</td>
<td>32.9/23.3</td>
<td>33.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Masamba Wil IV Sul./Maluku</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>33.4/22.9</td>
<td>32.0/22.9</td>
<td>31.6/23.1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku/Pattimura Ambon</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>31.7/24.0</td>
<td>31.5/23.8</td>
<td>31.1/23.3</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Fak-Fak/Kaimana</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>32.0/24.0</td>
<td>32.3/23.0</td>
<td>30.9/21.6</td>
<td>30.8/23.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TABEL 2.1 SUHU UDARA RATA-RATA AVERAGE MAXIMUM/1993**

**MAK: MINI**

- **(°C)**

---

*Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Board of Meteorology and Geophysics.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mei</th>
<th>Juni</th>
<th>Juli</th>
<th>Agustus</th>
<th>September</th>
<th>Oktober</th>
<th>Nopember</th>
<th>Desember</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23,2</td>
<td>31,4/23,1</td>
<td>30,8/22,7</td>
<td>30,3/22,6</td>
<td>30,3/22,6</td>
<td>29,9/22,1</td>
<td>29,4/21,6</td>
<td>27,4/23,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,7</td>
<td>32,2/24,1</td>
<td></td>
<td>32,0/23,7</td>
<td>32,1/23,4</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,7/23,5</td>
<td>30,6/23,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,0</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,4/23,1</td>
<td>29,6/22,7</td>
<td>30,5/22,0</td>
<td>30,4/22,5</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,4/23,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,9</td>
<td>33,0/22,0</td>
<td>33,9/22,0</td>
<td>33,0/22,0</td>
<td>33,2/19,4</td>
<td>33,0/21,5</td>
<td>32,5/22,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>31,7/23,1</td>
<td>32,1/23,2</td>
<td>31,5/22,5</td>
<td>32,6/22,8</td>
<td>32,6/22,1</td>
<td>32,2/22,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,7</td>
<td>31,8/23,8</td>
<td>32,0/23,7</td>
<td>32,1/23,4</td>
<td>32,7/23,1</td>
<td>33,0/22,5</td>
<td>33,2/22,9</td>
<td>31,9/24,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,5</td>
<td>31,5/22,9</td>
<td></td>
<td>31,3/22,1</td>
<td>31,3/22,6</td>
<td>31,4/22,1</td>
<td>31,3/22,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,0</td>
<td>31,6/21,6</td>
<td></td>
<td>31,4/21,1</td>
<td>31,9/21,1</td>
<td>32,2/20,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,2</td>
<td>34,6/25,4</td>
<td>34,6/25,2</td>
<td>33,1/24,7</td>
<td>33,6/24,7</td>
<td></td>
<td>34,2/25,1</td>
<td>33,8/25,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,9</td>
<td>28,8/17,7</td>
<td></td>
<td>29,1/18,1</td>
<td></td>
<td>29,3/17,6</td>
<td>29,6/18,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,6</td>
<td>25,0</td>
<td>32,6/24,6</td>
<td>33,0/23,0</td>
<td>33,0/23,7</td>
<td>33,9/23,3</td>
<td>34,0/24,1</td>
<td>32,9/24,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,9</td>
<td>28,18</td>
<td>29,18</td>
<td>29,16</td>
<td>29,17</td>
<td>28,17</td>
<td>29,19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,6</td>
<td>32,3/26,6</td>
<td></td>
<td>31,8/22,9</td>
<td>31,7/24,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,2</td>
<td>31,5/22,6</td>
<td>31,1/22,2</td>
<td>30,3/20,0</td>
<td>30,8/20,8</td>
<td>31,1/21,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,0</td>
<td>32,3/26,1</td>
<td>31,7/22,7</td>
<td>31,1/21,6</td>
<td>32,2/21,4</td>
<td>32,9/21,9</td>
<td>33,4/22,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,9</td>
<td>31,7/21,9</td>
<td>31,3/21,2</td>
<td>29,8/20,4</td>
<td>29,9/19,0</td>
<td>30,3/20,5</td>
<td>31,3/22,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,7</td>
<td>31,7/24,2</td>
<td>31,5/23,9</td>
<td>31,6/22,8</td>
<td>31,9/22,8</td>
<td>31,3/23,2</td>
<td>31,5/23,5</td>
<td>30,8/24,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,2</td>
<td>32,3/23,4</td>
<td>31,8/23,0</td>
<td>31,5/22,9</td>
<td>32,4/22,5</td>
<td>32,7/23,1</td>
<td>32,5/23,3</td>
<td>32,5/23,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,2</td>
<td>31,6/23,9</td>
<td>32,0/23,5</td>
<td>32,0/22,1</td>
<td>33,8/21,5</td>
<td>34,2/22,1</td>
<td>34,0/22,5</td>
<td>32,4/23,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>31,0/24,2</td>
<td>30,8/24,4</td>
<td>29,8/24,3</td>
<td></td>
<td>30,6/24,9</td>
<td>30,5/24,5</td>
<td>30,7/24,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,0</td>
<td>31,1/21,8</td>
<td>31,4/22,4</td>
<td>31,3/21,5</td>
<td>32,6/20,2</td>
<td>32,3/20,5</td>
<td>31,9/21,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>33,4/23,5</td>
<td>33,2/23,7</td>
<td>33,3/23,4</td>
<td>34,1/22,7</td>
<td>33,7/23,5</td>
<td>34,5/23,7</td>
<td>35,0/24,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,4</td>
<td>31,5/23,9</td>
<td>30,8/23,4</td>
<td>29,9/22,6</td>
<td>30,8/21,5</td>
<td>31,4/22,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>31,8/19,9</td>
<td>31,0/19,5</td>
<td>31,8/18,5</td>
<td>32,9/18,1</td>
<td></td>
<td>32,7/19,5</td>
<td>31,3/21,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>28,9/23,6</td>
<td>28,6/23,1</td>
<td>27,6/22,7</td>
<td>28,1/21,5</td>
<td>28,5/22,5</td>
<td>29,8/23,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>30,0/23,1</td>
<td>28,8/22,4</td>
<td>27,8/22,2</td>
<td>28,1/22,0</td>
<td>28,6/23,0</td>
<td>30,1/23,5</td>
<td>31,3/22,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STASIUN STATION</td>
<td>Tinggi Altitude (m)</td>
<td>Januari January</td>
<td>Februari February</td>
<td>Maret March</td>
<td>April April</td>
<td>Me Me</td>
<td>Ma Ma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banda Aceh/Sabang</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medan/Pekoeia</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Padang/Tabling</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pekan Baring/Pekan Baru</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>84.5</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi/Sultan Thaha</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Palembang/Sultan M Baharudin II</td>
<td>11.27</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu/P. Buni</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Tanjung Karang/Brani</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jakarta/Tg. Prick</td>
<td>2,368</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bandung/Rusun Sastranegara</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Semarang/A. Yoni</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Yogyakarta/Nejirikari</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Surabaya/Pertik II</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Denpasar/Bali</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Mataram/Selepang</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kupang/Eluari</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Dili/Airport</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Ketapang/Rahadi Osman</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>84.0</td>
<td>87.9</td>
<td>87.0</td>
<td>88.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Palangkaraya/Muara Taweh</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Banjarmasin/Samudin Noor</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Meteorologi Balikpapan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Palu/A. Rahman Saleh</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Masaamba Wil IV. Sul Maluku</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Ujung Pandang/Hasamudin</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sultra/Betoambari (Bau-bau)</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku/Potimura Ambon</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Kaimana.Kab Fak-Fak</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>83.5</td>
<td>82.3</td>
<td>86.9</td>
<td>85.7</td>
<td>85.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Board of Meteorology and Geophysics.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>May</th>
<th>Juni</th>
<th>Juli</th>
<th>Agustus</th>
<th>September</th>
<th>Oktober</th>
<th>Nopember</th>
<th>Desember</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>77,9</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88,2</td>
<td>87,2</td>
<td>83,7</td>
<td>83,3</td>
<td>84,5</td>
<td>85,9</td>
<td>89,1</td>
<td>86,7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85,2</td>
<td>87,6</td>
<td>87,5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>86,0</td>
<td>83,0</td>
<td>81,8</td>
<td>82,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STASIUN STATION</td>
<td>Tinggi Altitude (m)</td>
<td>Januari January</td>
<td>Februari February</td>
<td>Maret March</td>
<td>April April</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banda Aceh/Sabang</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medan/Polonia</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Padang/Tabling</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pekan Baru/Pekan Baru</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi/Sultan Thaha</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Palembang/Sultan H Baharuddin II</td>
<td>11.27</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu/P. Bau</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Tanjung Karang/Bramti</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jakarta/Tg. Priok</td>
<td>2.37</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Banjarmasin/Sastranegara</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Semarang/A. Yoni</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Yogyakarta/Ngjipsari</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Surabaya/Pekul II</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Denpasar/Bali</td>
<td>3.33</td>
<td>16.92</td>
<td>17.43</td>
<td>0.53</td>
<td>1.97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Mataram/Selaparang</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kupang/El Tari</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Dili Airport</td>
<td>4.15</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Ketapang/Rahadi Osman</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15.9</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Palangkaraya/Matra Taweh</td>
<td>42.3</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Banjarmasin/Syamsudin Noor</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Belikapan</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sam Ratulangi</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Palu/A. Rahmad Saleh</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Masamba/Wil IV Sul. Maluku</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sultra/Betaambhara (Bau-Bau)</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku/Paimuru-Ambon</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Kaimana,Kab. Fak-Fak</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Board of Meteorology and Geophysics.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mei</th>
<th>Juni</th>
<th>Juli</th>
<th>Agustus</th>
<th>September</th>
<th>Oktober</th>
<th>Nopember</th>
<th>Desember</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>23,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>9,7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10,1</td>
<td>10,3</td>
<td>9,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>9,9</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>15,8</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td>15,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>5,9</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>13,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,7</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>21,3</td>
<td>11,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16,6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9,5</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>8,3</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>0,03</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>5,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>1,78</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,35</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>10,5</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>11,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12,9</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>1,20</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>12,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>4,4</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>5,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>7,9</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>0,04</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0,14</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>14,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>5,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STASIUN STATION</td>
<td>Tinggi Altitude (m)</td>
<td>Januari January</td>
<td>Februari February</td>
<td>Maret March</td>
<td>April April</td>
<td>( \Delta )</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banda Aceh/Sabang</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medan/Polonia</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Padang/Tabing</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pekan Baru/Pekan Baru</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi/Sultan Thaha</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Palembang/Sultan H. Baharuddin II</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu/P. Batu</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>231.9</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9.88</td>
<td>8.53</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Tanjung Karang/Brani</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jakarta/Tg. Priok</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bandung/H. Sastra Sastegara</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Semarang/A. Yani</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Yogyakarta/Neipikari</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Surabaya/Pekan II</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Denpasar/Bali</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Mataram/Seloparan</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kupang/El Toru</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Dili Airport</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>16.9</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kelapa/Kalu Osman</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Palangkaraya/Muara Taweh</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Banjarmasin/Syamsudin Noor</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Balikpapan</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sam Ratulangi</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Palu/A. Rahman Salch</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Mamasa/Wil IV Sul. Maluku</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sultra/Bentoa/Batu (Batu-Batu)</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku/Patimur-Ambon</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Kaimana/Kab. Fak-Fak</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika/Board of Meteorology and Geophysics.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Month</th>
<th>Mei</th>
<th>Juni</th>
<th>Juli</th>
<th>Agustus</th>
<th>September</th>
<th>Oktober</th>
<th>November</th>
<th>Desember</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.6</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td></td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27.1</td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td>26.3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td></td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
3. PENDUDUK dan KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION and EMPLOYMENT
3.1. PENDUDUK


b. Perpindahan Penduduk.

Hasil Sensus Penduduk tahun 1990, menyatakan bahwa sebagian penduduk dilaporkan pernah pindah. Gambaran perpindahan penduduk antar propinsi (migrasi internal) disajikan pada Tabel 3.1.7 s/d 3.1.10, sedangkan perpindahan dari/ke luar negeri (migrasi internasional) disajikan pada Tabel 3.1.11 s/d 3.1.13.


Dibandingkan dengan migrasi internal, migrasi internasional jumlahnya sangat kecil. Tabel 3.1.11 dan 3.1.13 memberikan indikasi bahwa angka migran internasional Indonesia pada tahun 1992 negatif; artinya, lebih banyak penduduk yang keluar dari pada masuk ke Indonesia. Warga negara Indonesia yang bermukim tinggal di luar negeri sekitar 261 416 orang, sedangkan warga negara asing yang bermukim tinggal tepat di Indonesia sebanyak 221 461 orang, dan yang bermukim tinggal sementara hanya 71 058 orang.

3.2. KETENAGAKERJAAN

a. Komposisi Penduduk Usia Kerja.


TPAK menurut umur mengikuti pola huruf U terbalik. Angkanya rendah pada umur-umur muda (karena sekolah), naik sejalan dengan peningkatan umur sampai mencapai puncaknya pada umur 25-29 tahun, kemudian turun secara perlahan pada umur-umur berikutnya (antar lain karena pensiun dan uzur). Angka "kesempatan kerja", yang merupakan perbandingan antara penduduk yang bekerja dengan angkatan kerja pada tahun 1993, cukup tinggi yaitu sekitar 97,2 persen. Ini berarti bahwa angka pengangguran terbuka sebenarnya cukup rendah yaitu kurang lebih hanya 2,8 persen. Seperti tampak pada Tabel 3.2.2 s/d 3.2.4, angka "kesempatan kerja" dan "pengangguran terbuka" bervariasi menurut umur, propinsi, maupun tingkat pendidikan.


Gambaran mengenai komposisi penduduk yang bekerja disajikan pada Tabel 3.2.5 s/d 3.2.7. Pada Tabel 3.2.5 tampak bahwa pada tahun 1993 sebagian besar penduduk yang bekerja memiliki lapangan usaha utama di sektor pertanian (50,6 persen). Hal itu berlaku di semua propinsi kecuali DKI Jakarta. Dilihat dari status pekerjaan utamanya, sekitar 31 persen penduduk bekerja sebagai buruh atau karyawan (lihat Tabel 3.2.6). Hal yang menarik dari tabel tersebut adalah bahwa jumlah penduduk yang bekerja dengan status "pekerja keluarga" ternyata masih cukup besar di hampir semua lapangan usaha. Tabel 3.2.7 memperlihatkan persebaran penduduk yang bekerja menurut jam kerja. Tampak bahwa sebagian besar, dari mereka bekerja antara 35 - 44 jam per minggu.

Sesuai dengan gambaran pendidikan penduduk secara keseluruhan, tingkat pendidikan penduduk yang bekerja, tampak masih rendah (lihat Tabel 3.2.8 dan 3.2.9). Tingkat pendidikan yang terbanyak adalah pada tingkat SD, yaitu 37,6 persen dari seluruh penduduk yang bekerja.

Sebagian besar penduduk bekerja dengan jam kerja antara 35 - 44 jam sampai 45 - 54 jam kerja seminggu. Sekitar 19,8 juta dari 79,2 juta atau sekitar 25,0 persen bekerja antara 35 - 44 jam per minggu dan 19,7 persen bekerja antara 45 - 54 jam per minggu (Tabel 3.2.10). Tabel 3.2.11 menyajikan gambaran tingkat permintaan dan
penawaran tenaga kerja di Indonesia. Pada tahun 1993 dari sekitar 1,2 juta orang yang terdaftar sebagai pencari kerja, hanya sekitar 328 ribu orang atau 27,0 persen yang memperoleh penempatan.

Berdasarkan data BAKN jumlah pegawai negeri sipil pada Maret tahun 1994 berjumlah sekitar 3,9 juta orang. Mereka terdiri dari pegawai yang bekerja pada departemen (sekitar 1,7 juta orang), diperbantukan atau diperkerjakan pada daerah otonom/instansi lain (1,8 juta orang) dan pegawai negeri sipil daerah (0,5 juta orang). Sebagian besar pegawai negeri sipil memiliki tingkat pendidikan SMTA Kejuruan (48,9 persen). Sedangkan dihlat dari sisi kepengkatan yang paling dominan adalah golongan II (lihat Tabel 3.2.13 s/d 3.2.14). Penyebaran pegawai negeri sipil di Indonesia pada keadaan 1994 dapat dilihat pada Tabel 3.2.15.

c. Kebutuhan Fisik Minimum dan Upah Pekerja


Tetapi dalam kenyataannya sistem perupahan yang berlaku disuatu daerah tidak selalu mengikuti pola yang telah digariskan menurut nilai KFM.

Relatif rendahnya upah pekerja di beberapa sektor seperti Industri Pengolahan, Perhotelan, Angkutan dan Pertambangan tercermin dari angka-angka yang disajikan pada Tabel 3.2.17 s/d 3.2.24. Walaupun demikian, tingkat upah cenderung terus naik dari tahun ke tahun.
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Definisi daerah perkotaan (Urban) Daerah perkotaan adalah suatu wilayah administratif setingkat desa/kelurahan yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu dalam hal kepadatan penduduk, persentase rumah tangga pertanian, fasilitas-fasilitas tertentu seperti jalan yang dilalui kendaraan umum bermotor, gedung bioskop, sekolah (SD, SMP, SMA), sarana pengobatan, bank dan sebagainya, dan rata-rata jarak ke lokasi fasilitas-fasilitas tersebut. Dengan demikian daerah perkotaan tidak identik dengan kotamadya walaupun semua desa/kelurahan di kotamadya termasuk daerah perkotaan. Desa perkotaan biasanya dikepalai oleh seorang lurah yang dibedakan dengan desa/pedesaan yang dikepalai oleh Kepala Desa.

2. Rata-rata Pertumbuhan Penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan tingkat pertambahan penduduk per tahun dalam jangka waktu tertentu. Angka ini dinyatakan sebagai persentase dari penduduk dasar.

3. Kepadatan penduduk adalah banyaknya penduduk per Km persegi


5. Angkatan Kerja
Pengumpulan data tentang angkatan kerja yang dilakukan Biro Pusat Statistik selama ini memakai konsep "Labor Force" yang mencakup orang yang bekerja dengan maksud untuk memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan, punya pekerjaan tetapi sedang tidak bekerja dan sedang mencari pekerjaan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. The concept of urban here refers to an administrative area at a level which satisfies certain requirements of population density, percentage of agricultural households, road facilities, cinemas, schools (from primary to higher education), hospitals and other health facilities, banks, average distance to the location of facilities. Urban is then not identical with so-called municipalities. Urban village is generally headed by 'lurah' which is distinct from a rural village headed by 'Kepala Desa'.

2. Population's Growth is the rate at which a population is increasing (or decreasing) in a given year and expressed as a percentage of the base population.

3. Population density is the population per unit of land area, for example, the number of persons per square kilometer.

4. Sex Ratio is the ratio of males to females in a given population and year, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.

5. Labor Force
Data on economic activity collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics always reflects the labor force concept which is defined as a group of persons who are working at a gainful occupation or wanting or looking for such work during a specified period preceding the inquiry.
6. Jangka Waktu Bekerja


7. Penduduk yang Bekerja


6. Time References


7. Employed

The definition of "employed" has also varied. The 1961 Population Census used "carrying out a job for pay". Included in this definition were persons who were not working on the enumeration date but who had worked for at least two months during the last six months. In the 1971 census the employed group included persons who worked for pay or profit for at least two days in the one week period prior to the enumeration date. Persons who worked less than two days or who did not work but had permanent jobs or who did not work because of illness, on leave, or on strike were also included in this group. Farmers who did not work because they were waiting for harvest time were also classified as employed. The concept of employed in the National Labor Survey and the 1980 Population Census is the same as that used in the 1971 Population Census. The time reference used in the 1980 Population Census is also one week, but the criterion for classifying a person as working was at least one hour of work in the previous week. Despite the difference in the time period, data from the 1980 Population Census can in most respects be compared with those obtained from the 1971 Population Census.

8. Penduduk yang menganggur adalah mereka yang termasuk angkatan kerja tetapi tidak bekerja dan sedang mencari kerja menurut referensi waktu tertentu. Penduduk setengah menganggur ialah mereka yang dimasukkan dalam kelompok kerja, tetapi sesungguhnya mereka adalah kaum penganggur ditinjau dari segi jam kerjanya (bekerja kurang dari 35 jam seminggu).

9. Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja

\[
\text{Angkatan Kerja} = \frac{\text{Penduduk berumur 10 tahun Keatas}}{\text{X} \times 100\%}
\]

10. Persentase penduduk yang bekerja menurut lapangan pekerjaan Utama

\[
\text{Penduduk yang bekerja menurut lapangan pekerjaan Utama} = \frac{\text{Jumlah penduduk yang bekerja}}{\text{X} \times 100\%}
\]

11. Persentase penduduk yang bekerja menurut jenis pekerjaan utama

\[
\text{Penduduk yang bekerja menurut jenis pekerjaan Utama} = \frac{\text{Jumlah penduduk yang bekerja}}{\text{X} \times 100\%}
\]

12. Kebutuhan Fisik Minimum (KFM)

KFM adalah kebutuhan minimum selama sebulan dari seorang pekerja yang diukur menurut jumlah kalori, protein, vitamin dan bahan mineral lainnya yang diperlukan sesuai dengan tingkat kebutuhan minimum seorang pekerja dan syarat-syarat kesehatan.

8. Unemployed

The definition of "Unemployed" is persons, in the labor force but who at the reference period, do not have a job and are looking for a job. Disguised unemployed : Persons who had a job but who worked less 35 hours a week.

9. Labor Force Participation Rate

\[
\text{Number of Persons in the labor force} = \frac{\text{Number of persons in the age group 10 years and over}}{\text{X} \times 100\%}
\]

10. Percentage of persons employed by main industry

\[
\text{Number of persons employed by main industry} = \frac{\text{Number of persons employed by main industry}}{\text{Total employed persons}} \times 100\%
\]

11. Percentage of persons employed by main occupation

\[
\text{Number of persons employed by main occupation} = \frac{\text{Number of persons employed by main occupation}}{\text{Total employed persons}} \times 100\%
\]

12. Minimum Phisical Requirement (KFM)

KFM is minimum basic need of a person during a month, indicated by number of callories, protein, vitamin and other mineral, that required for a worker and according to Health requirement.
Nilai KFM dihitung berdasarkan kebutuhan minimum pekerja dan keluarganya akan barang dan jasa selama sebulan. Barang dan Jasa yang diperlukan dalam jumlah minimum tersebut terdiri dari 5 kelompok yaitu, Makanan dan Minuman, Bahan bakar/penerangan, Perumahan dan Alat-alat dapur, pakaian serta lain-lain seperti transportasi, rekreasi, obat-obatan, pendidikan/bacaan dan sebagainya.

KFM calculation is based on the minimum basic need of a worker and his family to goods and services during the month. Goods and services contain of five groups, food and beverage/fuel/electricity, housing and kitchen set, clothing and others like transportation, recreations, medicines and education etc.

13. Upah

Data upah yang selama ini diterbitkan setahun sekali, sejak tahun 1994 diterbitkan secara triwulanan. Informasi yang dikumpulkan tidak lagi merinci data upah menurut jenis pekerjaannya, sehingga data yang disajikan hanya dapat menunjukkan perkembangan upah sektoral dan regional.

13. Wage/Salary

Wage/Salary data was published yearly, since 1994 it is published quarterly. This information collected not contain wage data by occupations, therefore the data provided can only indicate trend of sectoral and Regional wage.
Percentage of Population 10 Years Of Age and Over by Type of Activity 1993
Figure 3.3
Percentage of Employed Persons by Main Industry
1993

Keterangan / Note:
Lainnya : Pertambangan, Listrik & Gas, Bangunan, Angkutan & Komunikasi, Keuangan

Others : Mining, Electricity & Gas, Construction, Transportation & Communication, Finance
Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Highest Educational Attainment and Type of Activity

- No Schooling
- Not yet Completed/Did not Complete
- Primary School
- Junior High School (General)
- Junior High School (Vocational)
- Senior High School (General)
- Senior High School (Vocational)
- Diploma I/II
- Diploma III
- Akademi/Diploma III
- University

- Working
- Attending School
- Others
- Looking for Work
- Housekeeping
### 3.1. PENDUDUK
**POPULATION**

**TABEL: 3.1.1**
**TABLE: 3.1.1**

**PENDUDUK DAN LAJU PERTUMBUHAN PENDUDUK MENURUT PROPINSI**
**POPULATION AND GROWTH RATE OF POPULATION**
**BY PROVINCE**
**1971, 1980 & 1990**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI/PULAU PROVINCE/ISLAND</th>
<th>Penduduk Population (000)</th>
<th>Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk Growth Rate of Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2) (3) (4)</td>
<td>(5) (6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2,009 2,611 3,416</td>
<td>2,93 2,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>6,622 8,361 10,256</td>
<td>2,60 2,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2,793 3,407 4,000</td>
<td>2,21 1,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1,642 2,168 3,304</td>
<td>3,11 4,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1,006 1,446 2,021</td>
<td>4,07 3,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>3,441 4,630 6,313</td>
<td>3,32 3,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>519 768 1,179</td>
<td>4,39 4,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>2,777 4,625 6,018</td>
<td>5,77 2,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>4,579 6,503 8,259</td>
<td>3,93 2,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>21,624 27,454 35,384</td>
<td>2,66 2,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>21,877 25,373 28,521</td>
<td>1,64 1,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2,489 2,751 2,913</td>
<td>1,10 0,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>25,517 29,189 32,504</td>
<td>1,49 1,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2,120 2,470 2,778</td>
<td>1,69 1,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>2,203 2,725 3,370</td>
<td>2,36 2,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>2,295 2,737 3,269</td>
<td>1,95 1,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>- 555 748</td>
<td>- 3,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2,020 2,486 3,229</td>
<td>2,31 2,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>702 954 1,396</td>
<td>3,43 3,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1,699 2,065 2,598</td>
<td>2,16 2,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>734 1,218 1,877</td>
<td>5,73 4,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>1,718 2,115 2,478</td>
<td>2,31 1,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>914 1,290 1,711</td>
<td>3,86 2,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>5,181 6,062 6,982</td>
<td>1,74 1,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>714 942 1,350</td>
<td>3,09 3,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1,090 1,411 1,858</td>
<td>2,88 2,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>923 1,174 1,649</td>
<td>2,67 3,46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

| 119,208 1) | 147,490 | 179,381 | 2,32 1) | 1,98 |

**Catatan:**
1) Tidak termasuk Timor Timur/Excluding Timor Timur

**Note**
Ternasuk Penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap
Including persons with no permanent residence
### Tabel : 3.1.2

**PERSENTOSE LUAS DAERAH DAN KE PROPINSI MENURUT ISLAND **

- **PERCENTAGE OF AREA BY PROVINCE**
- **1971, 1980, 1990**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPSNI/PULAU</th>
<th>Luas (Km²)</th>
<th>Persentase terhadap Luas Seluruh Indonesia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Area (Km²)</td>
<td>Percentage of Total Area of Indonesia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Acch</td>
<td>55 392</td>
<td>2.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>70 787</td>
<td>3.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>49 778</td>
<td>2.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>94 561</td>
<td>4.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>44 800</td>
<td>2.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>103 688</td>
<td>5.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>21 168</td>
<td>1.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>33 307</td>
<td>1.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>473 481</td>
<td>24.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>661</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>46 229</td>
<td>0.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>34 206</td>
<td>2.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>3 169</td>
<td>0.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>47 921</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>132 186</td>
<td>6.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>5 561</td>
<td>0.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>20 177</td>
<td>1.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>47 876</td>
<td>2.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>14 874</td>
<td>0.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>88 488</td>
<td>4.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>146 760</td>
<td>7.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>152 600</td>
<td>7.95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>37 660</td>
<td>1.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>539 460</td>
<td>28.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>19 023</td>
<td>0.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>69 726</td>
<td>3.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>72 781</td>
<td>3.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>27 686</td>
<td>1.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>189 216</td>
<td>9.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>74 505</td>
<td>3.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>421 981</td>
<td>21.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>496 486</td>
<td>25.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA          | 1 919 317  | 100.00                                  |

**Catatan :** 1) Kepadatan penduduk sebelum perubahan luas wilayah (DKI Jakarta 590 Km² dan Jawa Barat 46 300 Km²)

**Note :** Population density before expanded (DKI Jakarta 590 SqKm and Jawa Barat 46 300 SqKm)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,68</td>
<td>1,77</td>
<td>1,90</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,55</td>
<td>5,67</td>
<td>5,72</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,34</td>
<td>2,31</td>
<td>2,23</td>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,38</td>
<td>1,47</td>
<td>1,84</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,84</td>
<td>0,98</td>
<td>1,13</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,69</td>
<td>3,14</td>
<td>3,52</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,44</td>
<td>0,52</td>
<td>0,66</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,33</td>
<td>3,14</td>
<td>3,35</td>
<td></td>
<td>83</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,46</td>
<td>19,00</td>
<td>20,35</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3,84</td>
<td>4,41</td>
<td>4,60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7,762</td>
<td>11,023</td>
<td>12,495</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18,14</td>
<td>18,61</td>
<td>19,73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>467</td>
<td>593</td>
<td>765</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>18,35</td>
<td>17,20</td>
<td>15,90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>640</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,09</td>
<td>1,87</td>
<td>1,62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>785</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21,41</td>
<td>19,79</td>
<td>18,12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>532</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>63,83</td>
<td>61,88</td>
<td>59,97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>576</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,78</td>
<td>1,67</td>
<td>1,55</td>
<td></td>
<td>381</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,85</td>
<td>1,85</td>
<td>1,88</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,93</td>
<td>1,86</td>
<td>1,82</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,38</td>
<td>0,38</td>
<td>0,42</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,55</td>
<td>5,75</td>
<td>5,07</td>
<td></td>
<td>75</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,69</td>
<td>1,69</td>
<td>1,80</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,59</td>
<td>0,65</td>
<td>0,78</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,43</td>
<td>1,40</td>
<td>1,45</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,62</td>
<td>0,83</td>
<td>1,05</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,32</td>
<td>4,56</td>
<td>5,07</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,44</td>
<td>1,43</td>
<td>1,38</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,77</td>
<td>0,87</td>
<td>0,95</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,35</td>
<td>4,11</td>
<td>3,89</td>
<td></td>
<td>71</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,60</td>
<td>0,64</td>
<td>0,75</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,15</td>
<td>7,06</td>
<td>6,98</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,91</td>
<td>0,96</td>
<td>1,04</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,77</td>
<td>0,80</td>
<td>0,92</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,69</td>
<td>1,75</td>
<td>1,96</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI/PULAU</td>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>100,2</td>
<td>101,5</td>
<td>101,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>101,3</td>
<td>100,7</td>
<td>99,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>93,7</td>
<td>95,5</td>
<td>95,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>104,6</td>
<td>104,0</td>
<td>105,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>107,4</td>
<td>105,7</td>
<td>104,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>99,5</td>
<td>102,0</td>
<td>101,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>102,0</td>
<td>103,2</td>
<td>105,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>102,3</td>
<td>107,3</td>
<td>105,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>100,5</td>
<td>102,0</td>
<td>101,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>102,1</td>
<td>102,6</td>
<td>101,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>96,8</td>
<td>99,1</td>
<td>100,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>95,3</td>
<td>96,6</td>
<td>97,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>94,3</td>
<td>96,2</td>
<td>96,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>94,3</td>
<td>95,5</td>
<td>96,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>95,7</td>
<td>97,4</td>
<td>98,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>97,9</td>
<td>98,4</td>
<td>99,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>97,4</td>
<td>98,3</td>
<td>95,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>102,0</td>
<td>99,6</td>
<td>98,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104,1</td>
<td>107,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>99,2</td>
<td>99,1</td>
<td>98,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>104,2</td>
<td>103,5</td>
<td>103,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>101,7</td>
<td>106,3</td>
<td>106,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>96,3</td>
<td>98,8</td>
<td>99,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>107,0</td>
<td>111,6</td>
<td>110,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>101,6</td>
<td>103,8</td>
<td>104,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>100,6</td>
<td>102,3</td>
<td>102,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>104,6</td>
<td>106,4</td>
<td>105,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>94,8</td>
<td>94,9</td>
<td>95,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>91,3</td>
<td>96,9</td>
<td>99,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>96,6</td>
<td>97,9</td>
<td>98,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>103,0</td>
<td>104,4</td>
<td>103,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>141,4</td>
<td>109,3</td>
<td>110,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>107,0</td>
<td>106,5</td>
<td>106,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>97,2</td>
<td>98,8</td>
<td>99,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan: 1) Tidak termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap

Note: Excluding persons with no permanent resident
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI/PULAU PROVINCE/ISLAND</th>
<th>Penduduk Population (000)</th>
<th>Rumah tangga Household (000)</th>
<th>Rata-Rata Besarnya Anggota Rumah tangga Average Household Size</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2 610</td>
<td>3 416</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>8 351</td>
<td>10 252</td>
<td>1 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>3 406</td>
<td>4 000</td>
<td>704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>2 164</td>
<td>3 279</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1 444</td>
<td>2 018</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>4 628</td>
<td>6 312</td>
<td>857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>1 179</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>4 624</td>
<td>6 016</td>
<td>872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>27 996</td>
<td>36 472</td>
<td>5 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>6 481</td>
<td>8 228</td>
<td>1 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>27 450</td>
<td>35 382</td>
<td>6 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>25 367</td>
<td>28 516</td>
<td>5 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2 750</td>
<td>2 913</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>29 169</td>
<td>32 488</td>
<td>6 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>91 217</td>
<td>107 526</td>
<td>19 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2 470</td>
<td>2 777</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>2 724</td>
<td>3 369</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>2 737</td>
<td>3 268</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>8 486</td>
<td>10 162</td>
<td>1 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2 485</td>
<td>3 228</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>1 396</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 063</td>
<td>2 597</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1 215</td>
<td>1 875</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>6 717</td>
<td>9 096</td>
<td>1 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2 115</td>
<td>2 477</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 284</td>
<td>1 703</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>6 060</td>
<td>6 981</td>
<td>1 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>1 349</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>10 400</td>
<td>12 510</td>
<td>1 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 408</td>
<td>1 853</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 107</td>
<td>1 630</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUUKI &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>2 516</td>
<td>3 483</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

| 147 332 | 179 248 | 30 372 | 39 695 | 4.9 | 4.5 |

**Catatan** : Tidak Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap

**Note** : Excluding persons with no permanent residence
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>3 517.3</td>
<td>3 603.4</td>
<td>3 689.2</td>
<td>3 774.7</td>
<td>3 860.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>10 466.6</td>
<td>10 642.2</td>
<td>10 813.4</td>
<td>10 981.1</td>
<td>11 145.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>4 075.3</td>
<td>4 139.4</td>
<td>4 203.0</td>
<td>4 265.9</td>
<td>4 328.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>3 421.1</td>
<td>3 543.2</td>
<td>3 667.7</td>
<td>3 794.7</td>
<td>3 924.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>2 097.2</td>
<td>2 166.4</td>
<td>2 237.3</td>
<td>2 309.7</td>
<td>2 383.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>6 520.6</td>
<td>6 697.6</td>
<td>6 875.1</td>
<td>7 053.5</td>
<td>7 232.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1 230.6</td>
<td>1 274.9</td>
<td>1 320.4</td>
<td>1 367.1</td>
<td>1 415.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>6 170.6</td>
<td>6 299.0</td>
<td>6 426.7</td>
<td>6 553.9</td>
<td>6 680.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>37 499.3</td>
<td>38 366.1</td>
<td>39 232.8</td>
<td>40 100.6</td>
<td>40 969.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>8 434.6</td>
<td>8 614.4</td>
<td>8 796.8</td>
<td>8 979.5</td>
<td>9 160.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>36 268.8</td>
<td>37 026.4</td>
<td>37 791.2</td>
<td>38 561.7</td>
<td>39 336.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>28 815.2</td>
<td>29 049.2</td>
<td>29 272.5</td>
<td>29 485.3</td>
<td>29 688.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2 916.7</td>
<td>2 971.9</td>
<td>2 918.3</td>
<td>2 918.0</td>
<td>2 916.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>32 833.9</td>
<td>33 112.3</td>
<td>33 380.4</td>
<td>33 638.2</td>
<td>33 885.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>109 269.2</td>
<td>110 720.2</td>
<td>112 159.2</td>
<td>113 582.7</td>
<td>114 987.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2 807.5</td>
<td>2 832.0</td>
<td>2 856.0</td>
<td>2 879.5</td>
<td>2 902.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>3 437.4</td>
<td>3 493.0</td>
<td>3 547.6</td>
<td>3 601.4</td>
<td>3 654.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>3 341.7</td>
<td>3 403.2</td>
<td>3 464.0</td>
<td>3 523.7</td>
<td>3 582.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>771.0</td>
<td>789.9</td>
<td>808.3</td>
<td>826.0</td>
<td>843.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>10 357.0</td>
<td>10 518.1</td>
<td>10 675.9</td>
<td>10 830.6</td>
<td>10 982.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 329.1</td>
<td>3 410.1</td>
<td>3 490.8</td>
<td>3 571.3</td>
<td>3 651.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 450.0</td>
<td>1 495.8</td>
<td>1 542.3</td>
<td>1 589.5</td>
<td>1 637.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 664.0</td>
<td>2 722.4</td>
<td>2 781.5</td>
<td>2 840.9</td>
<td>2 900.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1 970.6</td>
<td>2 055.8</td>
<td>2 144.2</td>
<td>2 236.0</td>
<td>2 331.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>9 413.7</td>
<td>9 684.1</td>
<td>9 958.8</td>
<td>10 237.7</td>
<td>10 520.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2 516.7</td>
<td>2 550.3</td>
<td>2 584.3</td>
<td>2 618.4</td>
<td>2 652.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 757.1</td>
<td>1 803.6</td>
<td>1 850.8</td>
<td>1 898.8</td>
<td>1 947.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>7 113.2</td>
<td>7 229.8</td>
<td>7 346.3</td>
<td>7 462.3</td>
<td>7 577.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1 403.8</td>
<td>1 450.5</td>
<td>1 497.6</td>
<td>1 545.4</td>
<td>1 594.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>12 790.8</td>
<td>13 034.2</td>
<td>13 279.0</td>
<td>13 524.9</td>
<td>13 771.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 907.9</td>
<td>1 954.6</td>
<td>2 001.2</td>
<td>2 047.8</td>
<td>2 094.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 702.2</td>
<td>1 765.4</td>
<td>1 828.7</td>
<td>1 892.2</td>
<td>1 956.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>3 610.1</td>
<td>3 720.0</td>
<td>3 829.9</td>
<td>3 940.0</td>
<td>4 051.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan** : 1) Dihitung berdasarkan angka Sensus Penduduk 1990

**Note**  
Calculated base on Population Census 1990

---

46
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>715.5</td>
<td>735.2</td>
<td>757.9</td>
<td>782.2</td>
<td>807.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2 083.7</td>
<td>2 133.5</td>
<td>2 186.8</td>
<td>2 247.6</td>
<td>2 309.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>889.2</td>
<td>908.3</td>
<td>929.9</td>
<td>954.2</td>
<td>980.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>721.3</td>
<td>756.3</td>
<td>794.6</td>
<td>835.2</td>
<td>879.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>461.7</td>
<td>481.7</td>
<td>504.3</td>
<td>527.1</td>
<td>552.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 328.9</td>
<td>1 382.2</td>
<td>1 439.8</td>
<td>1 499.7</td>
<td>1 565.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>266.2</td>
<td>279.9</td>
<td>294.1</td>
<td>309.3</td>
<td>326.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1 305.1</td>
<td>1 342.5</td>
<td>1 383.7</td>
<td>1 430.1</td>
<td>1 478.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>7 771.6</td>
<td>8 019.6</td>
<td>8 291.1</td>
<td>8 585.4</td>
<td>8 898.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>1 795.9</td>
<td>1 857.1</td>
<td>1 921.3</td>
<td>1 986.6</td>
<td>2 053.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>8 392.0</td>
<td>8 596.4</td>
<td>8 824.5</td>
<td>9 070.7</td>
<td>9 331.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>6 573.2</td>
<td>6 667.1</td>
<td>6 766.7</td>
<td>6 871.5</td>
<td>6 980.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>740.3</td>
<td>743.6</td>
<td>750.1</td>
<td>755.3</td>
<td>763.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>8 014.1</td>
<td>8 150.8</td>
<td>8 294.2</td>
<td>8 442.9</td>
<td>8 595.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>25 515.5</td>
<td>26 015.0</td>
<td>26 556.8</td>
<td>27 127.0</td>
<td>27 725.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>634.8</td>
<td>649.9</td>
<td>662.5</td>
<td>677.1</td>
<td>690.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>780.5</td>
<td>798.2</td>
<td>817.1</td>
<td>837.6</td>
<td>860.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>634.9</td>
<td>648.8</td>
<td>662.9</td>
<td>678.9</td>
<td>697.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>151.0</td>
<td>156.9</td>
<td>161.5</td>
<td>167.7</td>
<td>172.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>2 201.2</td>
<td>2 253.8</td>
<td>2 304.0</td>
<td>2 361.3</td>
<td>2 421.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>669.0</td>
<td>692.1</td>
<td>714.0</td>
<td>740.7</td>
<td>768.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>323.0</td>
<td>337.2</td>
<td>353.3</td>
<td>371.7</td>
<td>389.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>628.4</td>
<td>649.5</td>
<td>672.0</td>
<td>698.0</td>
<td>723.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>428.4</td>
<td>456.1</td>
<td>485.1</td>
<td>515.4</td>
<td>548.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>2 048.8</td>
<td>2 134.9</td>
<td>2 225.0</td>
<td>2 325.8</td>
<td>2 429.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>558.0</td>
<td>573.9</td>
<td>589.6</td>
<td>604.5</td>
<td>621.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>354.1</td>
<td>367.4</td>
<td>385.4</td>
<td>402.3</td>
<td>420.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>1 413.5</td>
<td>1 446.0</td>
<td>1 483.4</td>
<td>1 523.4</td>
<td>1 566.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara SULAWESI</td>
<td>269.6</td>
<td>282.4</td>
<td>294.4</td>
<td>308.2</td>
<td>324.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>719.0</td>
<td>750.5</td>
<td>783.5</td>
<td>822.1</td>
<td>860.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan** : 1) Dihitung berdasarkan angka Sensus Penduduk 1990  
**Note** Calculated base on Population Census 1990


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Tidak Pernah Pindah (Non Migrant)</th>
<th>Pernah Pindah (Migrant)</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>3 220 965</td>
<td>125 563</td>
<td>3 346 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>9 792 659</td>
<td>770 093</td>
<td>10 562 752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>3 781 968</td>
<td>642 908</td>
<td>4 424 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>2 589 771</td>
<td>127 672</td>
<td>2 717 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1 545 029</td>
<td>77 299</td>
<td>1 622 328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>5 375 141</td>
<td>443 384</td>
<td>5 818 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>927 330</td>
<td>46 720</td>
<td>974 050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>4 284 900</td>
<td>167 565</td>
<td>4 452 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>5 057 531</td>
<td>1 052 234</td>
<td>6 109 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>32 973 056</td>
<td>1 751 879</td>
<td>34 724 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>27 999 422</td>
<td>4 524 988</td>
<td>32 524 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2 646 111</td>
<td>508 215</td>
<td>3 154 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>31 912 203</td>
<td>2 479 487</td>
<td>34 391 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2 662 437</td>
<td>221 599</td>
<td>2 884 036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>3 299 233</td>
<td>96 774</td>
<td>3 396 007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>3 219 760</td>
<td>99 442</td>
<td>3 319 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>700 875</td>
<td>12 796</td>
<td>713 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 028 244</td>
<td>116 735</td>
<td>3 144 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 154 821</td>
<td>47 700</td>
<td>1 202 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 321 902</td>
<td>201 936</td>
<td>2 523 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1 270 483</td>
<td>63 533</td>
<td>1 334 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2 388 093</td>
<td>153 466</td>
<td>2 541 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 415 883</td>
<td>48 360</td>
<td>1 464 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>6 755 310</td>
<td>641 961</td>
<td>7 397 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1 111 696</td>
<td>107 673</td>
<td>1 219 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 665 988</td>
<td>95 361</td>
<td>1 761 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 367 234</td>
<td>30 786</td>
<td>1 398 020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Luar Negeri/Abroad</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>123 609</td>
<td>123 609</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 164 468 045 | 14 779 738 | 179 247 783 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Tidak Pernah Pindah</th>
<th>Pernah Pindah</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Non Migrant</td>
<td>Migrant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>3 190 289</td>
<td>165 394</td>
<td>3 355 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>9 686 159</td>
<td>836 718</td>
<td>10 522 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>3 592 302</td>
<td>628 117</td>
<td>4 220 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>2 562 029</td>
<td>277 317</td>
<td>2 839 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1 525 452</td>
<td>187 007</td>
<td>1 712 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>5 305 076</td>
<td>677 349</td>
<td>5 982 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>911 801</td>
<td>84 659</td>
<td>996 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>4 249 954</td>
<td>366 635</td>
<td>4 616 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>4 997 674</td>
<td>2 425 629</td>
<td>7 423 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>32 292 954</td>
<td>2 005 978</td>
<td>34 298 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>27 272 451</td>
<td>4 362 138</td>
<td>31 634 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2 512 136</td>
<td>531 267</td>
<td>3 043 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>31 429 657</td>
<td>2 517 553</td>
<td>33 947 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2 629 020</td>
<td>261 399</td>
<td>2 890 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>3 263 631</td>
<td>111 251</td>
<td>3 374 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>3 190 662</td>
<td>108 627</td>
<td>3 299 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>698 407</td>
<td>40 427</td>
<td>738 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 012 485</td>
<td>155 838</td>
<td>3 168 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 140 666</td>
<td>101 462</td>
<td>1 242 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 272 754</td>
<td>269 290</td>
<td>2 542 044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1 258 788</td>
<td>185 727</td>
<td>1 444 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2 334 782</td>
<td>170 586</td>
<td>2 505 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 392 898</td>
<td>89 953</td>
<td>1 482 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>6 614 497</td>
<td>673 682</td>
<td>7 288 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1 079 313</td>
<td>136 508</td>
<td>1 215 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 641 638</td>
<td>132 858</td>
<td>1 774 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 359 755</td>
<td>93 655</td>
<td>1 453 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Luar Negeri/Abroad</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>233 529</td>
<td>233 529</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH/TOTAL: 161 417 230 17 830 553 179 247 783
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Tidak Pernah Pindah</th>
<th>Pernah Pindah</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Non Migrant</td>
<td>Migrant</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2 882 869</td>
<td>49 389</td>
<td>2 932 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>8 728 093</td>
<td>277 647</td>
<td>9 005 740</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>3 375 376</td>
<td>173 220</td>
<td>3 548 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>2 577 288</td>
<td>92 903</td>
<td>2 670 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1 613 874</td>
<td>64 033</td>
<td>1 677 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>5 226 586</td>
<td>198 841</td>
<td>5 425 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>935 312</td>
<td>28 595</td>
<td>963 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>5 007 746</td>
<td>135 907</td>
<td>5 143 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>6 565 473</td>
<td>993 377</td>
<td>7 558 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>29 760 514</td>
<td>495 727</td>
<td>30 256 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>25 047 650</td>
<td>1 159 694</td>
<td>26 207 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2 524 738</td>
<td>120 777</td>
<td>2 645 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>29 077 766</td>
<td>647 348</td>
<td>29 725 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2 459 539</td>
<td>56 127</td>
<td>2 515 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>2 848 130</td>
<td>36 853</td>
<td>2 884 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>2 772 327</td>
<td>45 620</td>
<td>2 817 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>586 913</td>
<td>13 337</td>
<td>600 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2 734 805</td>
<td>44 686</td>
<td>2 779 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 126 121</td>
<td>37 015</td>
<td>1 163 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 196 235</td>
<td>76 447</td>
<td>2 272 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1 448 750</td>
<td>68 192</td>
<td>1 516 942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2 188 932</td>
<td>51 272</td>
<td>2 240 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 410 851</td>
<td>28 038</td>
<td>1 438 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>6 035 238</td>
<td>161 050</td>
<td>6 196 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1 069 559</td>
<td>36 681</td>
<td>1 106 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 513 761</td>
<td>38 899</td>
<td>1 552 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 296 988</td>
<td>31 631</td>
<td>1 328 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Luar Negeri/Abroad</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87 899</td>
<td>87 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>153 011 434</td>
<td>5 251 205</td>
<td>158 262 639</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**TABEL : 3.1.10**
**KELUARGA YANG BERTRANSMIGRASI UMUM I)**
**MENURUT DAERAH TUJUAN**
**GENERAL TRANSMIGRATION FAMILIES**
**BY REGION OF DESTINATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>2 083</td>
<td>3 280</td>
<td>2 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>2 425</td>
<td>1 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Riau</td>
<td>4 786</td>
<td>6 052</td>
<td>14 590</td>
<td>10 483</td>
<td>16 051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jambi</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 900</td>
<td>6 875</td>
<td>4 983</td>
<td>2 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>2 365</td>
<td>1 602</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Bengkulu</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>1 365</td>
<td>2 490</td>
<td>2 293</td>
<td>1 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 250</td>
<td>4 154</td>
<td>9 313</td>
<td>8 441</td>
<td>4 057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1 000</td>
<td>1 726</td>
<td>5 126</td>
<td>7 734</td>
<td>1 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 021</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>4 622</td>
<td>8 130</td>
<td>6 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>2 000</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>2 660</td>
<td>3 037</td>
<td>5 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>2 041</td>
<td>1 977</td>
<td>1 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2 243</td>
<td>2 598</td>
<td>4 146</td>
<td>3 796</td>
<td>3 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>2 112</td>
<td>4 152</td>
<td>2 836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>1 138</td>
<td>1 855</td>
<td>3 740</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>1 504</td>
<td>2 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Maluku</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>1 651</td>
<td>2 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 520</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>3 913</td>
<td>4 622</td>
<td>6 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>1 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Timor Timur</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

|                | 19 397 | 25 497 | 67 683 | 75 250 | 63 515 |

**Catatan/Notes : 1) Termasuk Transmigran Lokal/Including Local Transmigration**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CONTINENT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia/Asia</td>
<td>64392</td>
<td>183868</td>
<td>184683</td>
<td>190586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afrika/Africa</td>
<td>1474</td>
<td>1681</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>1477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eropa/Europe</td>
<td>21227</td>
<td>23051</td>
<td>23243</td>
<td>24397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika/America</td>
<td>15606</td>
<td>17654</td>
<td>19305</td>
<td>21612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia &amp; Pasifik</td>
<td>8108</td>
<td>25135</td>
<td>22360</td>
<td>23344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>110807</td>
<td>251389</td>
<td>251307</td>
<td>261416</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Departemen Luar Negeri/Department of Foreign Affairs
### TABLE 3.1.12
ORANG ASING DI INDONESIA MENURUT PROPINSI
DAN KELOMPOK KEBANGSAAN (BERDIAM TETAP)
FOREIGNERS IN INDONESIA BY PROVINCE AND
NATIONALITY GROUP (PERMANENT RESIDENCE)
1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Asia/Asian</th>
<th>Afrika/African</th>
<th>Eropa/European</th>
<th>Australia/Australian</th>
<th>Amerika/American</th>
<th>Jumlah/Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1 778</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>15 041</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>9 299</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>8 970</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>39 061</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39 087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>4 810</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>79 537</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>79 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>24 838</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>25 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>15 970</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>16 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>13 246</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1 423</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>41 323</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>96 800</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>97 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>4 086</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>3 085</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1 902</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>9 553</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 402</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>7 341</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>9 582</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>3 322</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>2 871</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>12 028</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12 052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUlawesi</td>
<td>18 858</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18 895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>5 404</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>5 799</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5 948</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA   220 129   2   961   107   262   221 461

Sumber/Source : Direktorat Jendral Imigrasi/Directorate General of Immigration
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Asia/Asian</th>
<th>Afrika/African</th>
<th>Eropa/European</th>
<th>Australia/Australian</th>
<th>Amerika/American</th>
<th>Jumlah/Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>1 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>1 852</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1 070</td>
<td>3 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>3 798</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>1 594</td>
<td>6 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>24 056</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>9 382</td>
<td>2 269</td>
<td>6 811</td>
<td>42 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>3 605</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1 301</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>5 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>4 591</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1 026</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>6 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>33 122</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>11 983</td>
<td>2 721</td>
<td>8 500</td>
<td>56 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>1 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>1 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>1 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>1 414</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>629</td>
<td>3 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 351</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>685</td>
<td>2 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>1 816</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>3 065</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA | 40 985 | 144 | 14 168 | 3 883 | 11 878 | 71 058 |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Imigrasi Jakarta/Directorate General of Immigration Jakarta
### TABLE 3.2.1

**TINGKAT PARTISIPASI ANGKATAN KERJA (TPAK) MENURUT PROPINSI**

*Labor Force Participation Rate by Province*  
1988 - 1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>56.4</td>
<td>58.3</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>55.0</td>
<td>55.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>58.2</td>
<td>57.2</td>
<td>56.9</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>56.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>53.0</td>
<td>51.9</td>
<td>54.2</td>
<td>54.4</td>
<td>55.0</td>
<td>56.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>52.5</td>
<td>50.3</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>53.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>53.6</td>
<td>52.7</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>54.0</td>
<td>55.6</td>
<td>55.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>54.9</td>
<td>54.6</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>56.8</td>
<td>60.0</td>
<td>56.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>64.1</td>
<td>66.4</td>
<td>63.6</td>
<td>63.4</td>
<td>65.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>59.4</td>
<td>59.4</td>
<td>59.3</td>
<td>59.4</td>
<td>61.0</td>
<td>60.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>41.7</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>44.3</td>
<td>45.4</td>
<td>44.5</td>
<td>44.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>52.4</td>
<td>51.1</td>
<td>51.6</td>
<td>51.2</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>50.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>62.7</td>
<td>61.8</td>
<td>62.2</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>61.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>64.3</td>
<td>66.7</td>
<td>64.9</td>
<td>65.0</td>
<td>65.2</td>
<td>63.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>61.7</td>
<td>61.4</td>
<td>60.9</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>60.0</td>
<td>59.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>70.2</td>
<td>68.7</td>
<td>68.4</td>
<td>67.8</td>
<td>68.0</td>
<td>68.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>61.9</td>
<td>61.6</td>
<td>61.1</td>
<td>60.6</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>60.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>72.3</td>
<td>67.2</td>
<td>67.3</td>
<td>67.3</td>
<td>66.1</td>
<td>67.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>69.0</td>
<td>65.3</td>
<td>68.1</td>
<td>66.2</td>
<td>65.5</td>
<td>64.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>58.9</td>
<td>57.2</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>59.3</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>61.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>59.8</td>
<td>63.4</td>
<td>63.1</td>
<td>59.1</td>
<td>60.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>62.3</td>
<td>62.5</td>
<td>60.0</td>
<td>60.2</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>61.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>54.2</td>
<td>54.3</td>
<td>55.3</td>
<td>54.1</td>
<td>55.6</td>
<td>55.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>55.1</td>
<td>55.0</td>
<td>54.9</td>
<td>53.4</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>52.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>57.5</td>
<td>59.6</td>
<td>58.0</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>56.3</td>
<td>56.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>48.9</td>
<td>46.9</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>48.7</td>
<td>48.5</td>
<td>49.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>58.8</td>
<td>58.7</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>60.5</td>
<td>58.2</td>
<td>57.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>49.8</td>
<td>49.9</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>52.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>63.9</td>
<td>54.6</td>
<td>62.6</td>
<td>64.1</td>
<td>61.3</td>
<td>63.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**  
57.6  56.8  57.3  57.1  57.3  56.6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Golongan Umur / Age Group</th>
<th>Bekerja / Working</th>
<th>Mencari Pekerjaan / Looking for Work</th>
<th>Jumlah / Total</th>
<th>% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja Economically Active</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10-14</td>
<td>2 158 263</td>
<td>4 419</td>
<td>40 929</td>
<td>2 199 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19</td>
<td>7 114 220</td>
<td>95 425</td>
<td>485 785</td>
<td>581 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24</td>
<td>8 925 123</td>
<td>199 153</td>
<td>789 522</td>
<td>998 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29</td>
<td>10 182 598</td>
<td>114 765</td>
<td>287 733</td>
<td>402 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34</td>
<td>10 445 861</td>
<td>50 028</td>
<td>59 411</td>
<td>109 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39</td>
<td>10 201 483</td>
<td>30 866</td>
<td>14 951</td>
<td>45 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44</td>
<td>8 101 474</td>
<td>20 167</td>
<td>3 500</td>
<td>23 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49</td>
<td>6 607 350</td>
<td>15 748</td>
<td>5 497</td>
<td>21 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54</td>
<td>5 822 436</td>
<td>9 774</td>
<td>5 505</td>
<td>15 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59</td>
<td>3 912 514</td>
<td>8 944</td>
<td>2 033</td>
<td>10 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64</td>
<td>3 008 196</td>
<td>1 891</td>
<td>1 247</td>
<td>3 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>2 721 024</td>
<td>2 662</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 723 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tak Terjawab / Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah / Total</td>
<td>79 200 542</td>
<td>553 842</td>
<td>1 691 694</td>
<td>2 245 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sekolah Attending School</td>
<td>Mengurus Rumah</td>
<td>Lainnya Others</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 380 356</td>
<td>336 664</td>
<td>1 119 497</td>
<td>20 836 517</td>
<td>23 035 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 983 792</td>
<td>1 541 232</td>
<td>1 948 376</td>
<td>11 473 400</td>
<td>19 168 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 601 194</td>
<td>3 199 512</td>
<td>1 288 317</td>
<td>6 089 023</td>
<td>16 002 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>248 925</td>
<td>3 669 068</td>
<td>493 747</td>
<td>4 411 740</td>
<td>14 996 836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85 033</td>
<td>3 042 508</td>
<td>212 266</td>
<td>3 339 807</td>
<td>13 895 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 081</td>
<td>2 628 231</td>
<td>150 937</td>
<td>2 828 249</td>
<td>13 075 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 357</td>
<td>1 889 392</td>
<td>155 106</td>
<td>2 086 855</td>
<td>10 211 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 889</td>
<td>1 592 033</td>
<td>181 226</td>
<td>1 804 148</td>
<td>8 432 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 767</td>
<td>1 374 721</td>
<td>414 547</td>
<td>1 812 035</td>
<td>7 649 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 062 232</td>
<td>568 985</td>
<td>1 631 217</td>
<td>5 554 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>947 394</td>
<td>1 066 239</td>
<td>2 013 633</td>
<td>5 024 967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>930 607</td>
<td>3 088 990</td>
<td>4 019 597</td>
<td>6 743 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 444 394</td>
<td>22 213 594</td>
<td>10 688 233</td>
<td>62 346 221</td>
<td>143 792 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</td>
<td>Jumlah</td>
<td>% Bekerja Terhadap Economically Active</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mencari Pekerja/Looking for Work</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bekerja/Working</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1 412 405</td>
<td>1 470 193</td>
<td>96,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>4 255 474</td>
<td>4 391 949</td>
<td>96,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1 728 964</td>
<td>1 771 824</td>
<td>97,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1 342 381</td>
<td>1 391 800</td>
<td>96,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>888 733</td>
<td>904 740</td>
<td>98,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>2 692 120</td>
<td>2 762 930</td>
<td>97,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>612 814</td>
<td>626 459</td>
<td>97,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>2 784 496</td>
<td>2 824 250</td>
<td>98,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>2 947 175</td>
<td>3 121 183</td>
<td>94,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>13 876 469</td>
<td>14 438 033</td>
<td>96,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>13 632 439</td>
<td>13 921 045</td>
<td>97,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1 512 323</td>
<td>1 546 471</td>
<td>97,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>15 589 769</td>
<td>15 980 415</td>
<td>97,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>1 576 361</td>
<td>1 597 498</td>
<td>98,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1 536 195</td>
<td>1 548 315</td>
<td>99,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1 667 268</td>
<td>1 686 425</td>
<td>98,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>336 490</td>
<td>341 887</td>
<td>98,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1 521 038</td>
<td>1 537 527</td>
<td>98,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>663 549</td>
<td>671 524</td>
<td>98,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 265 666</td>
<td>1 296 133</td>
<td>97,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>1 024 657</td>
<td>1 079 175</td>
<td>94,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>749 588</td>
<td>767 906</td>
<td>97,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2 659 981</td>
<td>2 760 204</td>
<td>96,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>584 996</td>
<td>597 600</td>
<td>97,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>729 780</td>
<td>751 889</td>
<td>97,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>767 096</td>
<td>782 366</td>
<td>98,05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**: 79 200 542, 553 842, 1 691 694, 2 245 536, 81 446 078, 97,24
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sekolah Attending School</th>
<th>Mengurus Rumah</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>% Angkatan Kerja Economically Active to Working Age Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588 180</td>
<td>369 008</td>
<td>245 168</td>
<td>2 672 549</td>
<td>55,01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 018 331</td>
<td>883 084</td>
<td>499 291</td>
<td>7 792 655</td>
<td>56,36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>715 898</td>
<td>368 169</td>
<td>281 320</td>
<td>3 137 211</td>
<td>56,48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>604 739</td>
<td>465 096</td>
<td>149 269</td>
<td>2 610 904</td>
<td>53,31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358 529</td>
<td>267 594</td>
<td>92 747</td>
<td>1 623 610</td>
<td>55,72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 154 464</td>
<td>681 844</td>
<td>333 094</td>
<td>4 932 332</td>
<td>56,02</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>205 360</td>
<td>76 869</td>
<td>45 505</td>
<td>954 193</td>
<td>65,65</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 017 267</td>
<td>606 204</td>
<td>259 504</td>
<td>4 707 225</td>
<td>60,00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 000 095</td>
<td>1 389 495</td>
<td>496 978</td>
<td>7 007 751</td>
<td>44,54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 856 755</td>
<td>5 565 334</td>
<td>2 597 727</td>
<td>28 457 849</td>
<td>50,73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 268 680</td>
<td>2 927 298</td>
<td>1 631 809</td>
<td>22 748 832</td>
<td>61,19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>541 472</td>
<td>228 575</td>
<td>127 514</td>
<td>2 444 032</td>
<td>63,28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 636 082</td>
<td>4 260 692</td>
<td>1 881 837</td>
<td>26 759 026</td>
<td>59,72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>382 249</td>
<td>187 585</td>
<td>174 518</td>
<td>2 341 850</td>
<td>68,22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>454 994</td>
<td>356 451</td>
<td>202 886</td>
<td>2 562 646</td>
<td>60,42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>427 843</td>
<td>226 078</td>
<td>151 053</td>
<td>2 491 399</td>
<td>67,69</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 893</td>
<td>70 528</td>
<td>34 901</td>
<td>529 209</td>
<td>64,60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506 901</td>
<td>302 954</td>
<td>151 829</td>
<td>2 499 211</td>
<td>61,52</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243 475</td>
<td>143 128</td>
<td>51 646</td>
<td>1 109 773</td>
<td>60,51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400 500</td>
<td>289 072</td>
<td>133 351</td>
<td>2 119 056</td>
<td>61,17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>341 969</td>
<td>258 097</td>
<td>103 485</td>
<td>1 579 888</td>
<td>55,47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>407 956</td>
<td>399 059</td>
<td>173 609</td>
<td>2 059 799</td>
<td>52,39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>284 773</td>
<td>214 638</td>
<td>100 784</td>
<td>1 368 101</td>
<td>56,13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 098 538</td>
<td>1 192 266</td>
<td>526 929</td>
<td>5 577 937</td>
<td>49,48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223 670</td>
<td>146 755</td>
<td>69 971</td>
<td>1 037 996</td>
<td>57,57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>365 189</td>
<td>197 838</td>
<td>112 369</td>
<td>1 427 285</td>
<td>52,68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>258 592</td>
<td>139 883</td>
<td>59 139</td>
<td>1 239 980</td>
<td>63,10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 444 394</td>
<td>22 213 594</td>
<td>10 688 233</td>
<td>62 346 221</td>
<td>143 792 299</td>
<td>56,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</td>
<td>Mencari Pekerjaan/Looking for Work</td>
<td>Jumlah Angkatan Kerja Total</td>
<td>% Bekerja Terhadap Angkatan Kerja Economically Active</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bekerja Working</td>
<td>Sudah Pernah Bekerja Worked</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td>% Of Working to Economically Active</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Belum Pernah Bekerja Never Worked</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>9 840 083</td>
<td>12 518</td>
<td>23 406</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>19 438 529</td>
<td>48 972</td>
<td>103 458</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>29 746 278</td>
<td>152 958</td>
<td>450 242</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>7 479 507</td>
<td>94 341</td>
<td>312 561</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 128 980</td>
<td>9 246</td>
<td>46 808</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>5 310 930</td>
<td>134 997</td>
<td>615 491</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>4 340 506</td>
<td>71 909</td>
<td>279 083</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>320 688</td>
<td>4 340</td>
<td>19 276</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>683 608</td>
<td>9 933</td>
<td>43 864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>911 433</td>
<td>14 628</td>
<td>115 540</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T.T / Not State</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

| 79 200 542                  | 553 842                    | 1 691 694                  | 2 245 536                                          | 81 446 078                         | 97,24 |

Catatan/Note:

1. Tidak/Belum pernah sekolah/No Schooling
2. Tidak/Belum tamat SD/Did not complete/Have not yet Completed primary school
3. Sekolah Dasar/Primary School
4. SMTP Umum/Junior High School (General)
5. SMTP Kejuruan/Junior High School (Vocational)
6. SMTA Umum/Senior High School (General)
7. SMTA Kejuruan/Senior High School (Vocational)
8. Diploma I/II/Diploma I/II
9. Akademi/Diploma III/Academy/Diploma III
10. Universitas/University
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Sekolah Attending School</th>
<th>Mengurus Rumah Tangga</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>% Angkatan Kerja Terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja % of Economically Active to Working Age Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 345 887</td>
<td>3 030 263</td>
<td>6 376 150</td>
<td>16 239 639</td>
<td>60,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>14 736 339</td>
<td>5 104 926</td>
<td>2 151 506</td>
<td>21 992 771</td>
<td>41 534 758</td>
<td>47,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>7 728 631</td>
<td>8 628 657</td>
<td>3 118 604</td>
<td>19 475 892</td>
<td>49 672 412</td>
<td>60,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9.</td>
<td>4 736 574</td>
<td>2 539 973</td>
<td>903 440</td>
<td>8 179 987</td>
<td>15 972 055</td>
<td>48,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>360 439</td>
<td>351 268</td>
<td>178 719</td>
<td>690 426</td>
<td>2 066 214</td>
<td>56,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2*</td>
<td>1 618 807</td>
<td>1 386 318</td>
<td>837 642</td>
<td>3 842 767</td>
<td>9 904 185</td>
<td>61,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>208 526</td>
<td>687 648</td>
<td>346 870</td>
<td>1 243 044</td>
<td>5 934 542</td>
<td>79,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>16 787</td>
<td>36 137</td>
<td>14 859</td>
<td>67 783</td>
<td>412 087</td>
<td>83,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>30 353</td>
<td>76 335</td>
<td>45 544</td>
<td>152 232</td>
<td>889 637</td>
<td>82,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7 938</td>
<td>56 445</td>
<td>60 786</td>
<td>125 169</td>
<td>1 166 770</td>
<td>89,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>29 444 394</td>
<td>22 213 594</td>
<td>10 688 233</td>
<td>62 346 221</td>
<td>143 792 299</td>
<td>56,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINSI</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>927 603</td>
<td>5 520</td>
<td>79 813</td>
<td>3 414</td>
<td>44 790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2 503 871</td>
<td>8 596</td>
<td>298 969</td>
<td>15 214</td>
<td>98 887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1 001 835</td>
<td>21 862</td>
<td>104 524</td>
<td>4 407</td>
<td>50 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>800 508</td>
<td>25 482</td>
<td>67 282</td>
<td>3 024</td>
<td>45 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>593 120</td>
<td>8 776</td>
<td>40 275</td>
<td>1 019</td>
<td>24 637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 777 979</td>
<td>41 271</td>
<td>114 698</td>
<td>5 359</td>
<td>65 340</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>440 013</td>
<td>11 814</td>
<td>13 090</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>12 046</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>2 018 035</td>
<td>7 143</td>
<td>131 471</td>
<td>3 421</td>
<td>58 796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>5 167 164</td>
<td>156 676</td>
<td>2 065 480</td>
<td>45 259</td>
<td>668 901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>6 528 330</td>
<td>75 865</td>
<td>1 991 557</td>
<td>13 204</td>
<td>547 537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>673 326</td>
<td>12 707</td>
<td>185 199</td>
<td>1 311</td>
<td>87 896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>7 932 057</td>
<td>103 331</td>
<td>1 919 603</td>
<td>27 340</td>
<td>509 773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>651 679</td>
<td>22 478</td>
<td>255 492</td>
<td>4 999</td>
<td>81 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>887 541</td>
<td>21 265</td>
<td>135 739</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>51 062</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1 272 929</td>
<td>2 529</td>
<td>148 257</td>
<td>2 980</td>
<td>24 757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>249 653</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>9 620</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>9 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1 138 844</td>
<td>21 036</td>
<td>65 618</td>
<td>1 839</td>
<td>26 082</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>435 345</td>
<td>17 812</td>
<td>43 769</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>9 688</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>652 193</td>
<td>24 938</td>
<td>144 574</td>
<td>2 489</td>
<td>33 698</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>341 876</td>
<td>16 558</td>
<td>71 884</td>
<td>3 310</td>
<td>45 823</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>596 173</td>
<td>5 885</td>
<td>72 905</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>30 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>488 376</td>
<td>1 598</td>
<td>45 951</td>
<td>969</td>
<td>15 803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>1 537 117</td>
<td>17 725</td>
<td>176 674</td>
<td>4 343</td>
<td>60 620</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>398 735</td>
<td>4 085</td>
<td>20 824</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>12 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>442 977</td>
<td>1 313</td>
<td>54 652</td>
<td>926</td>
<td>17 911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>582 639</td>
<td>3 892</td>
<td>14 709</td>
<td>1 643</td>
<td>7 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>40 071 850</td>
<td>653 297</td>
<td>8 784 295</td>
<td>171 566</td>
<td>2 810 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note:
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fishery.
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying.
3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry.
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water.
5. Bangunan/Construction.
### BEKERJA SELAMA SEMINGGU YANG LALU

**LAPANGAN Pekerjaan UTAMA**

**WHO WORKED DURING THE PREVIOUS WEEK**

**AND MAIN INDUSTRY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>(10)</th>
<th>(11)</th>
<th>(12)</th>
<th>(13)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127 601</td>
<td>33 181</td>
<td>6 561</td>
<td>179 515</td>
<td>4 507</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 412 505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>573 572</td>
<td>182 722</td>
<td>29 243</td>
<td>537 212</td>
<td>7 188</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 255 474</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241 139</td>
<td>42 444</td>
<td>6 719</td>
<td>254 964</td>
<td>902</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 728 964</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179 962</td>
<td>47 595</td>
<td>7 383</td>
<td>164 417</td>
<td>1 553</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 342 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 837</td>
<td>20 806</td>
<td>4 275</td>
<td>113 490</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>888 733</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>294 087</td>
<td>77 421</td>
<td>14 277</td>
<td>292 365</td>
<td>9 323</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 692 120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 784</td>
<td>8 854</td>
<td>2 586</td>
<td>63 516</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>612 814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>275 610</td>
<td>52 197</td>
<td>13 506</td>
<td>222 129</td>
<td>2 188</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 784 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>889 978</td>
<td>229 069</td>
<td>131 235</td>
<td>937 830</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 947 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 722 310</td>
<td>714 582</td>
<td>103 536</td>
<td>2 217 906</td>
<td>14 655</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13 876 469</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 309 093</td>
<td>433 324</td>
<td>62 816</td>
<td>1 649 090</td>
<td>21 623</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13 632 439</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>270 280</td>
<td>36 439</td>
<td>8 584</td>
<td>234 584</td>
<td>1 997</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 512 323</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 582 265</td>
<td>614 469</td>
<td>95 446</td>
<td>1 747 978</td>
<td>57 507</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 589 769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>283 779</td>
<td>46 913</td>
<td>25 710</td>
<td>201 233</td>
<td>2 490</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 576 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>231 842</td>
<td>50 924</td>
<td>3 807</td>
<td>152 262</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 536 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 424</td>
<td>11 761</td>
<td>3 537</td>
<td>134 348</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 667 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 054</td>
<td>2 905</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>43 894</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>336 490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98 439</td>
<td>31 099</td>
<td>4 450</td>
<td>132 130</td>
<td>1 501</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 521 038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 387</td>
<td>15 739</td>
<td>1 074</td>
<td>74 088</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>663 549</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189 275</td>
<td>53 618</td>
<td>5 740</td>
<td>157 607</td>
<td>1 534</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 265 666</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167 827</td>
<td>37 538</td>
<td>12 516</td>
<td>143 405</td>
<td>1 471</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>842 205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111 648</td>
<td>37 136</td>
<td>4 114</td>
<td>165 642</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 024 667</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69 292</td>
<td>15 290</td>
<td>2 565</td>
<td>108 546</td>
<td>1 198</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>749 588</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>400 773</td>
<td>96 226</td>
<td>6 460</td>
<td>358 723</td>
<td>1 320</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 659 981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 386</td>
<td>12 161</td>
<td>2 121</td>
<td>77 477</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>584 996</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 139</td>
<td>15 997</td>
<td>3 416</td>
<td>107 294</td>
<td>1 155</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>729 780</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47 287</td>
<td>10 936</td>
<td>2 680</td>
<td>94 765</td>
<td>1 368</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>767 096</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 12 508 070 | 2 931 346 | 564 969 | 10 566 410 | 138 379 | - | 79 200 542 |

6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah makan dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel.
10. Lainnya/Others.
## STATUS PEKERJAAN UTAMA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
<th>(6)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Berusaha Sendiri Tanpa Dibantu Orang Lain</td>
<td>6 097 365</td>
<td>175 785</td>
<td>1 168 299</td>
<td>13 053</td>
<td>316 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-employed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertusaha Dengan Dibantu Anggota Tunahtanga</td>
<td>13 243 174</td>
<td>83 012</td>
<td>1 113 050</td>
<td>5 628</td>
<td>183 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buruh Tidak Tetap</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Self-employed Assisted By Family Member Temporary Help</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berusaha Dengan Buruh Tetap</td>
<td>213 068</td>
<td>10 789</td>
<td>135 012</td>
<td>4 006</td>
<td>54 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buruh/Karyawan</td>
<td>4 954 979</td>
<td>302 496</td>
<td>5 109 745</td>
<td>146 748</td>
<td>2 190 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pekerja Keluarga</td>
<td>15 563 264</td>
<td>81 215</td>
<td>1 258 189</td>
<td>2 131</td>
<td>64 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Worker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tak Terjawab/Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>40 071 850</td>
<td>653 297</td>
<td>8 784 295</td>
<td>171 566</td>
<td>2 810 360</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Catatan/Note:
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan/Agirculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fishery.
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying.
3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry.
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water.
5. Bangunan/Construction.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tak terjawab</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5636551</td>
<td>1450543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2857351</td>
<td>208371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138470</td>
<td>90601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1556534</td>
<td>1142088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2319164</td>
<td>39743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12508070</td>
<td>2931346</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah makan dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel.
0. Lainnya/Others.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH JAM KERJA SELURUHNYA</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL WORKING HOURS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0 1)</td>
<td>1 254 708</td>
<td>5 962</td>
<td>112 037</td>
<td>2 012</td>
<td>73 889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 - 4</td>
<td>285 515</td>
<td>1 394</td>
<td>24 231</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 - 9</td>
<td>1 433 460</td>
<td>9 495</td>
<td>132 772</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>9 540</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 14</td>
<td>2 909 793</td>
<td>17 200</td>
<td>260 989</td>
<td>2 642</td>
<td>16 550</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - 19</td>
<td>3 084 731</td>
<td>20 451</td>
<td>266 342</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>24 763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 24</td>
<td>4 695 506</td>
<td>33 063</td>
<td>447 943</td>
<td>7 142</td>
<td>37 803</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 - 34</td>
<td>8 647 711</td>
<td>81 081</td>
<td>859 156</td>
<td>12 251</td>
<td>132 954</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 - 44</td>
<td>9 884 629</td>
<td>190 591</td>
<td>2 144 127</td>
<td>60 353</td>
<td>487 856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 54</td>
<td>5 321 089</td>
<td>169 011</td>
<td>3 132 168</td>
<td>65 270</td>
<td>1 255 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 - 59</td>
<td>1 467 042</td>
<td>70 451</td>
<td>702 089</td>
<td>8 806</td>
<td>437 614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 - 74</td>
<td>913 704</td>
<td>45 322</td>
<td>594 032</td>
<td>8 358</td>
<td>308 630</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 +</td>
<td>173 962</td>
<td>9 276</td>
<td>108 409</td>
<td>3 105</td>
<td>23 037</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tak Terjawab</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>40 071 850</td>
<td>653 297</td>
<td>8 784 295</td>
<td>171 566</td>
<td>2 810 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not working
1. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Perburuan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fishery.
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying.
3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry.
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water.
5. Bangunan/Construction.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>6</th>
<th>7</th>
<th>8</th>
<th>9</th>
<th>0 Not Stated</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>142882</td>
<td>56765</td>
<td>7004</td>
<td>161320</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32596</td>
<td>2269</td>
<td>2596</td>
<td>47240</td>
<td>2037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>179148</td>
<td>12499</td>
<td>3524</td>
<td>125154</td>
<td>5050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>386343</td>
<td>21485</td>
<td>6714</td>
<td>208387</td>
<td>10843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>350974</td>
<td>25300</td>
<td>3093</td>
<td>237012</td>
<td>5957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>627151</td>
<td>49049</td>
<td>10375</td>
<td>378570</td>
<td>9736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1420427</td>
<td>178831</td>
<td>27088</td>
<td>1721327</td>
<td>31045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2694510</td>
<td>537957</td>
<td>168620</td>
<td>3566271</td>
<td>31907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2561892</td>
<td>779935</td>
<td>273257</td>
<td>2023546</td>
<td>18097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1262172</td>
<td>345742</td>
<td>21505</td>
<td>685510</td>
<td>7762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2033057</td>
<td>706690</td>
<td>29477</td>
<td>945204</td>
<td>8546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>816918</td>
<td>214824</td>
<td>11716</td>
<td>466869</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2931346</td>
<td>564969</td>
<td>10566410</td>
<td>138379</td>
<td>79200542</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah makan dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel.
0. Lainnya/Others.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAPANGAN PEKERJAAN UTAMA</th>
<th>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah No Schooling</th>
<th>Tidak/Belum Tamat SD Did not Complete/ Have not yet Completed Primary School</th>
<th>Sekolah Dasar Primary School</th>
<th>S M T P Junior High School</th>
<th>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Dil:</th>
<th>Uumum General</th>
<th>Kejuruan Vocational</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>6 822 104</td>
<td>12 567 542</td>
<td>16 268 550</td>
<td>2 670 728</td>
<td>379 868</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>79 029</td>
<td>173 150</td>
<td>234 539</td>
<td>54 330</td>
<td>9 038</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>806 027</td>
<td>1 707 187</td>
<td>3 380 727</td>
<td>1 201 376</td>
<td>138 080</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>2 051</td>
<td>9 948</td>
<td>32 085</td>
<td>21 655</td>
<td>4 941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>133 989</td>
<td>551 473</td>
<td>1 266 110</td>
<td>348 610</td>
<td>73 580</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1 333 494</td>
<td>2 745 811</td>
<td>4 748 965</td>
<td>1 520 617</td>
<td>203 181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>133 752</td>
<td>560 548</td>
<td>1 128 173</td>
<td>483 217</td>
<td>71 149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>10 409</td>
<td>21 049</td>
<td>59 019</td>
<td>59 485</td>
<td>6 087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>475 512</td>
<td>1 068 479</td>
<td>2 587 572</td>
<td>1 110 713</td>
<td>242 199</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>43 716</td>
<td>33 342</td>
<td>40 538</td>
<td>8 776</td>
<td>857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tak Terjawab
Not Stated

JUMLAH/TOTAL
9 840 083 19 438 529 29 746 278 7 479 507 1 128 980

Catatan/Note:
1. Pertanian, Kebersihan, Perburuan, Perikanan/Agriculture, Forestry, Hunting, Fishery.
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/Mining and Quarrying.
3. Industri Pengolahan/Manufacturing Industry.
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water.
5. Bangunan/Construction.
### Ditamatkan/Educational Attainment

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SM T A</th>
<th>Diploma I/II</th>
<th>Akademi/Diploma III</th>
<th>Universitas</th>
<th>Tak Terjawab</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>General</td>
<td>Vocational</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>815 362</td>
<td>459 410</td>
<td>18 896</td>
<td>42 131</td>
<td>27 259</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 937</td>
<td>32 008</td>
<td>2 325</td>
<td>8 003</td>
<td>8 938</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>852 640</td>
<td>549 023</td>
<td>18 773</td>
<td>58 402</td>
<td>72 060</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41 598</td>
<td>50 611</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 274</td>
<td>5 403</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>203 031</td>
<td>154 239</td>
<td>9 712</td>
<td>28 701</td>
<td>40 915</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 233 851</td>
<td>537 938</td>
<td>22 350</td>
<td>76 164</td>
<td>85 699</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>308 589</td>
<td>189 369</td>
<td>5 787</td>
<td>30 880</td>
<td>19 882</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191 465</td>
<td>86 891</td>
<td>9 911</td>
<td>54 747</td>
<td>65 906</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 604 236</td>
<td>2 279 709</td>
<td>231 953</td>
<td>380 666</td>
<td>585 371</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 221</td>
<td>1 308</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 310 930</td>
<td>4 340 506</td>
<td>320 688</td>
<td>683 608</td>
<td>911 433</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6. Perdagangan Besar, Eceran, Rumah makan dan Hotel/Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade, Restaurants and Hotel.
0. Lainnya/Others
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PENDIDIKAN TERTINGGI YANG DITAMATKAN</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>5</th>
<th>Tak Terjawab</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Tidak/Belum pernah sekolah</td>
<td>2,531,495</td>
<td>2,983,161</td>
<td>42,911</td>
<td>1,664,561</td>
<td>2,617,955</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,840,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Schooling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Tidak/Belum tamat SD</td>
<td>4,548,704</td>
<td>5,593,012</td>
<td>123,700</td>
<td>3,815,801</td>
<td>5,357,312</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19,438,529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Did not complete/Have not yet completed Primary School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sekolah Dasar Primary School</td>
<td>6,447,165</td>
<td>7,032,086</td>
<td>254,542</td>
<td>7,639,885</td>
<td>8,372,600</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29,746,278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. SMTA Umum Junior High School</td>
<td>1,480,308</td>
<td>1,237,866</td>
<td>113,349</td>
<td>2,764,092</td>
<td>1,883,892</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,479,507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(General)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. SMTP Kejuruan Junior High School</td>
<td>264,335</td>
<td>208,603</td>
<td>19,081</td>
<td>417,866</td>
<td>219,095</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,128,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vocational)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. SMTA Umum Senior High School</td>
<td>667,084</td>
<td>517,426</td>
<td>105,776</td>
<td>3,285,587</td>
<td>735,057</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,310,930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(General)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. SMTP Kejuruan Senior High School</td>
<td>433,209</td>
<td>321,173</td>
<td>42,221</td>
<td>3,224,138</td>
<td>319,765</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,340,506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Vocational)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Diploma I/II Diploma III</td>
<td>17,114</td>
<td>12,092</td>
<td>1,773</td>
<td>277,027</td>
<td>12,682</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>320,688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Universitas University</td>
<td>37,166</td>
<td>33,161</td>
<td>17,564</td>
<td>796,753</td>
<td>26,789</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>911,433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Tak Terjawab Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>16,465,090</td>
<td>17,974,736</td>
<td>731,618</td>
<td>24,456,587</td>
<td>19,572,511</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79,200,542</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Source:
1. Berusaha sendiri tanpa bantuan orang lain/Self employed
2. Berusaha dengan dibantu nongkrong orang yang bantu/buruh tetap
   Self employed assisted by family member/temporary help
3. Berusaha dengan buruh tetap/Employer
4. Buruh/Karyawan/Employee
5. Pekerja keluarga/Family worker
### Tabel 3.2.10

**Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun ke Atas yang Menurut Golongan Umur Dan**

**Population 10 Years of Age and Over who by Age Group And**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Golongan Umur</th>
<th>0)</th>
<th>1 - 4</th>
<th>5 - 9</th>
<th>10 - 14</th>
<th>15 - 19</th>
<th>20 - 24</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 14</td>
<td>30 106</td>
<td>42 663</td>
<td>284 433</td>
<td>464 630</td>
<td>271 440</td>
<td>324 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - 19</td>
<td>117 400</td>
<td>71 082</td>
<td>287 953</td>
<td>629 412</td>
<td>557 102</td>
<td>750 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 24</td>
<td>192 358</td>
<td>47 649</td>
<td>196 705</td>
<td>396 972</td>
<td>433 007</td>
<td>659 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 - 29</td>
<td>216 486</td>
<td>36 231</td>
<td>188 078</td>
<td>367 938</td>
<td>411 619</td>
<td>696 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 - 34</td>
<td>226 562</td>
<td>34 117</td>
<td>159 400</td>
<td>334 307</td>
<td>404 093</td>
<td>691 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 - 39</td>
<td>192 942</td>
<td>25 776</td>
<td>160 506</td>
<td>315 832</td>
<td>393 195</td>
<td>636 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>169 785</td>
<td>21 297</td>
<td>126 775</td>
<td>247 301</td>
<td>302 612</td>
<td>555 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>152 371</td>
<td>27 171</td>
<td>106 558</td>
<td>248 371</td>
<td>306 147</td>
<td>482 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 - 54</td>
<td>150 386</td>
<td>23 710</td>
<td>113 097</td>
<td>250 810</td>
<td>270 327</td>
<td>454 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 - 59</td>
<td>139 519</td>
<td>19 978</td>
<td>79 790</td>
<td>174 692</td>
<td>238 061</td>
<td>372 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 - 64</td>
<td>113 482</td>
<td>19 971</td>
<td>82 375</td>
<td>194 929</td>
<td>200 227</td>
<td>336 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 +</td>
<td>121 985</td>
<td>30 418</td>
<td>125 777</td>
<td>215 752</td>
<td>231 615</td>
<td>335 155</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tak Terjawab

Not Stated

| Jumlah/Total | 1 823 382 | 400 063 | 1 911 447 | 3 840 946 | 4 019 445 | 6 296 338 |

**Catatan/Note** : 1) Sementara tidak bekerja/Temporarily not Working
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>25 - 34</th>
<th>35 - 44</th>
<th>45 - 54</th>
<th>55 - 59</th>
<th>60 - 74</th>
<th>75 +</th>
<th>Tak Terjawab</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>284 778</td>
<td>220 420</td>
<td>125 562</td>
<td>38 419</td>
<td>43 759</td>
<td>27 619</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 158 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>1 104 191</td>
<td>1 364 298</td>
<td>1 200 188</td>
<td>401 165</td>
<td>432 184</td>
<td>199 100</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 114 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>1 375 066</td>
<td>2 125 349</td>
<td>2 056 305</td>
<td>599 365</td>
<td>613 085</td>
<td>229 713</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8 925 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>1 567 315</td>
<td>2 635 354</td>
<td>2 321 828</td>
<td>676 709</td>
<td>808 932</td>
<td>255 687</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 182 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>1 745 207</td>
<td>2 815 012</td>
<td>2 245 587</td>
<td>701 694</td>
<td>825 547</td>
<td>262 932</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 445 861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>1 656 567</td>
<td>2 739 804</td>
<td>2 188 636</td>
<td>762 781</td>
<td>874 648</td>
<td>253 823</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 201 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14)</td>
<td>1 264 958</td>
<td>2 246 993</td>
<td>1 745 129</td>
<td>575 180</td>
<td>653 076</td>
<td>192 600</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8 101 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15)</td>
<td>1 153 828</td>
<td>1 817 865</td>
<td>1 309 202</td>
<td>413 869</td>
<td>447 340</td>
<td>141 830</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6 607 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 082 789</td>
<td>1 558 829</td>
<td>1 075 563</td>
<td>353 822</td>
<td>381 767</td>
<td>106 400</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5 822 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>738 620</td>
<td>978 377</td>
<td>641 314</td>
<td>213 534</td>
<td>245 834</td>
<td>70 480</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 912 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>610 001</td>
<td>685 133</td>
<td>403 610</td>
<td>161 415</td>
<td>153 874</td>
<td>46 738</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 008 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>528 551</td>
<td>579 387</td>
<td>286 880</td>
<td>110 740</td>
<td>112 974</td>
<td>41 790</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 721 024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13 111 871</td>
<td>19 766 821</td>
<td>15 599 804</td>
<td>5 088 693</td>
<td>5 593 020</td>
<td>1 828 712</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79 200 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Laki-laki Male</td>
<td>Perempuan Female</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>11 320</td>
<td>6 968</td>
<td>18 288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>5 507</td>
<td>2 887</td>
<td>8 394</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatra Barat</td>
<td>9 537</td>
<td>13 355</td>
<td>22 892</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>14 370</td>
<td>26 536</td>
<td>40 906</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>13 489</td>
<td>8 868</td>
<td>22 357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>16 894</td>
<td>14 485</td>
<td>31 379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>9 735</td>
<td>4 757</td>
<td>14 492</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>5 603</td>
<td>3 789</td>
<td>9 392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>56 745</td>
<td>32 964</td>
<td>89 709</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>148 447</td>
<td>118 927</td>
<td>267 374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>119 484</td>
<td>98 113</td>
<td>217 597</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</td>
<td>5 782</td>
<td>3 743</td>
<td>9 525</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>115 159</td>
<td>77 960</td>
<td>193 119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>15 661</td>
<td>28 787</td>
<td>44 448</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>8 148</td>
<td>6 454</td>
<td>14 602</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>8 721</td>
<td>2 561</td>
<td>11 282</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>6 734</td>
<td>3 078</td>
<td>9 812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>13 975</td>
<td>8 447</td>
<td>22 422</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>4 953</td>
<td>3 321</td>
<td>8 274</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>3 751</td>
<td>2 921</td>
<td>6 672</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>5 196</td>
<td>3 770</td>
<td>8 966</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>12 999</td>
<td>14 260</td>
<td>27 259</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>5 165</td>
<td>2 612</td>
<td>7 777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>25 137</td>
<td>22 412</td>
<td>47 549</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>6 058</td>
<td>4 763</td>
<td>10 821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>7 958</td>
<td>8 815</td>
<td>16 773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>19 457</td>
<td>11 480</td>
<td>30 937</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH/TOTAL | 675 985 | 537 033 | 1 213 018

Sumber/Source: Departemen Tenaga Kerja/Department of Manpower
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Laki-Laki</th>
<th>Perempuan</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2738</td>
<td>2010</td>
<td>4748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>669</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>1057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8388</td>
<td>6724</td>
<td>12112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3968</td>
<td>4379</td>
<td>8347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3196</td>
<td>3711</td>
<td>6907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3828</td>
<td>3324</td>
<td>7152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6782</td>
<td>3051</td>
<td>9833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>975</td>
<td>2925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10690</td>
<td>15499</td>
<td>16189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36592</td>
<td>58794</td>
<td>95386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23940</td>
<td>53038</td>
<td>76978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>1832</td>
<td>3624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27859</td>
<td>30414</td>
<td>58273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1384</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>2206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4668</td>
<td>5824</td>
<td>10492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1155</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2307</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>2689</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4178</td>
<td>1636</td>
<td>5814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2200</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>3092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1025</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>1717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12659</td>
<td>3881</td>
<td>16540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2027</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>2790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3721</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>5651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4017</td>
<td>1539</td>
<td>5556</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Penempatan/Pemenuhan Tenaga Kerja Placement of Workers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laki-Laki</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2696</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3839</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 170248 | 193992 | 364240 | 156001 | 171851 | 327852 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS KEPEGAWAIAN</th>
<th>Laki-Laki</th>
<th>Perempuan</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KIND OF EMPLOYMENT</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Pegawai negeri sipil pusat  
*Central government civil servants*

A. Bekerja pada departemen/lembaga  
*Employed at government department/institutions*

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 197 045</td>
<td>517 131</td>
<td>1 714 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1 186 846)</td>
<td>(513 390)</td>
<td>(1 700 236)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

B. Diperbantukan pada daerah otonom/instansi lain  
*Seconded to autonomous regions/other institutions*

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>869 510</td>
<td>686 207</td>
<td>1 555 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(862 632)</td>
<td>(677 375)</td>
<td>(1 540 007)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

C. Dipekerjakan pada daerah otonom/instansi lain  
*Employed at autonomous region/other institutions*

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>132 340</td>
<td>69 362</td>
<td>201 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(133 491)</td>
<td>(73 302)</td>
<td>(206 793)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D. Perusahaan jawatan  
*State Companies*

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3 908)</td>
<td>(234)</td>
<td>(4 142)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Pegawai negeri sipil daerah  
*Local government civil servants*

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>399 065</td>
<td>95 118</td>
<td>494 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(396 740)</td>
<td>(94 341)</td>
<td>(491 081)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH SELURUHNYA**  
**GRAND TOTAL**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 597 960</td>
<td>1 367 818</td>
<td>3 965 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2 583 617)</td>
<td>(1 358 642)</td>
<td>(3 942 259)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber/Source:** BAKN /State Personnel Administration Board

**Catatan/Note:** Angka dalam kurung keadaan Mei 1993/Figures in bracket for May 1993  
1) Perusahaan Jawatan dihapuskan, data dimasukkan ke dalam Departemen masing-masing (A)  
*State companies deleted, the data included in each government department (A)*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tingkat Pendidikan</th>
<th>Laki-laki Male</th>
<th>Perempuan Female</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sampai dengan SD</td>
<td>410 824</td>
<td>36 952</td>
<td>447 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Up to Primary School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. SMTP Umum</td>
<td>148 088</td>
<td>41 029</td>
<td>189 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Junior High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. SMTP Kejuruan</td>
<td>110 395</td>
<td>42 052</td>
<td>152 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational Junior High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. SMTA Umum</td>
<td>361 328</td>
<td>136 172</td>
<td>497 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Senior High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. SMTA Kejuruan</td>
<td>1 074 045</td>
<td>864 124</td>
<td>1 938 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vocational Senior High School</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Diploma I/Diploma I</td>
<td>1 381</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>2 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Akta I/Akta I</td>
<td>14 775</td>
<td>14 875</td>
<td>29 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Diploma II/Diploma II</td>
<td>2 281</td>
<td>1 716</td>
<td>3 997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Akta II/Akta II</td>
<td>14 371</td>
<td>15 256</td>
<td>29 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Diploma III/Diploma III</td>
<td>7 508</td>
<td>5 092</td>
<td>12 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Akta III/Akta III</td>
<td>20 865</td>
<td>17 798</td>
<td>38 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Akademi/Academy</td>
<td>38 612</td>
<td>14 564</td>
<td>53 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Sarjana Muda</td>
<td>151 655</td>
<td>75 783</td>
<td>227 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachelor Degree</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Tingkat Sarjana</td>
<td>241 603</td>
<td>101 529</td>
<td>343 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Graduates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Doktor/Ph.D</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Jumlah/Total | 2 597 960 | 1 367 818 | 3 965 778 |

Sumber/Source: BAKN/State Personnel Administration Board
# Tabel 3.2.14: Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin

## Civil Servants by Rank and Sex

**Maret/March 1992**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang</th>
<th>Laki-laki</th>
<th>Perempuan</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. I/A (Juru Muda)</td>
<td>109,862</td>
<td>8,614</td>
<td>118,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)</td>
<td>129,650</td>
<td>26,158</td>
<td>155,808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. I/C (Juru)</td>
<td>101,143</td>
<td>16,210</td>
<td>117,353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)</td>
<td>111,728</td>
<td>16,007</td>
<td>127,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)</td>
<td>525,448</td>
<td>361,532</td>
<td>886,980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)</td>
<td>350,070</td>
<td>225,716</td>
<td>575,786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. II/C (Pengatur)</td>
<td>381,372</td>
<td>247,183</td>
<td>628,555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)</td>
<td>297,163</td>
<td>189,838</td>
<td>487,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. III/A (Penata Muda)</td>
<td>299,628</td>
<td>167,860</td>
<td>467,488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)</td>
<td>132,555</td>
<td>61,666</td>
<td>194,221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. III/C (Penata)</td>
<td>85,530</td>
<td>32,190</td>
<td>117,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)</td>
<td>37,728</td>
<td>9,529</td>
<td>47,257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. IV/A (Pembina)</td>
<td>23,253</td>
<td>3,928</td>
<td>27,181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)</td>
<td>6,219</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>6,932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)</td>
<td>3,630</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>3,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)</td>
<td>1,463</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>1,559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Non PGPS/Non State Salary Scale</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>1,178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2,597,960</td>
<td>1,367,818</td>
<td>3,965,778</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: BAKN/State Personnel Administration Board
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOKASI PENYEBARAN</th>
<th>Banyaknya Pegawai</th>
<th>Persentase Terhadap Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REGION OF LOCATION</td>
<td>Number of Civil Servants</td>
<td>Percentage to Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>93 052</td>
<td>2,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>230 154</td>
<td>5,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>121 111</td>
<td>3,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>78 741</td>
<td>1,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>55 647</td>
<td>1,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>125 118</td>
<td>3,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>40 636</td>
<td>1,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>99 473</td>
<td>2,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>373 318</td>
<td>9,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>540 766</td>
<td>13,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>526 623</td>
<td>13,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>103 515</td>
<td>2,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>538 318</td>
<td>13,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>83 824</td>
<td>2,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>69 989</td>
<td>1,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>80 221</td>
<td>2,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>26 696</td>
<td>0,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>73 805</td>
<td>1,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>50 851</td>
<td>1,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>78 809</td>
<td>1,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>57 855</td>
<td>1,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>91 575</td>
<td>2,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>54 024</td>
<td>1,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>195 689</td>
<td>4,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>47 928</td>
<td>1,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>59 891</td>
<td>1,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>67 757</td>
<td>1,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Luar Negeri</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH/TOTAL 3 965 778 100,00

Sumber/Source : BAKN/State Personnel Administration Board
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI PROVINCE</th>
<th>1989</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1990</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PL</td>
<td>K.2</td>
<td>K.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>67466</td>
<td>156206</td>
<td>187428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>70463</td>
<td>147176</td>
<td>176194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>58368</td>
<td>135216</td>
<td>170860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>92686</td>
<td>190432</td>
<td>243380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>60851</td>
<td>134972</td>
<td>166850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>72542</td>
<td>173491</td>
<td>187666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>67376</td>
<td>135910</td>
<td>167100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>71547</td>
<td>140873</td>
<td>184206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>68736</td>
<td>147925</td>
<td>175348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>65386</td>
<td>143822</td>
<td>174671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>61256</td>
<td>140866</td>
<td>176385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>51792</td>
<td>130571</td>
<td>161939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>53620</td>
<td>127828</td>
<td>168729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>74094</td>
<td>160184</td>
<td>186304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>59668</td>
<td>134875</td>
<td>156196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>79628</td>
<td>146939</td>
<td>182234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>103929</td>
<td>217820</td>
<td>265608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>72696</td>
<td>161887</td>
<td>191314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>83924</td>
<td>175676</td>
<td>188424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>71030</td>
<td>168588</td>
<td>188082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>107288</td>
<td>199688</td>
<td>237588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>63275</td>
<td>137483</td>
<td>164755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>68590</td>
<td>143532</td>
<td>177619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>74885</td>
<td>156084</td>
<td>184382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>65579</td>
<td>137310</td>
<td>163424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>83023</td>
<td>181076</td>
<td>205182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>105658</td>
<td>204685</td>
<td>264794</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Departemen Tenaga Kerja /Department of Manpower

Catatan/Notes : PL = Pekerja Lajang/Unmarried worker
K2 = Pekerja dengan 1 istri dan 2 anak/Married worker with two children
K3 = Pekerja dengan 1 istri dan 3 anak/Married worker with three children
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PL K.2 ¹)</td>
<td>K.3</td>
<td>PL K.2 ²)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71 089</td>
<td>164 315</td>
<td>200 928</td>
<td>71 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77 629</td>
<td>161 407</td>
<td>194 284</td>
<td>79 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 509</td>
<td>147 046</td>
<td>184 401</td>
<td>67 045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 748</td>
<td>208 778</td>
<td>264 031</td>
<td>107 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64 440</td>
<td>144 762</td>
<td>177 108</td>
<td>76 029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79 561</td>
<td>185 392</td>
<td>206 718</td>
<td>90 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 320</td>
<td>159 764</td>
<td>193 857</td>
<td>81 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 862</td>
<td>158 826</td>
<td>206 001</td>
<td>89 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 648</td>
<td>172 137</td>
<td>209 168</td>
<td>86 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71 205</td>
<td>164 135</td>
<td>199 994</td>
<td>104 213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 629</td>
<td>166 649</td>
<td>198 608</td>
<td>107 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 614</td>
<td>149 576</td>
<td>186 466</td>
<td>78 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 118</td>
<td>148 644</td>
<td>191 486</td>
<td>74 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83 228</td>
<td>186 892</td>
<td>222 130</td>
<td>121 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 115</td>
<td>155 015</td>
<td>189 475</td>
<td>83 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87 840</td>
<td>176 356</td>
<td>214 105</td>
<td>77 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109 032</td>
<td>232 604</td>
<td>283 355</td>
<td>219 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82 538</td>
<td>209 020</td>
<td>252 825</td>
<td>72 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99 081</td>
<td>211 446</td>
<td>238 614</td>
<td>118 049</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 235</td>
<td>179 504</td>
<td>205 936</td>
<td>74 885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 024</td>
<td>217 344</td>
<td>262 372</td>
<td>101 955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 457</td>
<td>150 122</td>
<td>180 544</td>
<td>95 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>114 362</td>
<td>153 888</td>
<td>194 390</td>
<td>70 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 203</td>
<td>171 286</td>
<td>204 644</td>
<td>91 081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81 295</td>
<td>154 668</td>
<td>186 056</td>
<td>85 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84 584</td>
<td>211 686</td>
<td>233 519</td>
<td>94 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111 686</td>
<td>218 134</td>
<td>279 008</td>
<td>119 815</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

¹) = Data rata-rata bulan Juli s/d Desember 1991/Average during July-December 1991  
²) = Data rata-rata bulan Juni s/d Desember 1992/Average during June-December 1992  
³) = Data rata-rata bulan Januari s/d September 1993/Average during January-September 1993
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kelompok Industri</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Nopember/November 1990</th>
<th>Nopember/November 1991</th>
<th>Perubahan Change %</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1. Industri Makanan Minuman &amp; Tembakau (31)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 441</td>
<td>4 789</td>
<td>7,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 874</td>
<td>2 100</td>
<td>12,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 184</td>
<td>3 483</td>
<td>9,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2. Industri Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi &amp; Kulit</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 842</td>
<td>3 196</td>
<td>12,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Textile, clothes and leather industries</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 319</td>
<td>2 665</td>
<td>14,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 565</td>
<td>2 917</td>
<td>13,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3. Industri Kayu &amp; Barang-Barang dari Kayu (33)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 476</td>
<td>3 617</td>
<td>4,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manufacture of wood and wood products, including furniture</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 648</td>
<td>2 712</td>
<td>2,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 167</td>
<td>3 280</td>
<td>3,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4. Industri Kertas, Barang-Barang dari Kertas, Percetakan &amp; Penerbitan (34)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 328</td>
<td>5 148</td>
<td>18,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 848</td>
<td>3 392</td>
<td>19,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 028</td>
<td>4 793</td>
<td>18,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5. Industri Kimia &amp; Barang-Barang dari Bahan Kimia, Karet &amp; Plastik (35)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 173</td>
<td>4 632</td>
<td>11,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manufacture of chemicals and chemical, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastic products.</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 054</td>
<td>3 552</td>
<td>16,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 641</td>
<td>4 121</td>
<td>13,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6. Industri Barang-Barang Galian Bukan Logam (36)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 876</td>
<td>4 253</td>
<td>9,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, of petroleum and coal</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 853</td>
<td>3 105</td>
<td>8,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 791</td>
<td>4 125</td>
<td>8,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7. Industri Dasar Besi &amp; Baja (37)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>5 256</td>
<td>5 590</td>
<td>6,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Basic metal industries</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>5 256</td>
<td>5 590</td>
<td>6,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8. Industri Barang-Barang dari Logam, Mesin dan Perlengkapan (38)</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 876</td>
<td>5 274</td>
<td>8,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 944</td>
<td>3 186</td>
<td>8,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 460</td>
<td>4 831</td>
<td>8,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>9. Industri Lain-Lain</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 130</td>
<td>4 608</td>
<td>11,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Other manufacturing industries</strong></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>4 022</td>
<td>4 393</td>
<td>9,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 071</td>
<td>4 488</td>
<td>10,24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SELURUH INDUSTRI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Nopember/November 1990</th>
<th>Nopember/November 1991</th>
<th>Perubahan Change %</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 850</td>
<td>4 221</td>
<td>9,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 455</td>
<td>2 775</td>
<td>13,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 256</td>
<td>3 609</td>
<td>10,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI PROVINSI</td>
<td>Jenis Kelamin</td>
<td>Nopember November 1990</td>
<td>Nopember November 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 205</td>
<td>4 828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 860</td>
<td>2 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 010</td>
<td>4 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 198</td>
<td>4 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 333</td>
<td>2 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 585</td>
<td>3 811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 744</td>
<td>4 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 890</td>
<td>3 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 543</td>
<td>4 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 765</td>
<td>5 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 025</td>
<td>2 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 520</td>
<td>3 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 042</td>
<td>3 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 903</td>
<td>1 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 747</td>
<td>2 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 606</td>
<td>5 025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>4 066</td>
<td>4 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 543</td>
<td>4 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 070</td>
<td>3 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 070</td>
<td>3 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 648</td>
<td>3 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 782</td>
<td>1 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 309</td>
<td>2 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 868</td>
<td>5 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 174</td>
<td>3 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 281</td>
<td>4 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 606</td>
<td>4 011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 723</td>
<td>3 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 181</td>
<td>3 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 812</td>
<td>3 052</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 517</td>
<td>1 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 098</td>
<td>2 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 390</td>
<td>2 666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 880</td>
<td>2 092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 279</td>
<td>2 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 942</td>
<td>4 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 265</td>
<td>2 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 228</td>
<td>3 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>JENIS KELAMIN</td>
<td>NOPEMBER/NOVEMBER 1990</td>
<td>NOPEMBER/NOVEMBER 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINC</td>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 602</td>
<td>4 212</td>
<td>16.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 698</td>
<td>2 918</td>
<td>8.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 343</td>
<td>3 841</td>
<td>14.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 828</td>
<td>4 257</td>
<td>11.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 828</td>
<td>4 257</td>
<td>11.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 728</td>
<td>3 077</td>
<td>12.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 533</td>
<td>2 743</td>
<td>8.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 725</td>
<td>3 071</td>
<td>12.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 381</td>
<td>3 774</td>
<td>11.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 295</td>
<td>2 381</td>
<td>3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 970</td>
<td>3 249</td>
<td>9.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 572</td>
<td>3 629</td>
<td>1.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>4 180</td>
<td>4 466</td>
<td>6.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 639</td>
<td>3 721</td>
<td>2.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 143</td>
<td>3 308</td>
<td>5.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 792</td>
<td>2 866</td>
<td>2.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 968</td>
<td>3 088</td>
<td>4.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 673</td>
<td>4 797</td>
<td>2.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 545</td>
<td>3 626</td>
<td>2.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 233</td>
<td>4 328</td>
<td>2.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 810</td>
<td>2 863</td>
<td>1.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 809</td>
<td>1 835</td>
<td>1.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 660</td>
<td>2 701</td>
<td>1.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 449</td>
<td>2 449</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 449</td>
<td>2 449</td>
<td>0.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 990</td>
<td>5 403</td>
<td>8.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 214</td>
<td>3 965</td>
<td>79.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 512</td>
<td>5 323</td>
<td>17.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 370</td>
<td>2 679</td>
<td>13.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 489</td>
<td>1 988</td>
<td>33.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 226</td>
<td>2 567</td>
<td>15.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 450</td>
<td>3 452</td>
<td>0.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 631</td>
<td>3 643</td>
<td>0.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 539</td>
<td>3 546</td>
<td>0.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 728</td>
<td>4 733</td>
<td>0.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P/F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 728</td>
<td>4 733</td>
<td>0.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Jenis Kelamin</td>
<td>Nopember November 1990</td>
<td>Nopember November 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 290</td>
<td>3 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 504</td>
<td>3 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 338</td>
<td>3 651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 748</td>
<td>2 940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 760</td>
<td>2 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 749</td>
<td>2 943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Riau</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 268</td>
<td>3 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 648</td>
<td>2 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 210</td>
<td>3 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jambi</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>1 764</td>
<td>1 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 751</td>
<td>1 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>1 759</td>
<td>1 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 230</td>
<td>3 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 151</td>
<td>3 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 205</td>
<td>3 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Bengkulu</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 927</td>
<td>4 069</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>4 097</td>
<td>4 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 984</td>
<td>4 095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Lampung</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 933</td>
<td>5 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>4 202</td>
<td>4 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 695</td>
<td>5 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>4 593</td>
<td>5 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>4 573</td>
<td>5 058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>4 590</td>
<td>5 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 919</td>
<td>3 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 972</td>
<td>3 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 928</td>
<td>3 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 167</td>
<td>3 579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 738</td>
<td>3 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 081</td>
<td>3 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 334</td>
<td>3 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 222</td>
<td>3 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 320</td>
<td>3 853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 887</td>
<td>3 027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 481</td>
<td>2 730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 747</td>
<td>2 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINSI PROVINCE</td>
<td>Jenis Kelamin Sex</td>
<td>Nopember November 1990</td>
<td>Nopember November 1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Bali</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>6 253</td>
<td>6 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>6 198</td>
<td>6 660</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>6 244</td>
<td>6 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 183</td>
<td>2 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 318</td>
<td>2 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 223</td>
<td>2 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 984</td>
<td>3 004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 937</td>
<td>2 997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 974</td>
<td>3 002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 095</td>
<td>2 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 610</td>
<td>1 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>1 989</td>
<td>2 090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 909</td>
<td>4 074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 893</td>
<td>3 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 753</td>
<td>3 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 022</td>
<td>2 093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>1 720</td>
<td>1 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>1 987</td>
<td>2 071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>1 533</td>
<td>1 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 345</td>
<td>2 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>1 720</td>
<td>1 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 114</td>
<td>2 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 100</td>
<td>2 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 110</td>
<td>2 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>1 129</td>
<td>1 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>1 129</td>
<td>1 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Maluku</td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>2 760</td>
<td>3 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>2 322</td>
<td>2 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>2 613</td>
<td>3 055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah/Total</strong></td>
<td>L/M</td>
<td>3 915</td>
<td>4 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P/F</td>
<td>3 687</td>
<td>3 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>L + P</td>
<td>3 873</td>
<td>4 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Nopember November 1990</td>
<td>Nopember November 1991</td>
<td>Perubahan Relative Change %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>3 941</td>
<td>4 286</td>
<td>8,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>4 877</td>
<td>5 249</td>
<td>7,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>6 023</td>
<td>6 896</td>
<td>14,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>5 406</td>
<td>5 688</td>
<td>5,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>4 047</td>
<td>4 361</td>
<td>7,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>4 077</td>
<td>4 298</td>
<td>5,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>3 232</td>
<td>3 773</td>
<td>16,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>3 448</td>
<td>3 575</td>
<td>3,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>7 556</td>
<td>7 762</td>
<td>2,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>4 274</td>
<td>4 632</td>
<td>8,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>4 165</td>
<td>4 511</td>
<td>8,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>4 204</td>
<td>4 677</td>
<td>11,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>4 352</td>
<td>4 519</td>
<td>3,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>4 767</td>
<td>5 105</td>
<td>7,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah / Total</td>
<td>4 877</td>
<td>5 195</td>
<td>6,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULAN MOUNTH</td>
<td>Upah Wage Rate</td>
<td>% Kenaikan Increasing</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopember/November 1988</td>
<td>5621</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Februari/February 1989</td>
<td>5844</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mei/May 1989</td>
<td>5867</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustus/August 1989</td>
<td>5867</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopember/November 1989</td>
<td>5867</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Februari/February 1990</td>
<td>5914</td>
<td>0,8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mei/May 1990</td>
<td>6015</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustus/August 1990</td>
<td>6091</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopember/November 1990</td>
<td>6105</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Februari/February 1991</td>
<td>6239</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mei/May 1991</td>
<td>6239</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agustus/August 1991</td>
<td>6239</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nopember/November 1991</td>
<td>6239</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Perubahan Nopember 1988/Nopember 1991 11,0

Relative Change November 1988/November 1991
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KELOMPOK INDUSTRI</th>
<th>Rata-rata Upah Mean Wage</th>
<th>Median Upah Median Wage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Industri Makanan, Minuman &amp; Tembakau (31)</td>
<td>27,9</td>
<td>23,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture of food beverages and tobacco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Industri Tekstil, Pakaian Jadi &amp; Kulit (32)</td>
<td>27,5</td>
<td>26,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Textile, clothes and leather industries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri Kayu &amp; Barang-barang dari Kayu (33)</td>
<td>33,4</td>
<td>29,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture of wood and wood products, including furniture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Industri Kertas, Barang-barang dari Kertas Percetakan &amp; Penerbitan (34)</td>
<td>33,6</td>
<td>27,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Industri Kimia &amp; Barang-barang dari Bahan Kimia, Karet &amp; Plastik (35)</td>
<td>35,0</td>
<td>26,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture of chemicals and chemical, petroleum, coal, rubber and plastic products</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Industri Barang-barang Galian Bukan Logam (36)</td>
<td>30,8</td>
<td>25,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, of petroleum and coal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Industri Dasar Besi &amp; Baja (37)</td>
<td>52,7</td>
<td>47,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basic metal industries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Industri Barang-barang dari Logam, Mesin dan Perlengkapan (38)</td>
<td>41,7</td>
<td>32,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Industri Lain-lain (39)</td>
<td>27,6</td>
<td>26,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other manufacturing industries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SELURUH INDUSTRY/ALL INDUSTRY</strong></td>
<td><strong>32,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>27,0</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILAYAH REGION</td>
<td>Industri</td>
<td>Perhotelan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manufacturing Industry</td>
<td>Hotel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rata-rata Upah Mean Wage</td>
<td>Median Upah Median Wage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>30,2</td>
<td>25,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Lainnya</td>
<td>43,9</td>
<td>34,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>39,6</td>
<td>31,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>33,9</td>
<td>30,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah &amp; Yogyakarta</td>
<td>22,6</td>
<td>21,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>28,1</td>
<td>22,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>30,3</td>
<td>24,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan</td>
<td>46,8</td>
<td>43,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi</td>
<td>25,7</td>
<td>25,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Propinsi Lainnya</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>32,0</td>
<td>27,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEKTOR</td>
<td>Rata-rata Upah Mean Wage</td>
<td>Median Upah Median Wage</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industri</td>
<td>32,0</td>
<td>27,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Industry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel</td>
<td>38,2</td>
<td>29,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertambangan</td>
<td>57,3</td>
<td>59,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining Industry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber : Survei Upah Triwulanan
Catatan : Angka sementara
4. SOCIAL

SOCIAL AFFAIRS
SOSIAL

4.1. Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan


Pada tahun 1993 persentase penduduk berumur 5 tahun ke atas yang tidak/belum pernah sekolah, masih sekolah dan tidak sekolah lagi masing-masing sebesar 16,5 persen, 28,3 persen dan 56,7 persen. Penduduk yang tidak/belum pernah sekolah banyak terdapat pada kelompok umur 5-9 tahun dan 45 tahun ke atas. Secara umum tingkat partisipasi sekolah di kota lebih tinggi dibanding di desa (Tabel 4.1.13).


Untuk melihat kemampuan penduduk dalam membaca dan menulis disuatu daerah dapat dilihat dari angka buta hurufnya. Penduduk yang buta huruf umumnya buta terhadap informasi. Persentase penduduk berumur 10 tahun ke atas yang buta huruf pada tahun 1993 tercatat 14,3 persen dimana pedesaan memiliki persentase yang lebih besar dibanding daerah perkotaan. Jika dilihat dari kelompok umur, pada kelompok umur 50 tahun ke atas mempunyai persentase paling besar dibanding dengan kelompok umur lainnya (Tabel 4.1.15).

Salah satu hiburan yang disukai masya- rakat adalah menonton pertunjukan film di gedung bioskop. Jumlah gedung bioskop bertambah dari

Tabel 4.1.17 menyajikan data kegiatan sosial budaya yang dilakukan oleh penduduk berumur 10 tahun ke atas, antara lain mendengarkan radio, menonton film, membaca surat kabar/majalah, melakukan olah raga, melakukan kegiatan kesenian dan menjadi anggota organisasi sosial. Pada tahun 1991, tercatat 120,7 juta penduduk 10 tahun ke atas melakukan kegiatan sosial budaya, berarti 87,8 persen penduduk berusia 10 tahun ke atas yang memanfaatkan waktu luangnya. Dari aneka kegiatan yang ada, mendengarkan radio dan menonton TV merupakan kegiatan yang paling banyak dilakukan penduduk, karena dari dua media ini, acara hiburan paling mudah diperoleh.

4.2. Kesehatan


Adanya penurunan jumlah industri farmasi pada tahun 1992, sekitar 15,7 persen dari tahun 1988 (Tabel 4.2.4) diharapkan tidak mempengaruhi jangkauan pelayanan kesehatan. Sedangkan jumlah pedagang besar farmasi, meningkat 12,1 persen dari tahun 1988 dan apotik mengalami pertambahan 40,2 persen dalam kurun waktu yang sama (Tabel 4.2.5 dan 4.2.6).


4.3. Agama

Sesuai dengan falsafah negara, pelayanan kehidupan beragama dan kepercayaan terhadap Tuban Yang Maha Esa senantiasa dikembangkan dan ditingkatkan untuk membina kehidupan masyarakat dan mengatasi berbagai masalah sosial budaya yang mungkin dapat menghambat kemajuan bangsa.


Banyaknya talaq dan cerai khusus untuk umat yang beragama Islam mengalami penurunan
dari 139 467 kasus pada tahun 1991/1992 menjadi 131 967 kasus pada tahun 1992/1993, atau turun sebesar 5,4 persen. Sedangkan penduduk yang menikah pada periode yang sama naik dari 1 358 616 menjadi 1 423 774 pernikahan atau naik sebesar 4,8 persen (Tabel 4.3.2).

4.4. Sosial lainnya

Pemerintah bersama dengan masyarakat melaksanakan usaha kesejahteraan sosial untuk mewujudkan tata kehidupan serta penghidupan sosial material dan spiritual. Usaha ini terutama diarahkan untuk mengatasi masalah-masalah pokok kesejahteraan sosial yaitu kemiskinan, ketertinggalan, keterlantaran, ketiadaan sosial, dan korban bencana alam. Bagian ini menyajikan sebagian dari masalah-masalah pokok kesejahteraan sosial tersebut.


Di Indonesia, pada tahun 1993/94 terdapat sebanyak 1 089 panti asuhan dengan jumlah anak asuh 71 257 anak dengan kapasitas sebanyak 70 430 anak (lihat Tabel 4.4.3). Pada tabel tersebut terlihat bahwa Jawa Barat memiliki jumlah panti asuhan terbanyak yaitu 159 panti asuhan dengan 10 094 anak asuh. Kemudian diikuti Jawa Timur 153 panti asuhan dengan 17 290 anak asuh dan Nusa Tenggara Barat 89 panti asuhan dengan 5 021 anak asuh.

4.5. Perumahan dan Lingkungan

Perumahan merupakan salah satu kebutuhan pokok manusia yang harus terpenuhi selain kebutuhan akan pangan dan sandang. Selain harus berada pada lingkungan yang bersih dan sehat, perumahan yang dekat dengan fasilitas pelayanan umum juga sangat didamakan. Dari hasil Susenas pada tahun 1992 (Tabel 4.5.1) terlihat bahwa sudah semakin banyak rumah tangga yang bertempat tinggal lebih dekat ke berbagai fasilitas pelayanan umum. Lebih dari separoh rumah tangga di Indonesia bertempat tinggal dekat dengan fasilitas transportasi, pengobatan, pasar, bioskop dan sekolah (jarak kurang dari 1 km dan 1-2 km).

Berdasarkan hasil Susenas 1992 (Tabel 4.5.2) luas bangunan tempat tinggal, antara 20-49 m² dan 50-99 m² paling banyak ditempati yaitu sebanyak 17,9 juta rumah tangga (42,7 persen) dan 16,7 juta rumah tangga (39,7 persen). Rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga berdasarkan Susenas Penduduk 1990 sebesar 4,5 orang, ini berarti sebagian besar rumah tangga belum menampati rumah dengan luas yang memadai untuk semua anggotanya. Kalau dilihat menurut banyaknya ruangan tidur, sebagian besar rumah tangga pada tahun 1992 mempunyai 1-2 kamar tidur, sebanyak 12,0 juta rumah tangga (29,5 persen) menempati rumah dengan 1 kamar, dan 15,8 juta rumah tangga (38,9 persen) mempunyai 2 kamar tidur. Sedangkan rumah tangga yang memiliki ruangan tidur lebih dari 2 kamar hanya 10,1 juta rumah tangga (25,0 persen) dan sisanya adalah rumah tangga yang tidak memiliki ruangan tidur (lihat Tabel 4.5.3). Suatu keadaan yang belum menunjukkan kenyamanan bertempat tinggal bagi rumah tangga.
Dari Tabel 4.5.4 terlihat bahwa 12,1 juta rumah tangga (28,8 persen) sumber air minumnya berasal dari sumur terlindung, 9,9 juta rumah tangga (23,8 persen) dari sumur tak terlindung dan dari leding sebanyak 6,2 juta rumah tangga (14,7 persen).

Pada Tabel 4.5.5 terlihat rumah tangga yang menggunakan sumber penerangan listrik PLN maupun Non PLN tercatat sebanyak 23,2 juta rumah tangga (55,3 persen), sedangkan 13,4 juta rumah tangga (31,9 persen) masih memakai pelita sentir.

Pada tahun 1992 rumah tangga yang menggunakan kayu untuk bahan bakar memasak masih cukup besar yaitu 26,8 juta rumah tangga (66,1 persen), kemudian disusul minyak tanah sebesar 11,1 juta rumah tangga (27,3 persen) (Tabel 4.5.6).

Pada tahun 1993 masih banyak rumah tangga yang tidak menggunakan kakus sebagai tempat buang air besar. Sebanyak 20,4 juta rumah tangga (48,5 persen) masih membuang air besar di sungai, kolam, lubang atau tempat lainnya. Sedangkan rumah tangga yang menggunakan kakus sendiri tercatat 15,5 juta rumah tangga (36,9 persen) (Tabel 4.5.7).
1. **Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB)** adalah suatu tempat dimana dapat diperoleh pelayanan medis KB dengan cara-cara kontrasepsi. Tempat ini dapat berupa Rumah Sakit, Puskesmas, Badan Kesejahteraan Ibu dan Anak (BKIA), Team Medis Keliling (TMK) dan tempat-tempat lainnya yang ditentukan.

2. **Mendengarkan radio atau menonton televisi.** Seseorang dikatakan mendengarkan radio atau menonton televisi jika selama seminggu sebelumnya dia melakukan kegiatan-kegiatan tersebut dan perhatiannya tertuju untuk mendengarkan radio atau menonton televisi.

3. **Membaca surat kabar atau majalah.** Seseorang dikatakan membaca surat kabar/majalah apabila selama seminggu sebelumnya setidak-tidaknya telah membaca suatu artikel di dalam surat kabar/majalah tersebut dan biasanya mengetahui maksud/mengerti isi artikel yang dibacanya.

4. **Menonton film/bioskop.** Seseorang dikatakan menonton film/bioskop apabila selama seminggu sebelumnya menonton secara langsung rangkaian cerita gambar hidup yang diputar untuk umum dan bukan bersifat film iklan, baik membayar maupun tidak yang bisa dilakukan di dalam gedung atau tempat terbuka.

5. **Melakukan olah raga.** adalah apabila seseorang selama seminggu sebelumnya melakukan kegiatan olahraga dengan tujuan meningkatkan kesehatan jasmani dan atau meningkatkan prestasi, dapat berupa latihan atau pertandingan-pertandingan.

---

1. **The clinic is where acceptors may obtain family planning services. This includes hospitals, public health centers, maternal and child health centers, medical mobile teams and others.**

2. **Listened to radio or watched television.** A person is recorded as a radio listener or a television watcher if the person devoted some time to that activity during the previous week.

3. **Read a newspaper or magazine.** A person is recorded as a reader of a newspaper or a magazine if the person reports that he or she has read at least an article in a newspaper or a magazine during the previous week, and that he or she understood the content of the article.

4. **Watching films.** Watching non-advertisement films for public audiences, with or without payment, regardless with the placement of the show, in a survey week.

5. **Do a sport activity.** It covers everyone who has done one sport activity at least in the previous week.
6. **Menonton pertunjukan kesenian.**
Seseorang dikatakan menonton pertunjukan kesenian apabila selama 3 bulan sebelumnya menonton pertunjukan yang bersifat seni, antara lain: tari-tarian, musik, drama/sandiwara dan wayang.

7. **Anggota organisasi sosial.**
Seseorang dikatakan menjadi anggota organisasi sosial apabila pada saat pencatatan dia secara resmi tercatat sebagai anggota pada salah satu atau beberapa organisasi sosial. Yang dimaksud organisasi sosial, adalah organisasi-organisasi yang melaksanakan pelayanan dalam bidang ke- sejahteraan sosial dan telah mempunyai struktur yang tetap (susunan pengurus, seperti: ketua, sekretaris, bendahara, dsb), baik yang berbadan hukum maupun tidak, yang dikelola oleh pemerintah maupun pihak swasta.

8. **Dapat membaca dan menulis.**
Seseorang dikatakan dapat membaca dan menulis, apabila ia dapat membaca dan menulis surat/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu huruf, baik huruf latin dan atau lainnya.

---

6. **See an art performance.**
*It covers everyone who has seen an art performance, such as dances and music, at least in the previous 3 months.*

7. **A person is listed as a member of social organization if in the current observation he/she is formally listed as a member of a social organization.** A social organization is defined as an established organization, either public or private, which serves the society in the field of social welfare.

8. **Able to read and write.**
*It is defined as the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence.*
Gambar 4.2 Rasio Murid Terhadap Guru Menurut Tingkat Sekolah
Pupil – Teacher Ratio by Level of School

Gambar 4.3 Rasio Murid Terhadap Sekolah Menurut Tingkat Sekolah
Pupil – School Ratio by Level of School
Diagram 1: Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun atau Lebih Yang Buta Huruf Menurut Daerah Tempat Tinggal dan Status Tempat Tinggal - Tahun 1993

Tahun: 1993

Keterangan: Penduduk Yang Buta Huruf
Illiterate Population
Persentase Penduduk Berumur 10 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Sosial Budaya Yang Diliakukan

Percentage of Population Aged 10 Years and Over by Socio Cultural Activity

1991

- Mendengarkan Radio
- Melakukan Olah Raga
- Menonton TV
- Sport
- Menonton Film
- Menonton/Melakukan Kesenian
- Membaca Surat Kabar/Majalah
- Attending Cultural Performance
- Menjadi Anggota Organisasi Sosial
- Reading Newspaper/Magazine
- Member of Social Organization
Figure 4.6

Fasilitas Kesehatan

Health Facilities

1988 - 1992
Figure 4.9
Percentage of Households by Various Housing Facilities
1992 & 1993

- Penerangan Lampu Listrik
  Lighting Electricity
- Sumber Air Minum / Ledeng
  Source of Drinking Water / Pipe
- Tempat Buang Air Besar / Kakus Sendiri Dengan Tangki Septik
  Toilet Facility With Septic Tank
### 4.1. PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN

**EDUCATION AND CULTURE**

**TABEL 4.1.1**

PENDUDUK USIA 7-24 TAHUN YANG MASIH SEKOLAH MENURUT KELOMPOK UMUR DAN JENIS KELAMIN

**POPULATION 7-24 YEARS OF AGE ATTENDING SCHOOL BY AGE GROUP AND SEX**

1991 - 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Laki-laki</strong></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>13 731 711</td>
<td>12 951 216</td>
<td>13 913 158</td>
<td>13 988 013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 - 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 731 711</td>
<td>12 951 216</td>
<td>13 913 158</td>
<td>13 988 013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 - 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 730 428</td>
<td>4 319 576</td>
<td>4 700 120</td>
<td>5 217 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 864 286</td>
<td>2 579 585</td>
<td>2 774 117</td>
<td>2 968 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 - 24</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 638 882</td>
<td>1 292 699</td>
<td>1 255 106</td>
<td>1 382 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Female</strong></td>
<td>13 154 742</td>
<td>12 286 675</td>
<td>13 214 617</td>
<td>13 123 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 - 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>13 154 742</td>
<td>12 286 675</td>
<td>13 214 617</td>
<td>13 123 810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 - 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>4 158 716</td>
<td>3 909 999</td>
<td>4 322 561</td>
<td>4 716 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 455 868</td>
<td>2 229 273</td>
<td>2 379 905</td>
<td>2 631 980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 - 24</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 192 653</td>
<td>1 017 843</td>
<td>958 598</td>
<td>1 144 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Laki-laki</strong></td>
<td><strong>Male</strong></td>
<td>26 886 453</td>
<td>25 237 891</td>
<td>27 127 775</td>
<td>27 111 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 - 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>26 886 453</td>
<td>25 237 891</td>
<td>27 127 775</td>
<td>27 111 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 - 15</td>
<td></td>
<td>8 889 144</td>
<td>8 229 575</td>
<td>9 022 681</td>
<td>9 933 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 - 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>5 320 154</td>
<td>4 808 858</td>
<td>5 154 022</td>
<td>5 600 953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 - 24</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 831 535</td>
<td>2 310 542</td>
<td>2 213 704</td>
<td>2 527 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2,995</td>
<td>3,033</td>
<td>3,092</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>9,257</td>
<td>9,307</td>
<td>9,330</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>4,161</td>
<td>4,172</td>
<td>4,182</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>2,936</td>
<td>3,008</td>
<td>3,087</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>2,139</td>
<td>2,161</td>
<td>2,180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>5,469</td>
<td>5,527</td>
<td>5,587</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>1,489</td>
<td>1,496</td>
<td>1,377</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>4,282</td>
<td>4,277</td>
<td>4,036</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>3,515</td>
<td>3,486</td>
<td>3,517</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>24,624</td>
<td>24,792</td>
<td>24,875</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>22,002</td>
<td>22,020</td>
<td>22,038</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2,335</td>
<td>2,337</td>
<td>2,338</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>22,460</td>
<td>22,446</td>
<td>22,458</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>2,698</td>
<td>2,691</td>
<td>2,693</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>2,774</td>
<td>2,770</td>
<td>2,774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>3,838</td>
<td>3,850</td>
<td>3,868</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3,567</td>
<td>3,605</td>
<td>3,648</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>2,546</td>
<td>2,546</td>
<td>2,529</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2,886</td>
<td>2,901</td>
<td>2,948</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1,993</td>
<td>1,986</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2,916</td>
<td>2,925</td>
<td>2,927</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>2,305</td>
<td>2,320</td>
<td>2,349</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>7,129</td>
<td>7,193</td>
<td>7,242</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1,666</td>
<td>1,667</td>
<td>1,673</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>2,470</td>
<td>2,516</td>
<td>2,530</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>2,027</td>
<td>2,061</td>
<td>2,095</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>622</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Guru / Teachers</th>
<th></th>
<th>Murid / Pupils</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 281</td>
<td>24 300</td>
<td>24 643</td>
<td>510 777</td>
<td>513 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 139</td>
<td>79 317</td>
<td>78 764</td>
<td>1 866 038</td>
<td>1 895 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 979</td>
<td>31 821</td>
<td>31 537</td>
<td>692 379</td>
<td>689 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 041</td>
<td>23 012</td>
<td>23 923</td>
<td>543 065</td>
<td>567 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 745</td>
<td>16 953</td>
<td>17 542</td>
<td>345 771</td>
<td>350 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 521</td>
<td>43 459</td>
<td>44 641</td>
<td>1 075 921</td>
<td>1 078 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 503</td>
<td>10 872</td>
<td>10 937</td>
<td>217 636</td>
<td>216 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 418</td>
<td>37 330</td>
<td>40 818</td>
<td>1 148 560</td>
<td>993 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 463</td>
<td>37 160</td>
<td>45 545</td>
<td>1 035 892</td>
<td>1 030 024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174 329</td>
<td>174 246</td>
<td>249 761</td>
<td>4 874 873</td>
<td>4 977 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185 302</td>
<td>182 398</td>
<td>181 213</td>
<td>4 072 349</td>
<td>4 137 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 254</td>
<td>21 288</td>
<td>21 269</td>
<td>392 965</td>
<td>384 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169 370</td>
<td>169 610</td>
<td>173 647</td>
<td>3 874 339</td>
<td>3 839 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 314</td>
<td>22 627</td>
<td>22 394</td>
<td>369 046</td>
<td>364 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 785</td>
<td>22 061</td>
<td>22 021</td>
<td>508 513</td>
<td>508 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 020</td>
<td>27 099</td>
<td>28 151</td>
<td>563 601</td>
<td>581 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 122</td>
<td>24 441</td>
<td>25 841</td>
<td>554 037</td>
<td>553 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 448</td>
<td>14 735</td>
<td>14 062</td>
<td>276 254</td>
<td>262 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 731</td>
<td>21 042</td>
<td>21 192</td>
<td>363 656</td>
<td>363 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 333</td>
<td>16 212</td>
<td>16 470</td>
<td>349 567</td>
<td>342 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 386</td>
<td>24 654</td>
<td>24 637</td>
<td>367 705</td>
<td>361 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 712</td>
<td>16 056</td>
<td>16 414</td>
<td>307 711</td>
<td>305 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 439</td>
<td>55 211</td>
<td>55 970</td>
<td>1 099 780</td>
<td>1 065 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 549</td>
<td>12 671</td>
<td>12 858</td>
<td>241 237</td>
<td>241 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 458</td>
<td>15 107</td>
<td>15 836</td>
<td>349 305</td>
<td>348 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 709</td>
<td>12 189</td>
<td>12 617</td>
<td>249 614</td>
<td>256 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 556</td>
<td>4 798</td>
<td>5 013</td>
<td>97 785</td>
<td>97 008</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|   | 1 141 907 | 1 141 032 | 1 153 816 | 26 348 376 | 26 325 701 | 26 339 995 |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| Aceh                 | 476        | 465        | 431        |     |
| Sumatera Utara       | 1 730      | 1 709      | 1 670      |     |
| Sumatera Barat       | 393        | 403        | 386        |     |
| Riau                 | 390        | 383        | 381        |     |
| Jambi                | 277        | 302        | 281        |     |
| Sumatera Selatan     | 880        | 899        | 814        |     |
| Bengkulu             | 231        | 222        | 186        |     |
| Lampung              | 1 076      | 980        | 613        |     |
| D.K.I. Jakarta       | 1 167      | 1 119      | 1 034      |     |
| Jawa Barat           | 2 321      | 2 155      | 2 080      |     |
| Jawa Tengah          | 2 579      | 2 415      | 2 454      |     |
| Jawa Timur           | 3 043      | 2 855      | 2 735      |     |
| Bali                 | 446        | 427        | 374        |     |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat | 280        | 275        | 226        |     |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur | 491        | 497        | 481        |     |
| Kalimantan Barat     | 524        | 517        | 446        |     |
| Kalimantan Tengah    | 273        | 284        | 238        |     |
| Kalimantan Selatan   | 265        | 273        | 283        |     |
| Kalimantan Timur     | 331        | 326        | 305        |     |
| Sulawesi Utara       | 497        | 505        | 498        |     |
| Sulawesi Tengah      | 333        | 359        | 258        |     |
| Sulawesi Selatan     | 807        | 830        | 799        |     |
| Sulawesi Tenggara    | 251        | 236        | 195        |     |
| Maluku               | 400        | 409        | 324        |     |
| Irian Jaya           | 249        | 250        | 246        |     |
| Timor Timur          | 91         | 95         | 98         |     |

**Indonesia**

20 265 19 645 18 295

**Sumber**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Guru / Teachers</th>
<th>Murid / Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>8 922</td>
<td>8 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>11 333</td>
<td>11 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>6 696</td>
<td>6 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>14 595</td>
<td>14 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>3 490</td>
<td>3 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>52 793</td>
<td>47 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>56 784</td>
<td>56 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>12 062</td>
<td>11 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>5 340</td>
<td>4 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>7 287</td>
<td>6 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>7 382</td>
<td>6 879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>3 913</td>
<td>3 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>5 479</td>
<td>4 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>5 809</td>
<td>5 511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>8 709</td>
<td>7 495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>5 545</td>
<td>4 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>17 625</td>
<td>15 046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>4 054</td>
<td>3 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>6 068</td>
<td>5 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>3 303</td>
<td>3 090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>1 447</td>
<td>1 571</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total       | 401 289 | 381 383 | 375 313 | 5 582 565 | 5 510 287 | 5 492 177 |
|-----------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| Daerah Istimewa Aceh  | 5                 | 5           | 4           |             |       |
| Sumatera Utara        | 28                | 29          | 24          |             |       |
| Sumatera Barat        | 6                 | 6           | 6           |             |       |
| Riau                  | 2                 | 2           | 2           |             |       |
| Jambi                 | 1                 | 1           | 1           |             |       |
| Sumatera Selatan      | 6                 | 6           | 6           |             |       |
| Bengkulu              | 2                 | 2           | 2           |             |       |
| Lampung               | 2                 | 2           | 2           |             |       |
| D.K.I. Jakarta        | 7                 | 6           | 4           |             |       |
| Jawa Barat            | 37                | 35          | 34          |             |       |
| Jawa Tengah           | 49                | 47          | 46          |             |       |
| D.I. Yogyakarta       | 1                 | 1           | 1           |             |       |
| Jawa Timur            | 52                | 47          | 42          |             |       |
| Bali                  | 3                 | 3           | 2           |             |       |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat   | 1                 | 1           | 1           |             |       |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur   | 9                 | 9           | 8           |             |       |
| Kalimantan Barat      | 3                 | 3           | 3           |             |       |
| Kalimantan Tengah     | 2                 | 2           | 2           |             |       |
| Kalimantan Selatan    | 3                 | 2           | 2           |             |       |
| Kalimantan Timur      | 4                 | 4           | 4           |             |       |
| Sulawesi Utara        | 5                 | 5           | 5           |             |       |
| Sulawesi Tengah       | 3                 | 3           | 3           |             |       |
| Sulawesi Selatan      | 10                | 8           | 8           |             |       |
| Sulawesi Tenggara     | -                 | 0           | 0           |             |       |
| Maluku                | 8                 | 8           | 7           |             |       |
| Irian Jaya            | 2                 | 2           | 2           |             |       |
| Timor Timur           | -                 | 0           | 0           |             |       |

**INDONESIA** 251 239 221

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Guru / Teachers</th>
<th>Murid / Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>686</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 81</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 54</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>865</td>
<td>870</td>
<td>808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 608</td>
<td>1 422</td>
<td>1 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 468</td>
<td>1 338</td>
<td>1 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 65</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 21</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 26</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 45</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6 826 6 488 5 908 88 301 78 039 70 387
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Sekolah / Schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogayakarta</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA       | 89         | 89         | 85         | 14   |


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Guru / Teachers</th>
<th>Murid / Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>320</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 1623 | 1678 | 1527 | 15852 | 16189 | 14476 |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Aceh Istimewa       | 202               | 212         | 192         |             |
| Sumatera Utara      | 709               | 723         | 677         |             |
| Sumatera Barat      | 174               | 175         | 156         |             |
| Riau                | 130               | 130         | 123         |             |
| Jambi               | 106               | 111         | 95          |             |
| Sumatera Selatan    | 315               | 330         | 297         |             |
| Bengkulu            | 92                | 92          | 78          |             |
| Lampung             | 212               | 243         | 230         |             |
| D.K.I. Jakarta      | 578               | 549         | 473         |             |
| Jawa Barat          | 974               | 951         | 849         |             |
| Jawa Tengah         | 996               | 951         | 910         |             |
| D.I. Yogyakarta     | 225               | 218         | 217         |             |
| Jawa Timur          | 1363              | 1290        | 1178        |             |
| Bali                | 212               | 205         | 166         |             |
| Nusa Tenggara Barat| 162               | 145         | 120         |             |
| Nusa Tenggara Timur| 124               | 138         | 138         |             |
| Kalimantan Barat    | 162               | 165         | 145         |             |
| Kalimantan Tengah   | 85                | 94          | 85          |             |
| Kalimantan Selatan  | 98                | 104         | 99          |             |
| Kalimantan Timur    | 127               | 127         | 115         |             |
| Sulawesi Utara      | 200               | 204         | 194         |             |
| Sulawesi Tengah     | 77                | 100         | 78          |             |
| Sulawesi Selatan    | 378               | 444         | 366         |             |
| Sulawesi Tenggara   | 106               | 97          | 65          |             |
| Maluku              | 120               | 130         | 115         |             |
| Irian Jaya          | 68                | 75          | 68          |             |
| Timor Timur         | 24                | 16          | 31          |             |


**Source** : (BP3K) Pusat Informatika, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Guru / Teachers</th>
<th>Murid / Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 135</td>
<td>5 527</td>
<td>5 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 283</td>
<td>17 183</td>
<td>16 055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 762</td>
<td>6 749</td>
<td>6 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 372</td>
<td>3 496</td>
<td>3 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 452</td>
<td>2 361</td>
<td>2 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 121</td>
<td>7 689</td>
<td>7 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 068</td>
<td>1 859</td>
<td>1 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 283</td>
<td>5 695</td>
<td>5 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 560</td>
<td>15 861</td>
<td>14 880</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 372</td>
<td>28 305</td>
<td>27 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 896</td>
<td>28 091</td>
<td>26 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 055</td>
<td>7 420</td>
<td>6 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 813</td>
<td>34 493</td>
<td>33 079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 594</td>
<td>7 015</td>
<td>6 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 936</td>
<td>3 495</td>
<td>3 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 867</td>
<td>3 080</td>
<td>3 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 389</td>
<td>3 317</td>
<td>3 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 717</td>
<td>1 887</td>
<td>1 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 848</td>
<td>2 725</td>
<td>2 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 336</td>
<td>2 802</td>
<td>2 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 904</td>
<td>4 081</td>
<td>4 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 564</td>
<td>2 099</td>
<td>2 042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 098</td>
<td>10 013</td>
<td>9 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 008</td>
<td>1 988</td>
<td>2 076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 854</td>
<td>3 153</td>
<td>2 938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 601</td>
<td>1 674</td>
<td>1 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>716</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|               | sum: 222 604   | Sum: 212 282  | Sum: 203 408  | Sum: 2 619 847  | Sum: 2 583 168  | Sum: 2 483 001  |

119
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>218</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA | 1 016 | 1 113 | 1 130 | 3 |

| Guru / Teachers | | | | Murid / Pupils | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|-----|-----|----------------|-----|-----|-----|
| 614            | 689   | 667   | 6 587 | 6 939 | 6 938 |
| 3 846          | 4 447 | 5 010 | 47 739 | 52 260 | 58 403 |
| 1 416          | 1 453 | 1 285 | 14 644 | 14 707 | 16 535 |
| 451            | 470   | 399   | 5 667 | 6 032 | 7 047 |
| 335            | 338   | 304   | 2 665 | 2 918 | 3 376 |
| 1 199          | 971   | 1 392 | 12 112 | 13 653 | 14 215 |
| 362            | 424   | 420   | 2 592 | 3 073 | 3 408 |
| 813            | 1 001 | 758   | 9 222 | 11 408 | 7 151 |
| 3 570          | 3 202 | 3 647 | 50 541 | 48 630 | 54 884 |
| 5 753          | 5 488 | 5 622 | 74 979 | 76 900 | 82 081 |
| 5 999          | 6 276 | 6 893 | 82 752 | 88 738 | 96 793 |
| 1 733          | 1 796 | 1 929 | 19 525 | 18 920 | 19 393 |
| 7 706          | 7 935 | 7 954 | 98 436 | 106 222 | 116 461 |
| 637            | 654   | 524   | 6 680 | 6 863 | 5 439 |
| 267            | 310   | 320   | 2 539 | 2 744 | 3 245 |
| 373            | 402   | 430   | 3 279 | 3 860 | 4 689 |
| 243            | 308   | 368   | 3 070 | 3 169 | 3 588 |
| 94             | 146   | 205   | 1 184 | 1 229 | 1 557 |
| 304            | 280   | 317   | 2 417 | 2 316 | 2 837 |
| 429            | 447   | 451   | 5 787 | 6 433 | 7 067 |
| 473            | 321   | 485   | 5 148 | 3 494 | 4 468 |
| 248            | 279   | 199   | 2 977 | 3 476 | 3 700 |
| 1 339          | 1 232 | 1 758 | 14 033 | 17 019 | 18 217 |
| 227            | 206   | 216   | 2 374 | 2 320 | 2 434 |
| 291            | 285   | 240   | 3 570 | 3 674 | 3 947 |
| 206            | 217   | 255   | 2 441 | 2 533 | 3 333 |
| 80             | 110   | 137   | 1 472 | 916   | 1 096 |

| 39 008 | 39 687 | 42 385 | 484 432 | 510 446 | 552 302 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
| 1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 2. Sumatera Utara | 8 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| 3. Sumatera Barat | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 4. Riau | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 5. Jambi | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6. Sumatera Selatan | 4 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 7. Bengkulu | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 8. Lampung | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 10. Jawa Barat | 17 | 20 | 22 | 22 |
| 11. Jawa Tengah | 17 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| 12. D.I. Yogyakarta | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 13. Jawa Timur | 28 | 29 | 26 | 26 |
| 14. Bali | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 15. Nusa Tenggara Barat | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 16. Nusa Tenggara Timur | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 17. Kalimantan Barat | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 18. Kalimantan Tengah | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 19. Kalimantan Selatan | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 20. Kalimantan Timur | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 21. Sulawesi Utara | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 22. Sulawesi Tengah | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 23. Sulawesi Selatan | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 24. Sulawesi Tenggara | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 25. Maluku | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| 26. Irian Jaya | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 27. Timor Timur | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

| INDONESIA | 148 | 155 | 162 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Guru / Teachers</th>
<th>Murid / Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>121</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>362</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>659</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>749</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>|       | 4 482          | 4 728         | 4 716       | 48 522        | 48 595        | 49 084        |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>PROVINCE</th>
<th>Sekolah / Schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA | 1 881 | 1 948 | 1 858 |


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Guru / Teachers</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>747</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>10 529</td>
<td>8 615</td>
<td>7 916</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 387</td>
<td>6 568</td>
<td>6 209</td>
<td>78 284</td>
<td>74 110</td>
<td>72 657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 451</td>
<td>1 459</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>18 025</td>
<td>17 300</td>
<td>16 033</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>568</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>10 403</td>
<td>9 541</td>
<td>9 918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>5 791</td>
<td>5 924</td>
<td>6 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 151</td>
<td>1 358</td>
<td>1 379</td>
<td>17 708</td>
<td>18 090</td>
<td>18 617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>357</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>4 163</td>
<td>3 815</td>
<td>3 885</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 754</td>
<td>2 199</td>
<td>1 176</td>
<td>18 542</td>
<td>23 796</td>
<td>15 361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 367</td>
<td>6 247</td>
<td>6 313</td>
<td>90 125</td>
<td>89 472</td>
<td>91 336</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 278</td>
<td>5 044</td>
<td>5 793</td>
<td>84 781</td>
<td>77 167</td>
<td>80 118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 784</td>
<td>6 941</td>
<td>7 049</td>
<td>110 846</td>
<td>112 715</td>
<td>110 334</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 772</td>
<td>1 894</td>
<td>1 828</td>
<td>23 167</td>
<td>22 570</td>
<td>23 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 147</td>
<td>9 284</td>
<td>8 310</td>
<td>118 905</td>
<td>112 715</td>
<td>109 052</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>910</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>12 054</td>
<td>12 329</td>
<td>10 924</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>295</td>
<td>5 194</td>
<td>4 305</td>
<td>4 490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>577</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>439</td>
<td>9 137</td>
<td>8 619</td>
<td>8 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>744</td>
<td>748</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>10 839</td>
<td>11 364</td>
<td>11 505</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>4 901</td>
<td>5 194</td>
<td>5 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>7 900</td>
<td>6 986</td>
<td>6 845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>710</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>11 877</td>
<td>13 295</td>
<td>14 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>730</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>11 186</td>
<td>10 785</td>
<td>11 069</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>313</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>4 845</td>
<td>5 545</td>
<td>4 993</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 603</td>
<td>1 526</td>
<td>1 503</td>
<td>27 677</td>
<td>24 316</td>
<td>22 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>222</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>3 461</td>
<td>3 347</td>
<td>2 989</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>6 690</td>
<td>6 375</td>
<td>6 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>6 426</td>
<td>5 911</td>
<td>5 402</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>3 707</td>
<td>4 175</td>
<td>3 359</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>49 997</td>
<td>50 798</td>
<td>47 942</td>
<td>717 163</td>
<td>698 774</td>
<td>682 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Jumlah Perguruan Tinggi</td>
<td>Jumlah Mahasiswa</td>
<td>Jumlah Tenaga Edukatif</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Negeri State</td>
<td>Swasta Private</td>
<td>Negeri State</td>
<td>Swasta Private</td>
<td>Negeri State</td>
<td>Swasta Private</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>13.785</td>
<td>17.678</td>
<td>1.084</td>
<td>1.591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>22.066</td>
<td>101.871</td>
<td>2.326</td>
<td>6.669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>19.320</td>
<td>34.991</td>
<td>2.302</td>
<td>3.952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10.281</td>
<td>13.685</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>1.179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5.701</td>
<td>3.765</td>
<td>539</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3.274</td>
<td>3.039</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>7.863</td>
<td>14.639</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>1.456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>48.577</td>
<td>150.889</td>
<td>5.185</td>
<td>9.850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>57.544</td>
<td>114.871</td>
<td>4.479</td>
<td>6.919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>42.464</td>
<td>110.953</td>
<td>3.242</td>
<td>5.099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6.587</td>
<td>16.052</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>1.717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5.154</td>
<td>9.769</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8.863</td>
<td>8.477</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5.824</td>
<td>5.250</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>8.460</td>
<td>12.222</td>
<td>761</td>
<td>975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5.486</td>
<td>19.182</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>1.546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>25.171</td>
<td>88.583</td>
<td>2.573</td>
<td>4.947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6.163</td>
<td>2.815</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9.311</td>
<td>6.239</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.941</td>
<td>3.422</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.354</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA | 49 | 1.122 | 609.723 | 1.386.279 | 41.890 | 96.459 |

Sumber/Source: Departemen P & K/Department of Educational and Culture

Catatan/Note: 1) Termasuk universitas terbuka/Including Open University,
### TABEL 4.1.11
**MAHASISWA INSTITUT AGAMA ISLAM NEGERI (IAIN)**
**STUDENTS OF IAIN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sunan Kalijaga (Yogyakarta)</td>
<td>7 043</td>
<td>7 729</td>
<td>7 726</td>
<td>9 583</td>
<td>9 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Syarif Hidayatullah (Jakarta)</td>
<td>5 447</td>
<td>6 038</td>
<td>6 052</td>
<td>6 052</td>
<td>7 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ar-Ramly (Banda Aceh)</td>
<td>4 450</td>
<td>4 795</td>
<td>5 176</td>
<td>5 007</td>
<td>5 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Raden Fatah (Palembang)</td>
<td>4 537</td>
<td>4 697</td>
<td>5 269</td>
<td>5 269</td>
<td>6 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Antasari (Banjar)</td>
<td>2 859</td>
<td>3 065</td>
<td>2 409</td>
<td>2 409</td>
<td>4 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sunan Ampel (Surabaya)</td>
<td>10 173</td>
<td>11 124</td>
<td>11 007</td>
<td>11 987</td>
<td>13 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Alauddin (Ujung Pandang)</td>
<td>10 620</td>
<td>12 570</td>
<td>14 054</td>
<td>16 326</td>
<td>15 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Imam Benjol (Padaung)</td>
<td>3 271</td>
<td>3 753</td>
<td>4 261</td>
<td>4 522</td>
<td>4 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sultan Thahasafuddin (Jambi)</td>
<td>2 615</td>
<td>2 900</td>
<td>2 346</td>
<td>2 371</td>
<td>3 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Sunan Gunung Jati (Bandung)</td>
<td>9 443</td>
<td>10 592</td>
<td>9 808</td>
<td>9 583</td>
<td>12 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Raden Intan (Bandar Lampung)</td>
<td>3 028</td>
<td>3 331</td>
<td>4 203</td>
<td>4 203</td>
<td>4 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Wallisongo (Semarang)</td>
<td>6 041</td>
<td>6 098</td>
<td>6 059</td>
<td>6 517</td>
<td>7 941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Sultan Syarif Qasim (Pakanbaru)</td>
<td>1 993</td>
<td>2 455</td>
<td>3 222</td>
<td>3 222</td>
<td>3 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Sumatera Utara (Medan)</td>
<td>4 823</td>
<td>4 848</td>
<td>4 765</td>
<td>3 471</td>
<td>6 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Statistik Direktorat Jenderal Pembinaan Kelembagaan Agama Islam tahun 1993 Departemen Agama RI/Department of Religious Affairs*

### TABEL 4.1.12
**MAHASISWA INSTITUT AGAMA ISLAM NEGERI (IAIN) MENURUT JENIS KELAMIN DAN FAKULTAS**
**STUDENTS OF IAIN BY SEX AND FACULTY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laki-laki/Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Adab</td>
<td>1 566</td>
<td>1 656</td>
<td>1 812</td>
<td>2 026</td>
<td>2 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Dakwah</td>
<td>3 304</td>
<td>3 462</td>
<td>3 698</td>
<td>3 687</td>
<td>4 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Syar'i'ah</td>
<td>10 914</td>
<td>11 457</td>
<td>10 243</td>
<td>10 372</td>
<td>14 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Tarbiyah</td>
<td>23 961</td>
<td>26 065</td>
<td>25 807</td>
<td>25 303</td>
<td>37 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ushuluddin</td>
<td>6 722</td>
<td>7 281</td>
<td>8 076</td>
<td>7 865</td>
<td>10 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH</td>
<td>46 467</td>
<td>49 921</td>
<td>49 636</td>
<td>49 253</td>
<td>69 884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perempuan/Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Adab</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>1 122</td>
<td>1 263</td>
<td>1 641</td>
<td>1 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Dakwah</td>
<td>1 844</td>
<td>2 050</td>
<td>2 205</td>
<td>2 676</td>
<td>2 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Syar'i'ah</td>
<td>5 663</td>
<td>6 101</td>
<td>6 653</td>
<td>8 037</td>
<td>7 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Tarbiyah</td>
<td>17 559</td>
<td>20 283</td>
<td>20 184</td>
<td>21 736</td>
<td>18 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ushuluddin</td>
<td>3 899</td>
<td>4 518</td>
<td>6 416</td>
<td>7 179</td>
<td>5 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH</td>
<td>29 876</td>
<td>34 074</td>
<td>36 721</td>
<td>41 269</td>
<td>35 388</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Departemen Agama RI/Department of Religious Affairs*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GOLONGAN UMUR / AGE GROUP</th>
<th>TIDAK/BELUM PERNAH SEKOLAH / NO SCHOOLING</th>
<th>MASIH SEKOLAH / ATTENDING SCHOOL</th>
<th>TIDAK SEKOLAH LAGI / NOT ATTENDING SCHOOL ANYMORE</th>
<th>TIDAL PERNAL / NO S</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 - 9</td>
<td>33,23</td>
<td>66,42</td>
<td>0,34</td>
<td>40,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 14</td>
<td>0,46</td>
<td>93,59</td>
<td>5,94</td>
<td>1,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - 19</td>
<td>0,56</td>
<td>61,88</td>
<td>37,56</td>
<td>2,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 24</td>
<td>1,00</td>
<td>17,52</td>
<td>81,48</td>
<td>4,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 - 29</td>
<td>2,05</td>
<td>3,34</td>
<td>94,60</td>
<td>8,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 - 39</td>
<td>3,99</td>
<td>0,52</td>
<td>95,49</td>
<td>13,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>6,34</td>
<td>0,32</td>
<td>93,34</td>
<td>19,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 +</td>
<td>24,77</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>75,18</td>
<td>43,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TAK TERJAWAB / NOT STATED</td>
<td>66,89</td>
<td></td>
<td>33,11</td>
<td>77,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>9,91</td>
<td>31,31</td>
<td>58,78</td>
<td>19,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah</td>
<td>Masih Sekolah Attending School</td>
<td>Tidak Sekolah Lagi Not Attending School Anymore</td>
<td>Tidak/Belum Pernah Sekolah</td>
<td>Masih Sekolah Attending School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedesaan / Rural</td>
<td>Kota + Pedesaan / Urban + Rural</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40,00</td>
<td>59,32</td>
<td>0,69</td>
<td>37,99</td>
<td>61,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>83,79</td>
<td>14,67</td>
<td>1,20</td>
<td>86,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,27</td>
<td>32,03</td>
<td>65,70</td>
<td>1,63</td>
<td>43,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,35</td>
<td>3,37</td>
<td>92,28</td>
<td>3,01</td>
<td>9,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,56</td>
<td>0,49</td>
<td>90,95</td>
<td>6,22</td>
<td>1,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,10</td>
<td>0,14</td>
<td>86,76</td>
<td>9,98</td>
<td>0,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,56</td>
<td>0,09</td>
<td>80,35</td>
<td>15,11</td>
<td>0,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43,62</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>56,37</td>
<td>37,97</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77,21</td>
<td>22,79</td>
<td>74,56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>19,76</td>
<td>24,61</td>
<td>55,63</td>
<td>16,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56,69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Pemimpin/Leaders</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>9 636</td>
<td>10 527</td>
<td>11 574</td>
<td>14 875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>32 783</td>
<td>47 577</td>
<td>27 693</td>
<td>41 089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>19 278</td>
<td>44 293</td>
<td>22 625</td>
<td>24 313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>6 722</td>
<td>10 582</td>
<td>7 772</td>
<td>12 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>15 271</td>
<td>19 790</td>
<td>15 095</td>
<td>21 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>43 061</td>
<td>26 644</td>
<td>46 380</td>
<td>32 753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>10 822</td>
<td>11 132</td>
<td>5 970</td>
<td>4 826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>73 407</td>
<td>63 022</td>
<td>39 590</td>
<td>29 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>42 044</td>
<td>42 044</td>
<td>23 208</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>167 553</td>
<td>142 123</td>
<td>167 721</td>
<td>172 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>251 196</td>
<td>239 430</td>
<td>255 920</td>
<td>230 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>211 694</td>
<td>191 386</td>
<td>156 520</td>
<td>225 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>13 732</td>
<td>14 437</td>
<td>14 776</td>
<td>12 526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>12 808</td>
<td>15 053</td>
<td>18 026</td>
<td>16 782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>3 016</td>
<td>3 390</td>
<td>3 052</td>
<td>3 024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 303</td>
<td>3 303</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>6 387</td>
<td>6 058</td>
<td>6 685</td>
<td>5 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>19 895</td>
<td>16 614</td>
<td>20 643</td>
<td>21 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>32 909</td>
<td>34 553</td>
<td>31 609</td>
<td>32 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>12 163</td>
<td>12 082</td>
<td>11 019</td>
<td>13 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>75 338</td>
<td>74 252</td>
<td>74 120</td>
<td>76 383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>11 489</td>
<td>15 021</td>
<td>14 163</td>
<td>16 035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>3 495</td>
<td>3 751</td>
<td>2 327</td>
<td>2 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>5 395</td>
<td>4 291</td>
<td>3 739</td>
<td>3 133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| INDONESIA | 1 126 325 | 1 086 016 | 1 015 240 | 1 060 623 | 19 565 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Anggota Lainnya/Other Members</th>
<th>Jumlah / Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 686 86 310</td>
<td>105 940 69 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265 021 252 429</td>
<td>350 950 300 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>520 903 646 269</td>
<td>662 078 600 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>123 869 145 822</td>
<td>171 327 156 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>676 479 407 029</td>
<td>418 774 426 819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>474 957 489 391</td>
<td>316 383 516 035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85 872 117 647</td>
<td>65 389 96 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 135 582 1 113 268</td>
<td>1 139 157 1 208 989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>470 647 470 647</td>
<td>328 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 184 036 3 171 532</td>
<td>263 580 3 196 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 913 502 4 733 886</td>
<td>4 562 830 4 656 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>277 540 350 460</td>
<td>298 998 357 577</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 106 888 4 054 164</td>
<td>3 555 054 3 828 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164 097 171 336</td>
<td>165 099 154 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148 215 178 921</td>
<td>188 966 128 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>219 093 255 897</td>
<td>305 644 209 087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 522 55 431</td>
<td>48 345 54 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110 628 110 628</td>
<td>... 72 070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 158 85 764</td>
<td>69 282 53 065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>221 971 85 764</td>
<td>236 750 175 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>191 404 208 763</td>
<td>162 539 124 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>497 888 152 949</td>
<td>508 010 430 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>211 377 475 668</td>
<td>235 803 174 733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 023 849 192 852</td>
<td>1 110 649 932 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157 625 1 138 546</td>
<td>210 826 194 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 564 213 619</td>
<td>53 060 43 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>76 938 84 082</td>
<td>53 725 39 650</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 19 565 311 19 429 505 18 381 495 18 020 581 20 691 636 20 515 521 19 396 735 19 081 204 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>GOLONGAN UMUR</th>
<th>Kota</th>
<th>Pedesaan</th>
<th>Kota + Pedesaan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AGE GROUP</td>
<td>Urban</td>
<td>Rural</td>
<td>Urban + Rural</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 - 14</td>
<td>0,95</td>
<td>2,81</td>
<td>2,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 - 19</td>
<td>0,87</td>
<td>2,98</td>
<td>2,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 - 24</td>
<td>1,23</td>
<td>5,37</td>
<td>3,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 - 29</td>
<td>2,83</td>
<td>10,42</td>
<td>7,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 - 34</td>
<td>4,46</td>
<td>13,73</td>
<td>10,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 - 39</td>
<td>5,29</td>
<td>17,32</td>
<td>13,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 - 44</td>
<td>7,06</td>
<td>21,72</td>
<td>16,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45 - 49</td>
<td>10,90</td>
<td>28,88</td>
<td>23,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 +</td>
<td>29,87</td>
<td>50,30</td>
<td>44,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tak Terjawab</td>
<td>17,94</td>
<td>67,74</td>
<td>54,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>7,20</td>
<td>17,95</td>
<td>14,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>20 873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>107 742</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>25 566</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>27 554</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>43 692</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>32 683</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>150 431</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>126 907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>12 035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>133 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>20 521</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>15 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>42 086</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5 944</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>21 103</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>42 228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>17 012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>11 605</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>37 600</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4 070</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3 895</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>6 853</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA

|       | 2 124 | 2 173 | 1 047 616 | 1 081 252 |

134
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Penonton</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Attendances</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(000)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Uang Masuk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Receipts</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(000 000 rupiah/riupiah)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 065</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>158 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI/PUJAU PROVINCE/ISLAND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI + NUSA TENGGARA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU + IRIAN JAYA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN/1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,78</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 25,93 | 8,45 | 44,53 | 120,734,041 | 137,470,643 |
### Tabel 4.2.1
Rumah Sakit dan Kapasitas Tempat Tidur Menurut Propinsi
Hospitals and Beds by Province
1990 - 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Propinsi</th>
<th>Rumah Sakit 1)</th>
<th>Tempat Tidur</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA | 950 | 982 | 971 | 109387 | 111160 | 112779 |

Sumber/Source: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 1993, Departemen Kesehatan/1993 Health Profile of Indonesia, Department of Health

Catatan/Note: 1) Termasuk Rumah Bersalin & Klinik Spesialis/Including Maternity Home and Special Clinics

138
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>726</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>832</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>885</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

|      | 5,540 | 5,563 | 5,652 | 5,976 | 6,224 |

**Sumber:** Profil Kesihatan Indonesia 1993 Departemen Kesehatan
**Source:** 1993 Health Profile of Indonesia, Department Health
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Fasilitas Kesehatan  
*Health Facilities*

- Puskesmas  
*Public Health Centers*

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 590</td>
<td>5 563</td>
<td>5 656</td>
<td>5 976</td>
<td>6 224</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Puskesmas Pembantu  
*Public Health Sub-Centers*

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12 894</td>
<td>13 415</td>
<td>15 437</td>
<td>15 944</td>
<td>18 264</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tenaga Kesehatan  
*Health Personnel*

- Dokter  
*Physicians*

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23 084</td>
<td>23 367</td>
<td>25 752</td>
<td>24 354</td>
<td>25 135</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Perawat/Bidan  
*Nurses/Midwives*

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>64 087</td>
<td>76 636</td>
<td>98 842</td>
<td>106 248</td>
<td>118 555</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- Penjenang Kesehatan  
*Medical Assistants*

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>63 675</td>
<td>69 726</td>
<td>86 172</td>
<td>161 876</td>
<td>187 501</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber:* Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 1993 Departemen Kesehatan  
*Source:* Indonesia Health Profile 1993, Department of Health.

*Catatan:* 1) Termasuk tenaga paramedis non perawat dan pekerja kesehatan.  
*Note:* Including non nursing paramedics and health workers.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA | 306 | 307 | 303 | 257 | 258 |

Sumber : Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 1993 Departemen Kesehatan
Source : 1993 Health Profile of Indonesia, Department of Health
Catatan : 1) Termasuk Industri Bahan Baku Obat dan Industri Formulasi 
Note : Including Industry of raw material for medicine and formulation industry
### TABEL 4.2.5
PEDAGANG BESAR FARMASI MENURUT PROVINSI
PHARMACEUTICAL WHOLESALERS BY PROVINCE
1988 - 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Aceh</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA 1 046 1 050 1 057 1 059 1 173

**Sumber**: Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 1993 Departemen Kesehatan RI
**Source**: 1993 Health Profile of Indonesia, Department of Health
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Acch</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

|   | 2 510 | 2 620 | 2 741 | 3 223 | 3 520 |

*Sumber :* Profil Kesehatan Indonesia 1993 Departemen Kesehatan  
*Source :* 1993 Health Profile of Indonesia, Department of Health
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JAWA - BALI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>511</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td>1 601</td>
<td>1 826</td>
<td>1 931</td>
<td>1 990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 063</td>
<td>1 178</td>
<td>1 216</td>
<td>1 259</td>
<td>1 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 858</td>
<td>3 003</td>
<td>2 125</td>
<td>2 227</td>
<td>2 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL - JAWA-BALI</td>
<td>4 913</td>
<td>5 747</td>
<td>6 118</td>
<td>6 389</td>
<td>6 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA - BALI (I)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Intimewa Aceh</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>754</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL - LUAR/OUTSIDE</td>
<td>3 053</td>
<td>3 553</td>
<td>3 769</td>
<td>3 962</td>
<td>4 097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA - BALI (II)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL - LUAR/OUTSIDE</td>
<td>1 719</td>
<td>2 027</td>
<td>2 207</td>
<td>2 388</td>
<td>2 454</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 9 685 | 11 327 | 12 094 | 12 739 | 13 155 |

Sumber/Source : BKKBN/National Family Planning Coordinating Board
Catatan/Note : 1) Keadaan akhir tahun anggaran (Marct)

*Data at the end of fiscal year (March)*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2,006</td>
<td>2,254</td>
<td>2,828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2,653</td>
<td>3,197</td>
<td>4,249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1,749</td>
<td>2,075</td>
<td>2,957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1,854</td>
<td>2,249</td>
<td>2,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>1,182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1,389</td>
<td>1,848</td>
<td>2,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>11,334</td>
<td>13,496</td>
<td>17,744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>6,504</td>
<td>8,525</td>
<td>10,975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>885</td>
<td>1,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>15,216</td>
<td>17,331</td>
<td>21,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>56,038</td>
<td>67,787</td>
<td>86,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>3,010</td>
<td>2,683</td>
<td>3,284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>3,374</td>
<td>3,108</td>
<td>3,770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>579</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>869</td>
<td>1,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>3,181</td>
<td>3,944</td>
<td>4,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>6,567</td>
<td>7,812</td>
<td>10,096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>9,653</td>
<td>11,708</td>
<td>12,884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>817</td>
<td>1,020</td>
<td>1,177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>11,384</td>
<td>13,694</td>
<td>15,199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>1,198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABRI/VETERAN/PUSAT/PTH</td>
<td>14,246</td>
<td>13,546</td>
<td>21,785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARMED FORCES</td>
<td>1,141</td>
<td>1,614</td>
<td>1,765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TKHI DAN PETUGAS LAINNYA</td>
<td>104,861</td>
<td>121,954</td>
<td>158,533</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

_Sumber_ : Direktorat Penyelenggaraan Urusan Haji Departemen Agama R.I

_Source_ Department of Religious Affairs
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINCE</th>
<th>Propinsi</th>
<th>Nikah (Marriages)</th>
<th>Talaq &amp; Cerai (Divorces)</th>
<th>Rujuk (Reconciliations)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Ist. Aceh</td>
<td>21 151</td>
<td>23 432</td>
<td>2 310</td>
<td>2 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>47 029</td>
<td>49 082</td>
<td>1 903</td>
<td>1 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>28 762</td>
<td>31 089</td>
<td>2 209</td>
<td>1 029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>22 472</td>
<td>26 645</td>
<td>1 948</td>
<td>1 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>13 314</td>
<td>15 577</td>
<td>753</td>
<td>795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>40 401</td>
<td>42 229</td>
<td>2 222</td>
<td>1 872</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>8 619</td>
<td>8 922</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>1 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>33 775</td>
<td>42 419</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>1 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>215 523</td>
<td>239 395</td>
<td>13 113</td>
<td>12 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>354 269</td>
<td>331 446</td>
<td>32 623</td>
<td>29 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>274 734</td>
<td>290 647</td>
<td>35 589</td>
<td>32 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>24 754</td>
<td>25 729</td>
<td>2 136</td>
<td>1 968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>298 581</td>
<td>319 084</td>
<td>40 357</td>
<td>38 911</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>990 591</td>
<td>1 006 648</td>
<td>113 879</td>
<td>106 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>1 851</td>
<td>1 816</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>14 272</td>
<td>19 364</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>2 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>2 157</td>
<td>2 093</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>18 532</td>
<td>23 553</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>2 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>12 137</td>
<td>14 637</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>9 027</td>
<td>9 775</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>22 308</td>
<td>23 038</td>
<td>2 332</td>
<td>2 096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Tumur</td>
<td>14 958</td>
<td>16 299</td>
<td>1 366</td>
<td>1 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>58 430</td>
<td>63 749</td>
<td>4 967</td>
<td>4 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>4 047</td>
<td>12 352</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>11 346</td>
<td>11 802</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>43 096</td>
<td>46 820</td>
<td>3 667</td>
<td>3 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>7 393</td>
<td>9 070</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>65 882</td>
<td>80 044</td>
<td>5 556</td>
<td>5 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>7 233</td>
<td>7 313</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>2 425</td>
<td>3 072</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>9 658</td>
<td>10 385</td>
<td>997</td>
<td>1 053</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA      | 1 358 616     | 1 423 774         | 139 467                  | 131 967                 |

Catatan/Note : 1) Hanya untuk yang beragama Islam/Only Muslims
Sumber/Source : Direktorat Pembinaan Badan Peradilan Agama Islam, Subdit Kepenghuluan
Departemen Agama R.I./Department of Religious Affairs

146
### KORBAN BENCANA ALAM MENURUT JENISNYA DI INDONESIA
*VICTIMS OF NATURAL DISASTERS BY TYPE OF DISASTER IN INDONESIA*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Gunung Meletus / Volcanic eruptions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Gempa Bumi / Earthquakes</td>
<td>86 030</td>
<td>12 306</td>
<td>1 793 444</td>
<td>22 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Gelombang pasang / Kecelakaan Perahu / High tides</td>
<td>3 585</td>
<td>5 660</td>
<td>565 011</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Banjir Lahar / Lava floods</td>
<td>880</td>
<td></td>
<td>881</td>
<td>6 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Angin ribut / Hurricanes</td>
<td>33 933</td>
<td>26 696</td>
<td>11 289</td>
<td>733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Banjir / Floods</td>
<td>240 905</td>
<td>477 993</td>
<td>249 745</td>
<td>466 030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Tanah Longsor / Landslides</td>
<td>16 201</td>
<td>25 065</td>
<td>66 939</td>
<td>1 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Kekeringan / Drought</td>
<td>160 832</td>
<td>117 150</td>
<td>1 948</td>
<td>8 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Hama Tanaman / Plant disease</td>
<td>6 012</td>
<td>4 635</td>
<td>611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Lainnya / Others</td>
<td>19 545</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDONESIA</strong></td>
<td>567 923</td>
<td>678 463</td>
<td>2 692 300</td>
<td>510 272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Source* : Direktorat Urusan Bencana Alam, Departemen Sosial / *Department of Social Affairs*

*Note* : Tidak termasuk yang meninggal / *Excluding victims who died*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cidera Injury</td>
<td>Meninggal Death</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>4 880</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>3 036</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>5 364</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>31 154</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>3 312</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 619</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>2 542</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>6 677</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>406 279</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>329 269</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>1 054</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>8 042</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1 731 431</td>
<td>1 953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>1 427</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Timur</td>
<td>17 458</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>5 318</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>5 311</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>1 351</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA 

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 728 515</td>
<td>2 680</td>
<td>606 682</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Urusan Bencana Alam, Departemen Sosial/Department of Social Affairs 
Catatan/Note: Cidera = Luka + Menderita/Injury = Wound + Suffer
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Panti Asuhan</th>
<th>Anak Asuh</th>
<th>Kapasitas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>Children in care</td>
<td>Capacity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Children's homes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>2 749</td>
<td>4 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>3 853</td>
<td>3 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>3 371</td>
<td>4 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1 057</td>
<td>1 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1 502</td>
<td>2 008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1 411</td>
<td>1 781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>10 094</td>
<td>9 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1 557</td>
<td>2 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1 277</td>
<td>1 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>17 290</td>
<td>10 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1 395</td>
<td>2 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>5 021</td>
<td>4 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1 087</td>
<td>1 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>1 411</td>
<td>1 610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1 009</td>
<td>1 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1 673</td>
<td>1 795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Timur</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1 139</td>
<td>1 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1 208</td>
<td>1 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1 767</td>
<td>1 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>3 350</td>
<td>3 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2 077</td>
<td>1 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDONESIA</strong></td>
<td>1 089</td>
<td><strong>71 257</strong></td>
<td><strong>70 430</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Bina Kesejahteraan Anak, Keluarga dan lanjut usia Departemen Sosial/Department of Social Affairs
### Tabel 4.5.1

**PERSENTASE RUMAH TANGGA MENURUT JENIS FASILITAS DAN JARAK TERDEKAT DARI RUMAH TANGGA KE FASILITAS TERSEBUT**  
**PERCENTAGE OF HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FACILITIES AND THE SHORTEST DISTANCE TO THEM**  
(KM)  
1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS FASILITAS</th>
<th>Kurang dari/ Less than 1</th>
<th>1 - 2</th>
<th>3 - 4</th>
<th>5 dan lebih 5 and over</th>
<th>Tidak Terjawab Not Stated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Tempat Kendaraan Umum Public Transportation</td>
<td>69,5</td>
<td>25,9</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Tempat Bersih Health Facility</td>
<td>37,8</td>
<td>54,1</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pasar/Pertokoan Market/Stores</td>
<td>31,9</td>
<td>52,1</td>
<td>10,8</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bioskop Cinema</td>
<td>15,0</td>
<td>47,1</td>
<td>17,0</td>
<td>20,8</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Taman Hiburan/Rekreasi Recreation Park</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>19,0</td>
<td>17,1</td>
<td>56,8</td>
<td>0,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sekolah Dasar Primary School</td>
<td>66,2</td>
<td>31,4</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. SMTP Junior High School</td>
<td>36,8</td>
<td>51,5</td>
<td>8,3</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. SMTA Senior High School</td>
<td>27,8</td>
<td>51,9</td>
<td>11,7</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>&lt; 20</td>
<td>20-49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>21,845</td>
<td>354,957</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>82,593</td>
<td>1,132,996</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>102,262</td>
<td>416,357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>12,949</td>
<td>391,733</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>15,609</td>
<td>257,389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>68,161</td>
<td>714,185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>17,751</td>
<td>156,366</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>44,976</td>
<td>492,553</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>232,167</td>
<td>665,690</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>539,771</td>
<td>4,460,844</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>120,182</td>
<td>1,473,415</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>70,587</td>
<td>100,307</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>320,130</td>
<td>2,945,018</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>81,791</td>
<td>304,319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>132,190</td>
<td>511,670</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>31,566</td>
<td>469,071</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>12,384</td>
<td>115,369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>25,265</td>
<td>452,056</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>17,466</td>
<td>204,945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>52,787</td>
<td>346,298</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>29,289</td>
<td>367,291</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>18,703</td>
<td>185,506</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>14,835</td>
<td>613,170</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>8,925</td>
<td>145,207</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>9,886</td>
<td>202,164</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>76,053</td>
<td>230,915</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA | 2,222,918 | 17,930,587 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>50-99</th>
<th>100-149</th>
<th>150 +</th>
<th>Tak Terjawab Not Stated</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293 142</td>
<td>51 263</td>
<td>17 678</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>738 976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>741 805</td>
<td>125 716</td>
<td>58 763</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 141 873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>333 341</td>
<td>42 399</td>
<td>17 577</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>911 936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>296 580</td>
<td>47 189</td>
<td>14 620</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>763 071</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179 579</td>
<td>24 576</td>
<td>8 927</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>486 080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>513 733</td>
<td>72 992</td>
<td>22 977</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 392 048</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>93 848</td>
<td>9 992</td>
<td>4 027</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>281 984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>687 911</td>
<td>84 234</td>
<td>39 984</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 349 658</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>548 763</td>
<td>229 245</td>
<td>192 454</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 868 319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 153 497</td>
<td>351 193</td>
<td>130 181</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8 635 486</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 434 154</td>
<td>1 071 187</td>
<td>585 636</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6 684 574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>315 909</td>
<td>142 970</td>
<td>115 044</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>744 817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 640 179</td>
<td>825 658</td>
<td>441 694</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>8 173 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>201 853</td>
<td>42 686</td>
<td>21 061</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>651 710</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137 533</td>
<td>16 891</td>
<td>3 572</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>801 856</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133 347</td>
<td>12 638</td>
<td>3 298</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>649 920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 756</td>
<td>3 099</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>157 472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>187 641</td>
<td>20 492</td>
<td>10 159</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>695 613</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104 325</td>
<td>9 219</td>
<td>4 407</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>340 512</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217 582</td>
<td>26 025</td>
<td>10 894</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>653 586</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>166 948</td>
<td>29 568</td>
<td>13 641</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>460 332</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159 002</td>
<td>13 483</td>
<td>6 988</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>576 053</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136 127</td>
<td>21 380</td>
<td>8 444</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>370 160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665 600</td>
<td>91 790</td>
<td>29 053</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 447 864</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112 236</td>
<td>13 540</td>
<td>4 732</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>284 640</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136 883</td>
<td>20 111</td>
<td>6 579</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>375 623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 647</td>
<td>9 923</td>
<td>3 723</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>379 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 16 675 921 | 3 409 459 | 1 776 977 | 899  | 42 016 761 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>0</th>
<th>1</th>
<th>2</th>
<th>3</th>
<th>4</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>43 470</td>
<td>287 030</td>
<td>285 000</td>
<td>90 270</td>
<td>17 430</td>
<td>723 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>164 397</td>
<td>686 811</td>
<td>889 384</td>
<td>282 715</td>
<td>54 773</td>
<td>2 078 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>21 489</td>
<td>265 223</td>
<td>304 459</td>
<td>93 295</td>
<td>30 030</td>
<td>714 496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>16 652</td>
<td>183 828</td>
<td>182 860</td>
<td>58 532</td>
<td>17 904</td>
<td>459 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>106 186</td>
<td>547 952</td>
<td>468 114</td>
<td>158 111</td>
<td>40 853</td>
<td>1 321 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>11 206</td>
<td>82 381</td>
<td>112 879</td>
<td>46 876</td>
<td>12 386</td>
<td>265 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>61 754</td>
<td>396 968</td>
<td>464 992</td>
<td>282 106</td>
<td>92 356</td>
<td>1 298 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>261 900</td>
<td>1 956 070</td>
<td>3 533 155</td>
<td>2 027 665</td>
<td>505 295</td>
<td>8 284 085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>203 042</td>
<td>1 546 924</td>
<td>2 897 015</td>
<td>1 373 406</td>
<td>478 451</td>
<td>6 498 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>80 614</td>
<td>184 370</td>
<td>230 752</td>
<td>156 296</td>
<td>82 688</td>
<td>734 720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>68 748</td>
<td>117 446</td>
<td>198 996</td>
<td>141 984</td>
<td>81 082</td>
<td>608 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>108 761</td>
<td>440 065</td>
<td>183 952</td>
<td>41 597</td>
<td>13 980</td>
<td>788 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>31 760</td>
<td>189 640</td>
<td>283 588</td>
<td>113 396</td>
<td>19 568</td>
<td>637 952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>21 196</td>
<td>39 602</td>
<td>63 288</td>
<td>24 234</td>
<td>6 304</td>
<td>154 624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>36 520</td>
<td>306 288</td>
<td>245 864</td>
<td>59 464</td>
<td>18 496</td>
<td>666 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>30 438</td>
<td>161 431</td>
<td>91 485</td>
<td>31 967</td>
<td>5 168</td>
<td>320 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>119 103</td>
<td>272 250</td>
<td>152 536</td>
<td>60 573</td>
<td>11 986</td>
<td>616 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>40 903</td>
<td>177 816</td>
<td>132 030</td>
<td>52 523</td>
<td>19 000</td>
<td>422 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>14 136</td>
<td>111 173</td>
<td>277 266</td>
<td>113 181</td>
<td>45 012</td>
<td>560 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>10 498</td>
<td>190 748</td>
<td>156 699</td>
<td>66 548</td>
<td>22 014</td>
<td>362 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>248 416</td>
<td>540 632</td>
<td>432 599</td>
<td>162 333</td>
<td>49 364</td>
<td>1 433 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>17 156</td>
<td>119 058</td>
<td>87 625</td>
<td>41 568</td>
<td>11 201</td>
<td>276 608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>3 305</td>
<td>52 496</td>
<td>175 511</td>
<td>105 632</td>
<td>20 416</td>
<td>357 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>57 825</td>
<td>134 325</td>
<td>93 825</td>
<td>17 775</td>
<td>3 450</td>
<td>307 200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA  2 687 501 | 11 970 664 | 15 750 224 | 7 710 518 | 2 421 312 | 40 540 219
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Leding Pipe</th>
<th>Pompa Air Pump</th>
<th>Sumur/Terlindung Sheltered wall</th>
<th>Sumur Tak Terlindung Unsheltered wall</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>76 087</td>
<td>8 566</td>
<td>237 380</td>
<td>313 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>431 737</td>
<td>106 233</td>
<td>598 514</td>
<td>509 032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>163 131</td>
<td>49 435</td>
<td>172 912</td>
<td>223 315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>50 595</td>
<td>11 029</td>
<td>196 221</td>
<td>167 767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>56 618</td>
<td>8 148</td>
<td>98 195</td>
<td>146 033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>262 256</td>
<td>12 604</td>
<td>317 002</td>
<td>403 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>34 995</td>
<td>4 684</td>
<td>58 539</td>
<td>119 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>65 539</td>
<td>39 905</td>
<td>299 592</td>
<td>739 655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>824 345</td>
<td>853 304</td>
<td>129 525</td>
<td>31 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>702 359</td>
<td>1 741 236</td>
<td>2 112 477</td>
<td>2 187 768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>721 768</td>
<td>416 864</td>
<td>2 596 520</td>
<td>1 698 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>59 428</td>
<td>69 265</td>
<td>359 906</td>
<td>158 764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 198 987</td>
<td>668 823</td>
<td>3 415 095</td>
<td>1 580 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>212 711</td>
<td>28 482</td>
<td>160 614</td>
<td>56 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>86 641</td>
<td>66 336</td>
<td>329 802</td>
<td>184 784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>109 457</td>
<td>6 698</td>
<td>69 605</td>
<td>92 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>30 535</td>
<td>15 296</td>
<td>7 901</td>
<td>15 050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>62 350</td>
<td>1 254</td>
<td>18 789</td>
<td>66 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>35 777</td>
<td>24 771</td>
<td>24 258</td>
<td>30 431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>178 873</td>
<td>60 519</td>
<td>40 469</td>
<td>135 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>179 305</td>
<td>30 228</td>
<td>29 151</td>
<td>75 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>125 694</td>
<td>11 071</td>
<td>158 909</td>
<td>159 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>61 071</td>
<td>49 699</td>
<td>79 059</td>
<td>92 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>252 333</td>
<td>82 406</td>
<td>376 977</td>
<td>439 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>66 909</td>
<td>6 614</td>
<td>116 105</td>
<td>96 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>69 410</td>
<td>6 515</td>
<td>34 201</td>
<td>54 292</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| INDONESIA              | 6 180 064   | 4 387 772      | 12 106 554                      | 9 868 168                           |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mata Air Terlindung</th>
<th>Mata Air Tak Terlindung</th>
<th>Air Sungai</th>
<th>Air Hujan</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sheltered Spring</td>
<td>Unsheltered spring</td>
<td>River</td>
<td>Rain</td>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 988</td>
<td>20 110</td>
<td>49 167</td>
<td>7 722</td>
<td>6 005</td>
<td>738 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149 313</td>
<td>150 477</td>
<td>116 953</td>
<td>44 008</td>
<td>35 606</td>
<td>2 141 873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 432</td>
<td>152 933</td>
<td>64 001</td>
<td>26 160</td>
<td>4 597</td>
<td>911 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 483</td>
<td>27 066</td>
<td>102 881</td>
<td>179 690</td>
<td>18 339</td>
<td>763 071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 955</td>
<td>7 792</td>
<td>83 379</td>
<td>72 172</td>
<td>1 788</td>
<td>486 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 184</td>
<td>14 533</td>
<td>275 914</td>
<td>80 790</td>
<td>2 774</td>
<td>1 392 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 090</td>
<td>31 160</td>
<td>22 612</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>1 409</td>
<td>281 984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 461</td>
<td>122 166</td>
<td>48 138</td>
<td>3 826</td>
<td>6 376</td>
<td>1 349 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 178</td>
<td>1 032</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>24 893</td>
<td>1 868 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>618 381</td>
<td>993 669</td>
<td>164 234</td>
<td>48 043</td>
<td>67 319</td>
<td>8 635 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>566 555</td>
<td>460 360</td>
<td>116 967</td>
<td>65 252</td>
<td>41 402</td>
<td>6 684 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 825</td>
<td>30 138</td>
<td>1 926</td>
<td>43 870</td>
<td>5 695</td>
<td>744 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>582 494</td>
<td>484 824</td>
<td>88 067</td>
<td>25 556</td>
<td>129 306</td>
<td>8 173 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68 698</td>
<td>53 187</td>
<td>36 189</td>
<td>33 142</td>
<td>2 289</td>
<td>651 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 399</td>
<td>59 444</td>
<td>31 085</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1 365</td>
<td>801 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147 879</td>
<td>152 251</td>
<td>54 164</td>
<td>13 157</td>
<td>4 009</td>
<td>649 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 316</td>
<td>45 733</td>
<td>10 389</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>2 164</td>
<td>157 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 407</td>
<td>14 834</td>
<td>275 223</td>
<td>245 175</td>
<td>4 952</td>
<td>695 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 981</td>
<td>2 038</td>
<td>182 235</td>
<td>32 063</td>
<td>2 958</td>
<td>340 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 980</td>
<td>3 204</td>
<td>208 309</td>
<td>13 729</td>
<td>5 927</td>
<td>653 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 994</td>
<td>7 930</td>
<td>109 548</td>
<td>22 336</td>
<td>1 219</td>
<td>460 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 739</td>
<td>31 674</td>
<td>12 573</td>
<td>8 160</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>576 053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 907</td>
<td>20 038</td>
<td>51 720</td>
<td>5 144</td>
<td>1 012</td>
<td>370 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 852</td>
<td>124 122</td>
<td>62 871</td>
<td>14 286</td>
<td>8 647</td>
<td>1 447 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 229</td>
<td>12 923</td>
<td>12 502</td>
<td>4 308</td>
<td>2 828</td>
<td>284 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 313</td>
<td>30 971</td>
<td>12 297</td>
<td>4 991</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>375 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 487</td>
<td>54 330</td>
<td>96 736</td>
<td>28 020</td>
<td>10 270</td>
<td>379 261</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 2 657 520 | 3 108 959 | 2 290 341 | 1 022 954 | 394 429 | 42 016 761 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Listrik PLN</th>
<th>PLN Electric</th>
<th>Listrik Non PLN</th>
<th>Non PLN Electric</th>
<th>Petromak/Aladin Pumped Lamp</th>
<th>Pelita Oil Lamp</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>269 544</td>
<td>21 752</td>
<td>215 690</td>
<td>182 624</td>
<td>49 366</td>
<td>738 976</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1 082 730</td>
<td>189 012</td>
<td>363 990</td>
<td>469 277</td>
<td>36 864</td>
<td>2 141 873</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>220 051</td>
<td>84 256</td>
<td>131 995</td>
<td>319 167</td>
<td>7 602</td>
<td>763 071</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>137 966</td>
<td>31 583</td>
<td>113 045</td>
<td>175 648</td>
<td>27 838</td>
<td>486 080</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>460 641</td>
<td>144 602</td>
<td>230 492</td>
<td>519 978</td>
<td>36 335</td>
<td>1 392 048</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>104 641</td>
<td>4 207</td>
<td>26 997</td>
<td>137 880</td>
<td>8 259</td>
<td>281 984</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>242 760</td>
<td>50 213</td>
<td>279 199</td>
<td>725 823</td>
<td>51 663</td>
<td>1 349 658</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>5 316 138</td>
<td>192 406</td>
<td>510 756</td>
<td>2 491 357</td>
<td>124 829</td>
<td>8 635 486</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>3 673 630</td>
<td>109 028</td>
<td>675 763</td>
<td>2 197 363</td>
<td>28 790</td>
<td>6 684 574</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>508 009</td>
<td>1 983</td>
<td>11 516</td>
<td>223 007</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>744 817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>4 229 614</td>
<td>355 337</td>
<td>1 019 963</td>
<td>2 501 776</td>
<td>75 647</td>
<td>8 173 337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>498 478</td>
<td>12 704</td>
<td>23 998</td>
<td>116 068</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>651 710</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>384 174</td>
<td>34 214</td>
<td>75 659</td>
<td>292 912</td>
<td>14 897</td>
<td>801 856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>103 096</td>
<td>9 602</td>
<td>39 920</td>
<td>495 436</td>
<td>1 866</td>
<td>649 920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>26 581</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>6 809</td>
<td>117 021</td>
<td>6 508</td>
<td>157 472</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>198 557</td>
<td>23 134</td>
<td>66 642</td>
<td>400 241</td>
<td>7 639</td>
<td>695 613</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>327 060</td>
<td>15 880</td>
<td>24 799</td>
<td>277 814</td>
<td>8 033</td>
<td>653 586</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>244 866</td>
<td>50 020</td>
<td>55 824</td>
<td>98 922</td>
<td>10 700</td>
<td>460 332</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>361 202</td>
<td>3 710</td>
<td>126 502</td>
<td>66 644</td>
<td>17 995</td>
<td>576 053</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>606 962</td>
<td>59 698</td>
<td>173 433</td>
<td>577 230</td>
<td>30 541</td>
<td>1 447 864</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>60 825</td>
<td>12 633</td>
<td>35 994</td>
<td>161 125</td>
<td>14 063</td>
<td>284 640</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>156 784</td>
<td>9 706</td>
<td>78 852</td>
<td>127 599</td>
<td>2 682</td>
<td>375 623</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>104 919</td>
<td>4 635</td>
<td>47 296</td>
<td>104 063</td>
<td>118 348</td>
<td>379 261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| INDONESIA | 21 723 380 | 1 505 026 | 4 650 025 | 13 394 657 | 743 673 | 42 016 761 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>LISTRIK</th>
<th>GAS</th>
<th>MINYAK</th>
<th>KAYU</th>
<th>ARANG</th>
<th>LAINNYA</th>
<th>JUMLAH</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>12 890</td>
<td>24 750</td>
<td>119 290</td>
<td>562 540</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3 730</td>
<td>723 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>55 657</td>
<td>89 351</td>
<td>597 194</td>
<td>1 314 706</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>20 595</td>
<td>2 078 080</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>17 512</td>
<td>23 168</td>
<td>224 712</td>
<td>617 128</td>
<td>1 276</td>
<td>3 464</td>
<td>887 260</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>17 770</td>
<td>14 603</td>
<td>238 274</td>
<td>426 827</td>
<td>16 440</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>714 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>8 876</td>
<td>10 556</td>
<td>90 420</td>
<td>344 252</td>
<td>4 536</td>
<td>1 136</td>
<td>459 776</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>19 077</td>
<td>42 749</td>
<td>346 856</td>
<td>909 575</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>1 965</td>
<td>1 321 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>5 120</td>
<td>14 084</td>
<td>55 380</td>
<td>189 351</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>1 156</td>
<td>265 728</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>15 048</td>
<td>25 454</td>
<td>142 018</td>
<td>1 108 822</td>
<td>2 178</td>
<td>4 664</td>
<td>1 298 176</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I Jakarta</td>
<td>87 165</td>
<td>310 635</td>
<td>1 368 900</td>
<td>9 360</td>
<td>2 340</td>
<td>16 965</td>
<td>1 795 365</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>205 030</td>
<td>236 175</td>
<td>3 444 835</td>
<td>4 328 570</td>
<td>8 095</td>
<td>61 380</td>
<td>8 284 085</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>143 981</td>
<td>154 816</td>
<td>1 112 218</td>
<td>5 029 074</td>
<td>26 301</td>
<td>32 448</td>
<td>6 498 838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>21 590</td>
<td>12 940</td>
<td>154 212</td>
<td>524 600</td>
<td>8 132</td>
<td>13 246</td>
<td>734 720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>172 546</td>
<td>218 270</td>
<td>1 875 906</td>
<td>5 616 876</td>
<td>12 190</td>
<td>71 576</td>
<td>7 966 464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>20 408</td>
<td>23 076</td>
<td>130 898</td>
<td>425 382</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8 492</td>
<td>608 256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>14 500</td>
<td>8 105</td>
<td>121 168</td>
<td>640 316</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>3 562</td>
<td>788 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>5 384</td>
<td>2 048</td>
<td>42 260</td>
<td>586 212</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>1 604</td>
<td>637 952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>1 860</td>
<td>2 510</td>
<td>9 168</td>
<td>140 994</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>154 624</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>7 240</td>
<td>6 160</td>
<td>141 560</td>
<td>505 280</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>6 144</td>
<td>666 632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>3 634</td>
<td>1 705</td>
<td>39 786</td>
<td>275 010</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>320 489</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>5 414</td>
<td>4 278</td>
<td>104 640</td>
<td>499 110</td>
<td>1 060</td>
<td>1 946</td>
<td>616 448</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>24 858</td>
<td>3 824</td>
<td>183 320</td>
<td>209 592</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>422 272</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>23 435</td>
<td>8 575</td>
<td>118 691</td>
<td>405 651</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>3 937</td>
<td>560 768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>8 698</td>
<td>3 886</td>
<td>31 797</td>
<td>316 946</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>707</td>
<td>362 507</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>48 422</td>
<td>111 204</td>
<td>247 143</td>
<td>1 022 499</td>
<td>2 889</td>
<td>1 187</td>
<td>1 433 344</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>5 019</td>
<td>3 477</td>
<td>30 319</td>
<td>237 248</td>
<td>451</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>276 608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>6 803</td>
<td>1 399</td>
<td>67 924</td>
<td>280 407</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>636</td>
<td>357 360</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>7 200</td>
<td>11 250</td>
<td>35 775</td>
<td>252 450</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>307 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| INDONESIA              | 965 137 | 1 369 048| 11 073 756| 26 778 778| 90 828 | 262 672 | 40 540 219 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Kakus sendiri dengan septik (Private Toilet with septic tank)</th>
<th>Kakus bersama dengan septik (Share Toilet with septic tank)</th>
<th>Kakus sendiri tanpa septik (Private Toilet Without Septic tank)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>119 772</td>
<td>18 426</td>
<td>132 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>526 379</td>
<td>87 983</td>
<td>593 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>115 601</td>
<td>52 075</td>
<td>63 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>152 881</td>
<td>32 955</td>
<td>228 056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>45 778</td>
<td>16 596</td>
<td>127 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>269 154</td>
<td>62 650</td>
<td>256 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>44 184</td>
<td>19 214</td>
<td>50 017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>198 179</td>
<td>36 627</td>
<td>430 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>1 152 510</td>
<td>317 767</td>
<td>134 064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>1 689 636</td>
<td>420 469</td>
<td>824 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 220 343</td>
<td>284 123</td>
<td>1 089 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>197 269</td>
<td>107 773</td>
<td>198 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 272 736</td>
<td>371 996</td>
<td>1 549 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>197 551</td>
<td>64 057</td>
<td>82 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>81 078</td>
<td>33 014</td>
<td>27 045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>32 601</td>
<td>9 844</td>
<td>327 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>7 583</td>
<td>3 832</td>
<td>43 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>122 400</td>
<td>12 933</td>
<td>117 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>37 851</td>
<td>8 836</td>
<td>44 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>41 034</td>
<td>12 659</td>
<td>169 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>137 826</td>
<td>27 288</td>
<td>94 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>144 260</td>
<td>54 200</td>
<td>123 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>64 533</td>
<td>11 469</td>
<td>50 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>191 601</td>
<td>47 850</td>
<td>368 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>39 663</td>
<td>6 584</td>
<td>66 958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>74 068</td>
<td>13 094</td>
<td>18 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>61 922</td>
<td>23 516</td>
<td>53 497</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

|                 | 8 238 393 | 2 157 830 | 7 266 761 |

160
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kakus bersama tanpa septik</th>
<th>Kakus umum Public Toilet</th>
<th>Kolam Pond</th>
<th>Sungai River</th>
<th>Lobang Hole</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(5) (6) (7) (8) (9) (10) (11)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27 040</td>
<td>71 509</td>
<td>9 722</td>
<td>152 859</td>
<td>66 680</td>
<td>140 728</td>
<td>738 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>79 796</td>
<td>114 236</td>
<td>7 756</td>
<td>321 629</td>
<td>144 257</td>
<td>266 146</td>
<td>2 141 873</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 796</td>
<td>60 902</td>
<td>193 678</td>
<td>323 532</td>
<td>18 136</td>
<td>48 620</td>
<td>911 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 245</td>
<td>7 350</td>
<td>10 140</td>
<td>158 520</td>
<td>58 289</td>
<td>80 635</td>
<td>763 071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 981</td>
<td>16 775</td>
<td>9 839</td>
<td>184 503</td>
<td>39 074</td>
<td>19 862</td>
<td>486 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53 172</td>
<td>29 249</td>
<td>24 296</td>
<td>427 662</td>
<td>140 305</td>
<td>128 831</td>
<td>1 392 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 332</td>
<td>3 177</td>
<td>4 493</td>
<td>97 350</td>
<td>20 641</td>
<td>32 576</td>
<td>281 984</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 856</td>
<td>33 625</td>
<td>31 581</td>
<td>223 760</td>
<td>237 497</td>
<td>68 871</td>
<td>1 349 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 833</td>
<td>113 743</td>
<td>19 871</td>
<td>32 132</td>
<td>1 040</td>
<td>21 359</td>
<td>1 868 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462 411</td>
<td>500 728</td>
<td>1 649 596</td>
<td>2 193 429</td>
<td>137 689</td>
<td>757 143</td>
<td>8 635 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462 188</td>
<td>219 624</td>
<td>338 209</td>
<td>2 412 785</td>
<td>448 987</td>
<td>208 864</td>
<td>6 684 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 203</td>
<td>7 252</td>
<td>12 500</td>
<td>157 867</td>
<td>15 028</td>
<td>6 652</td>
<td>744 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>643 925</td>
<td>181 943</td>
<td>60 184</td>
<td>2 968 412</td>
<td>541 287</td>
<td>583 435</td>
<td>8 173 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 746</td>
<td>3 198</td>
<td>1 433</td>
<td>73 709</td>
<td>7 983</td>
<td>192 216</td>
<td>651 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 393</td>
<td>12 690</td>
<td>3 812</td>
<td>380 893</td>
<td>9 143</td>
<td>239 788</td>
<td>801 856</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49 532</td>
<td>10 055</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>53 266</td>
<td>165 601</td>
<td>649 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 429</td>
<td>2 303</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>5 668</td>
<td>20 185</td>
<td>64 632</td>
<td>157 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 214</td>
<td>7 122</td>
<td>8 037</td>
<td>227 797</td>
<td>29 292</td>
<td>152 309</td>
<td>695 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 344</td>
<td>5 511</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>193 331</td>
<td>7 297</td>
<td>21 845</td>
<td>340 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 634</td>
<td>18 542</td>
<td>3 161</td>
<td>315 054</td>
<td>20 040</td>
<td>40 044</td>
<td>653 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 492</td>
<td>14 501</td>
<td>1 349</td>
<td>117 211</td>
<td>29 883</td>
<td>18 635</td>
<td>460 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 413</td>
<td>19 569</td>
<td>1 093</td>
<td>69 664</td>
<td>3 847</td>
<td>92 497</td>
<td>576 053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 605</td>
<td>5 271</td>
<td>2 098</td>
<td>80 390</td>
<td>11 074</td>
<td>133 020</td>
<td>370 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88 686</td>
<td>30 403</td>
<td>10 448</td>
<td>164 671</td>
<td>145 487</td>
<td>400 102</td>
<td>1 447 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 731</td>
<td>3 300</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>11 334</td>
<td>44 151</td>
<td>97 287</td>
<td>284 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 411</td>
<td>29 881</td>
<td>1 979</td>
<td>24 952</td>
<td>7 843</td>
<td>192 907</td>
<td>375 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 759</td>
<td>14 894</td>
<td>3 075</td>
<td>36 361</td>
<td>41 613</td>
<td>130 624</td>
<td>379 261</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 2 444 167 | 1 537 353 | 2 410 599 | 11 356 415 | 2 300 014 | 4 305 229 | 42 016 761 |
5. PERTANIAN

AGRICULTURE
PERTANIAN

5.1. Penggunaan Tanah

Sejak tahun 1978, data luas tanah menurut penggunaannya telah dikumpulkan oleh Biro Pusat Statistik secara teratur setiap tahun meliputi luas tanah sawah dan tanah kering yang tidak mencakup luas hutan negara dan tanah lainnya (tanah untuk jalan, kuburan dan sebagainya).

Penggunaan lahan di Indonesia dibedakan menjadi lahan untuk bangunan dan halaman sekitarian, tegal/kebun/ladang/huma, padang rumput, tambak, kolam/tebat/empang, lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan, lahan untuk tanaman kayu-kayuan, perkebunan negara/swasta dan sawah.

Pada tahun 1993, luas seluruh penggunaan lahan di Indonesia (tidak termasuk Timor Timur, Maluku dan Irian Jaya) mencapai 55,8 juta hektar. Penggunaan terbesar adalah untuk perkebunan negara yaitu mencapai 21,6 persen atau 12,1 juta hektar. Penggunaan cukup besar lainnya ialah untuk tegal/kebun/ladang/huma (mencapai 21,1 persen), kemudian untuk tanaman kayu-kayuan dan sawah masing-masing 15,6 persen dan 15,2 persen. Lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan mencapai 12,8 persen (7,2 juta hektar) sedang untuk Bangunan dan Halaman Sekitar 9,2 persen (5,1 juta hektar). Luas penggunaan lahan terkecil ialah untuk kolam/tebat/empang, yaitu kurang dari setengah persen (Tabel 5.1.1).

Dibanding tahun sebelumnya, luas penggunaan lahan pada tahun 1993 turun sekitar 1,5 persen, yaitu dari 56,7 juta hektar menjadi 55,8 juta hektar. Penurunan ini disebabkan oleh penurunan penggunaan lahan untuk tegal/kebun/ladang/huma, padang rumput, tanaman kayu-kayuan, serta lahan yang sementara tidak diusahakan.

5.2. Tanaman Pangan

5.2.1. Produksi

Data produksi, luas panen, dan produktivitas tanaman pangan yang meliputi padi, jagung, ubi kayu, ubi jalar, kacang tanah dan kedele, disajikan secara lengkap pada tabel 5.1.2 s/d 5.1.21.


Sementara disisi lain, produksi ubi jalar, kacang tanah dan kacang kedele pada tahun 1993
mengalami penurunan, yaitu masing-masing sebesar 3,8 persen, 13,6 persen dan 8,6 persen. Penurunan produksi ini pada umumnya disebabkan oleh penurunan luas panen dan produktivitas. Sampai dengan Agustus 1994 luas panen dan produksi ubi jalar, kacang tanah dan kacang kedele juga mengalami penurunan.


Pada Tabel 5.1.22. s/d 5.1.25, disajikan data luas panen produksi dan produktivitas tanaman sayur-sayuran yang di panen sekaligus serta produksi buah-buahan. Data yang disajikan menggambarkan keadaan tahun 1992.

5.2.2. Struktur Biaya Usaha Tani.

Biaya yang dikeluarkan usaha rumah tangga tanah dari masing-masing propinsi dihitung berdasarkan rata-rata per hektar tanaman yang dipanen. Angka untuk setiap pulau dan untuk Indonesia secara keseluruhan diperoleh dengan menggunakan penimbang luas panen setiap jenis tanaman pada masing-masing propinsi. Informasi tersebut disajikan pada tabel 5.1.26 s/d 5.1.31.

Perbandingan biaya produksi per hektar menunjukkan bahwa padi merupakan komoditi yang biaya produksi per hektarnya paling tinggi. Pada tahun 1992 rata-rata biaya yang dikeluarkan sebesar 418 ribu rupiah untuk mengusahakan tanaman padi 1 hektar. Urutan kedua ditempati oleh kacang tanah, dengan pengeluaran sebesar 318 ribu rupiah, disusul oleh kacang kedele dengan 241 ribu rupiah, ubi jalar dengan 238 ribu rupiah, dan ubi kayu dengan 218 ribu rupiah. Sedangkan untuk jagung sebesar 176 ribu rupiah. Secara umum biaya-biaya produksi per hektar tersebut ternyata meningkat dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

Dari seluruh pengeluaran tersebut di atas, upah merupakan komponen yang terbesar, yaitu berkisar antara 42,2 persen untuk jagung sampai 55,0 persen untuk ubi jalar. Pengeluaran untuk pestisida umumnya masih rendah. Begitu pula pengeluaran untuk pupuk kandang relatif kecil. Pengeluaran untuk bibit juga relatif kecil, kecuali untuk bibit kacang tanah (28,9 persen) dan bibit kedele (17,3 persen). Jenis pengeluaran "lainnya" merupakan komponen yang cukup besar, yaitu berkisar antara 15,8 sampai 24,7 persen.

Dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya, penggunaan pupuk nabati tahun 1992 untuk jagung, ubi kayu, dan kacang tanah mengalami peningkatan. Sedangkan untuk padi, ubi jalar, dan kacang kedele mengalami penurunan. Pada tahun 1991 untuk 1 hektar padi digunakan pupuk nabati sebesar 312,82 kg, sedangkan tahun 1992 sebanyak 303,20 kg. Untuk jagung naik dari 164,01 kg/ha menjadi 177,68 kg/ha. Penggunaan pupuk nabati untuk ubi kayu naik dari 128,20 kg/ha menjadi 136,56 kg/ha, untuk kacang tanah naik dari 38,33 kg/ha ke 102,04 kg/ha, sedang untuk kacang kedele turun dari 127,69 kg/ha menjadi 119,89 kg/ha, dan ubi jalar turun dari 115,87 kg/ha menjadi 98,25 kg/ha.

Upah buruh yang dikeluarkan untuk masing-masing tanaman bahan makanan, pada tahun 1992 meningkat dibandingkan tahun

5.3. Perkebunan

5.3.1. Perkebunan Besar


Luas tanaman karet perkebunan besar pada tahun 1993 mengalami penurunan dibanding tahun sebelumnya, tetapi produksinya tidak mengalami perubahan yaitu sebesar 335,0 ribu ton. Sedangkan luas tanaman kelapa mengalami peningkatan dan produksinya mengalami penurunan.


Luas tanaman kapok pada tahun 1993 walaupun turun sebesar 0,2 ribu hektar namun produksinya meningkat sebesar 0,2 ribu ton.

Untuk tanaman kakao, luas tanaman dan produksinya meningkat. Sedangkan untuk teh produksinya menurun karena luas tanamannya juga menurun.


Produksi kina dan tembakau mengalami penurunan pada tahun 1993, namun luas tanaman kina tetap sedangkan luas tanaman tembakau menurun. Sementara luas tanaman rami menurun tetapi produksinya mengalami peningkatan.

Perkembangan luas tanaman dan produksi perkebunan besar menurut jenis tanaman dapat dilihat pada tabel 5.2.2 dan tabel 5.2.4.

5.3.2. Perkebunan Rakyat.

Luas tanaman dan produksi perkebunan rakyat pada perkiraan tahun 1993 pada umumnya mengalami peningkatan dibanding tahun sebelumnya. Perkembangan luas tanaman dan produksi perkebunan rakyat tersebut dapat dilihat pada Tabel 5.2.3. dan Tabel 5.2.5.


Perkiraan luas tanaman kopi tahun 1993 mengalami kenaikan dibanding tahun 1992 yaitu 1,6 persen dan produksinya meningkat 2,3 persen. Untuk tanaman cengkeh penurunan luas tanaman juga diikuti dengan penurunan produksinya.

Tanaman kelapa sawit yang hanya sebagian kecil saja diusahakan oleh rakyat dari tahun 1989 - 1993 luas tanaman maupun produksinya terus meningkat. Pada perkiraan tahun 1993 luas tanamannya mencapai 534,9 ribu hektar,
produksinya mencapai 833,7 ribu ton minyak sawit.


Begitu juga kelapa dan cengkeh selain diusahakan oleh perkebunan besar juga diusahakan oleh rakyat. Luas tanaman kelapa pada perkiraan tahun 1993 meningkat dibanding tahun sebelumnya yaitu dari 3 466,9 menjadi 3 474,5 ribu hektar, produksinya juga meningkat dari 2 463,1 menjadi 2 467,9 ribu ton.

5.4. Kehutanan

Menurut fungsinya hutan dibagi menjadi hutan lindung, hutan produksi, hutan suaka dan wisata. Luas hutan lindung pada tahun 1991 sekitar 29,6 juta hektar (26,5 persen), hutan produksi sekitar 63,0 juta hektar (56,3 persen), terdiri dari hutan produksi terbatas sebesar 29,6 juta hektar dan hutan produksi tetap sebesar 33,4 juta hektar, hutan suaka alam dan wisata sekitar 19,2 juta hektar (17,1 persen).

Luas lahan kritis untuk direhabilitasi dalam Pelita V dan sesudah Pelita V tercatat seluas 6 788,1 ribu hektar dan 6 400,4 ribu hektar. Sekitar 72,0 persen diantaranya berada di lahan kawasan hutan dan sisanya berada di dalam kawasan hutan dalam Pelita V. Sedangkan sesudah Pelita V dalam kawasan hutan justru sekitar 63,0 persen sisanya berada diluar kawasan hutan. Apabila dilihat berdasarkan lokasinya maka lahan kritis terluas terdapat di Kalimantan Timur seluas 601,6 ribu hektar disusul Sumatera Utara seluas 592,2 ribu hektar. Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta merupakan propinsi dengan lahan kritis terkecil yaitu seluas 28,3 ribu hektar. Sedangkan luas lahan kritis terbesar untuk direhabilitasi sesudah Pelita V terdapat di NTT (1 461,1 ribu hektar).


5.5. Peternakan

Populasi ternak besar yang terdiri dari sapi perah, sapi, kerbau, dan kuda pada tahun 1992 secara berturut-turut adalah 311,9 ribu ekor, 11,2 juta ekor, 3,3 juta ekor dan 678,3 ribu ekor. Propinsi Jawa Timur merupakan propinsi dengan populasi ternak besar terbanyak. Sedangkan populasi kambing, domba, dan babi yang dikelompokan sebagai ternak kecil berturut-turut adalah 12,1 juta ekor, 6,2 juta ekor dan 8,1 juta ekor. Populasi ternak kecil terbanyak terdapat di Jawa Barat.

Jumlah pemotongan ternak yang terjadi pada tahun 1993 tercatat 1 360,4 ribu ekor sapi, 218,0 ribu ekor kerbau serta 9,3 ribu ekor kuda. Untuk ternak kecil, jumlah pemotongan pada tahun yang sama tercatat 692,7 ribu ekor kambing, 387,5 ribu domba dan 845,2 ribu ekor babi. Berdasarkan data tersebut terlihat bahwa jumlah terbesar ternak yang dipotong adalah ternak sapi untuk jenis ternak besar dan ternak babi untuk jenis ternak kecil.
5.6. Perikanan


Meningkatnya armada perahu/kapal bermotor diperkirakan sebagai penyebab kenaikan produksi perikanan.

Pada tahun 1992 peningkatan jumlah armada perahu/kapal bermotor mencapai 1,9 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya.

Sebagian besar perahu/kapal penangkap ikan merupakan jenis perahu tak bermotor. Banyaknya perahu tanpa motor di laut pada tahun 1992 sebesar 63,9 persen, bahkan di perairan umum jumlahnya mencapai 94,1 persen. Pada tahun 1992 jumlah perahu tanpa motor diperkirakan laut mengalami penurunan sebesar 1,0 persen, begitu pula diperikanan perairan umum menurun sampai 12,0 persen dibanding tahun sebelumnya.
PENJELASAN TEKNIK

1. Data penggunaan lahan dikumpulkan setiap awal tahun, meliputi:
   a. Lahan sawah mencakup sawah pengairan, tadah hujan, sawah pasang surut, rembesan, lebak dan sebagainya
   c. Tegal/kebunan/ladang/huma: Tanah kering yang ditanami tanaman musiman seperti padi ladang, palawija/hortikultura dan letaknya terpisah dengan halaman sekitar rumah.
   d. Tambak: Tanah yang digunakan untuk memelihara ikan, udang atau binatang air lainnya. Letak tambak ini tidak jauh dari laut dan airnya asin atau payau.
   e. Kolam/tebat/empang: Tanah yang digunakan untuk pemeliharaan/pembibitan ikan dan lain-lain.
   f. Tanah yang sementara tidak diusahakan: Tanah yang biasanya diusahakan tetapi untuk sementara (lebih dari satu tahun) tidak diusahakan.
   g. Tanah untuk tanaman kayu-kayuan: Tanah yang ditumbuhi kayu-kayuan/bambu, baik yang tumbuh sendiri maupun yang disengaja ditanami, misalnya semak-semak dan pohon-pohon yang hasil utamanya kayu. Disini tidak termasuk tanah kehutanan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Land utilization data is collected every year at the beginning of the year. It consists of:
   a. Wet land, which consists of irrigated wet land, rain fed-wet land, tide-base-wet land, polder, cultivate swampy area, etc.
   b. House-compound and its surroundings. Home Surrounding land usually has a fence or marks as its boundary. Surrounding land does not have to be cultivated. In case no boundary is clear between home surrounding land and garden/ shifting land/bareland/arable upland, the surrounding land is treated as garden/shifting land/bareland.
   c. Arable upland/garden/shifting land/bareland. It includes any dry land which is cultivated with seasonal crops such as dryland paddy, other seasonal dryland crops or horticulture. It should be separated from the house compound and its surroundings by a clear boundary.
   d. Brackish water pond. It is a pond which is usually located near the sea. It has brackish water in it, and it is usually cultivated with fish, shrimp, or other waterplants.
   e. Fresh water Pond. It includes fresh water pond which is used to cultivated fish.
   f. Temporarily fallow land. It includes land which is used to be cultivated, which for the time being is temporarily not cultivated.
   g. Woods/Bushes. It includes land which is occupied by woods or bushes with wood as the main product. It does not include forest.
2. Data on harvested area of food crops is collected monthly at sub-district level by the Central Bureau of Statistics. The harvested area of fruit crops is collected on a quarterly basis. The harvested area of food crops is net harvested area.

3. The harvested area of vegetables is limited to only those which are harvested once and only once.

4. The data on fruit production in Java is collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics, while data on production in outer Java are collected by the Directorate General of Food Crops.

5. The yield per hectare of paddy, sweet potatoes, peanuts and soybeans is estimated based on a crop cutting survey using parcels of land of size 2.5 m x 2.5 m. Each parcel represents 100 hectare of harvested area. The survey period is in accordance with the harvested time.

6. The yield per hectare of maize and cassava, is estimated based on production per plant and the distance between plants.

7. Padi sawah is paddy which grows in wetlands.

8. Padi ladang is paddy which grows in shifting land/wasteland/garden.

9. Production of padi and palawija is in term of: dry unhusked rice (padi), dry loose maize (maize), fresh roots (cassava), and dry shelled (peanuts and soybeans)

10. Since 1989 The conversion factor from mill unhusked rice to rice is 65 percent, before 1989 the conversion was 68 percent.

11. The cost structure for agricultural cultivation covers all cost spent for fertilizer, pesticides, seed, labor, and related production costs. Enumeration is conducted on a sample basis with agricultural household as the unit of observation, and is conducted every year within January-April
Produksinya merupakan keadaan setahun yang lalu sejak saat pencacahan.

12. **Pengeluaran** adalah yang benar-benar digunakan untuk mendapatkan produksi tersebut dan bukan yang dibeli atau dicadangkan. Pengeluaran tidak mencakup nilai bagi hasil, sewa tanah dan perkiraan sewa tanah milik sendiri, dan biaya selamatan.


14. **Perkebunan besar** adalah usaha perkebunan yang dilakukan oleh badan usaha atau badan hukum di atas tanah negara yang mendapat izin usaha dari instansi yang berwenang. Di luar batasannya tersebut merupakan perkebunan rakyat.


16. Penghitungan luas tanaman perkebunan besar pada keadaan akhir tahun dan tidak termasuk yang luasnya kurang dari 5 hektar.

17. **Bentuk produksi perkebunan** adalah; karet kering (karet), daun kering (teh dan tembakau), biji kering (kopi dan coklat), kulit kering (kayu manis dan kina), serat kering (ramil), bunga kering (cengkeh), refined sugar (tebu dari perkebunan besar), gula mangkok (tebu dari perkebunan rakyat), equivalent copra (kopra), biji dan bunga (pala) serta minyak daun (sereh).

18. Persediaan akhir tahun produksi perkebunan besar bukan merupakan cadangan penyanga (buffer stock).

---

period. The reference year for the production is the year prior to the enumeration time.

12. Costs are all expenditure for goods and services which are used in the process of production. Expenditure does not include the purchase of goods and services for stock increase, profit share given to the land owner, rent for the land, imputed rent for owned land, imputed costs of family labour, or expenditure for ritual ceremony and the like.

13. Production value is calculated at the farm gate. In case farmer sells his agricultural produce in a market, the marketing costs have to be subtracted from the sales value.

14. Estate are establishments that cultivate estate crops on state owned land on the basis of exploitation rights granted by government. Otherwise, it is considered as a smallholder’s plantation.

15 Data for estates are collected by the Central Bureau of Statistics every month on a complete census basis (monthly census) using a mailing system. Data on tobacco estate as well as on smallholders estates are acquired from the Directorate General for Estates.

16. The planted areas are defined at the end of the year and do not include the areas less than 5 Ha.

17. The types of production for each type of crops are defined as follows: dry rubber (Rubber), dry leaves (Tea and Tobacco), dry beans (Coffee and Cocoa), dry bark (Cassia vera and Cinchona), dry fibre (Rosella), dry flowers/buds (Cloves), refined sugar from estate and brown cup sugar (Sugarance), equivalent copra (Copra), beans and Fouli seeds and buds (Nutmeg) and leaf oil (Citronella).

18. The stock of estates at the end of the year is not the buffer stock.

20. Data populasi ternak bersumber dari Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan, sedangkan data jumlah pemotongan ternak merupakan hasil survei yang dilakukan oleh Biro Pusat Statistik.


19. Forestry statistics are secondary data from the Ministry of Forestry. Forest areas, according to utilization, are classified into permanent forests and conversion forests. Permanent forests, according to their functions, are categorized into protected forests, preserved and tourism forests, limited production forests, and permanent production forests.

20. The population of domestic animals comes from the Directorate General of Animal Husbandry, while data for the number of animals slaughtered are based on the survey conducted by the CBS.

21. Fisheries Statistics data are secondary data from the Directorate General of Fisheries. Fisheries statistics are categorized into sea fisheries and Inland Water Fisheries. Inland Water Fisheries are further classified into fish catching in public waters, fish cultivation in a brackish water ponds, fish ponds, bamboo-fish traps, and in rice fields.
Persentase Penggunaan Lahan di Indonesia
Percentage of Land Utilization in Indonesia
1993

Keterangan: Tidak Termasuk Timor Timur, Maluku dan Irian Jaya
Note: Excluding Timor Timur, Maluku and Irian Jaya.
Gambar 5.2
Production of Food Crops in Indonesia
1990 - 1994

(G00000 Ton)

Padi

Ubi Kayu
Cassava

Jagung
Maize

Ubi Jalar
Sweet Potatoes

Kacang Kedelai
Soyabeans

Kacang Tanah
Peanuts

Gambar 5.3
Figure

Produksi Perkebunan Besar dan Rakyat
Production of Estates and Smallholders
1989—1993

100,000 M Ton

14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1
0

1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
Karet / Rubber
Kopi / Coffee
Teh / Tea
Tembakau / Tobacco
Karet Kering / Dry Rubber
Biji Kering / Dry Beans
Daun Kering / Dry Leaf
Perkebunan Besar
Estates
Perkebunan Rakyat
Smallholders

Bentuk Produksi / Type of Production
Gambar 5.4
Figure
Populasi Ternak 1992
Livestock Population 1992

Keterangan: Termasuk Perusahaan Pternakan
Note: Including Husbandry Establishment

Gambar 5.5
Figure
Produksi Perikanan 1990–1992
Fishery Production 1990–1992

Note: Inland Fisheries
Note: Marine Fisheries
## 5.1. PENGGUNAAN TANAH
THE UTILIZATION OF LAND

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Pekerangan/Lahan Untuk Bangunan dan Halaman Sekitarnya</th>
<th>Tegal/Kebun Ladang/Humus</th>
<th>Padang Rumput</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>House Compounds and Surroundings</td>
<td>Wasteland/Garden/ Shifting Cultivation</td>
<td>Meadows</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. D.I Aceh</td>
<td>292 948</td>
<td>567 724</td>
<td>114 464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>296 842</td>
<td>674 524</td>
<td>221 905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>103 140</td>
<td>411 224</td>
<td>35 690</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>427 337</td>
<td>652 046</td>
<td>46 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>119 165</td>
<td>642 942</td>
<td>18 987</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>302 754</td>
<td>560 007</td>
<td>137 283</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>70 764</td>
<td>146 780</td>
<td>13 919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>234 060</td>
<td>817 988</td>
<td>2 490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>29 777</td>
<td>3 603</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>466 693</td>
<td>1 003 331</td>
<td>37 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>555 787</td>
<td>779 867</td>
<td>3 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>87 476</td>
<td>112 059</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>581 818</td>
<td>1 180 685</td>
<td>1 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>38 493</td>
<td>125 713</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>27 987</td>
<td>223 037</td>
<td>35 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>141 191</td>
<td>655 233</td>
<td>601 023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>415 153</td>
<td>781 163</td>
<td>38 762</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>177 473</td>
<td>329 674</td>
<td>23 680</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>120 124</td>
<td>256 251</td>
<td>124 678</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>190 170</td>
<td>222 586</td>
<td>20 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>84 544</td>
<td>368 447</td>
<td>47 064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>97 506</td>
<td>277 476</td>
<td>80 209</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>168 088</td>
<td>659 665</td>
<td>335 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>113 406</td>
<td>323 478</td>
<td>74 732</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>5 142 696</td>
<td>11 775 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 014 472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MENURUT PROPINSI
BY PROVINCE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Dyke</th>
<th>Water Pond</th>
<th>Temporarily Fallow Land</th>
<th>Wooded Land</th>
<th>Estates</th>
<th>Wetlands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 691</td>
<td>8 039</td>
<td>322 950</td>
<td>329 792</td>
<td>452 400</td>
<td>342 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 466</td>
<td>6 945</td>
<td>402 616</td>
<td>385 221</td>
<td>1 533 663</td>
<td>539 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>11 816</td>
<td>122 213</td>
<td>586 685</td>
<td>417 295</td>
<td>234 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 037</td>
<td>2 515</td>
<td>524 250</td>
<td>208 271</td>
<td>1 196 382</td>
<td>232 849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159</td>
<td>15 071</td>
<td>284 224</td>
<td>538 643</td>
<td>1 195 435</td>
<td>310 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 114</td>
<td>12 240</td>
<td>685 981</td>
<td>1 613 384</td>
<td>1 457 822</td>
<td>510 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 366</td>
<td>4 595</td>
<td>177 667</td>
<td>236 614</td>
<td>298 599</td>
<td>79 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 970</td>
<td>5 310</td>
<td>182 136</td>
<td>118 560</td>
<td>444 386</td>
<td>265 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>198</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 899</td>
<td>31 992</td>
<td>70 715</td>
<td>221 322</td>
<td>380 131</td>
<td>1 184 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29 886</td>
<td>2 143</td>
<td>2 759</td>
<td>53 069</td>
<td>77 425</td>
<td>1 004 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>2 577</td>
<td>14 558</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>61 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 240</td>
<td>1 943</td>
<td>17 642</td>
<td>41 177</td>
<td>157 740</td>
<td>1 175 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 095</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>11 950</td>
<td>130 131</td>
<td>90 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 559</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>76 492</td>
<td>256 055</td>
<td>15 728</td>
<td>200 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 700</td>
<td>13 889</td>
<td>711 070</td>
<td>470 583</td>
<td>235 981</td>
<td>144 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>6 903</td>
<td>1 044 434</td>
<td>1 185 227</td>
<td>1 078 431</td>
<td>384 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 360</td>
<td>7 870</td>
<td>348 206</td>
<td>270 134</td>
<td>510 166</td>
<td>284 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 633</td>
<td>7 704</td>
<td>214 087</td>
<td>210 521</td>
<td>256 836</td>
<td>478 195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 776</td>
<td>1 508</td>
<td>790 633</td>
<td>875 409</td>
<td>404 065</td>
<td>103 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>6 210</td>
<td>143 556</td>
<td>70 407</td>
<td>303 817</td>
<td>73 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 145</td>
<td>3 179</td>
<td>507 904</td>
<td>189 871</td>
<td>733 690</td>
<td>124 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85 741</td>
<td>21 308</td>
<td>181 636</td>
<td>546 187</td>
<td>408 486</td>
<td>606 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 326</td>
<td>3 488</td>
<td>346 087</td>
<td>257 847</td>
<td>398 028</td>
<td>61 695</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tambak</th>
<th>Kolam/Tebat Empang</th>
<th>Lahan Yang Sementara Tidak Diusahakan</th>
<th>Lahan Untuk Tanaman Kayu-kayuan</th>
<th>Perkebunan Negara/Swasta</th>
<th>Sawah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>307 575</td>
<td>176 000</td>
<td>7 160 808</td>
<td>8 691 571</td>
<td>12 086 679</td>
<td>8 499 057</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Luas Panen, Produksi dan Hasil Per Hektar Tanaman Pangan

## Area Harvested, Production and Yield Rate of Food Crops

1990 - 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>1. Padi/Paddy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>10 502,4</td>
<td>10 281,5</td>
<td>11 103,3</td>
<td>11 012,8</td>
<td>8 833,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>45 178,8</td>
<td>44 688,2</td>
<td>48 240,0</td>
<td>48 181,1</td>
<td>39 710,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>43,02</td>
<td>43,46</td>
<td>43,45</td>
<td>43,75</td>
<td>45,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>2. Padi sawah/Wetland Paddy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>9 377,5</td>
<td>9 168,5</td>
<td>9 799,1</td>
<td>9 806,9</td>
<td>7 681,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>42 823,3</td>
<td>42 330,9</td>
<td>45 413,6</td>
<td>45 558,9</td>
<td>37 058,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>45,67</td>
<td>46,17</td>
<td>46,34</td>
<td>46,46</td>
<td>48,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>3. Padi Ladang/Dryland Paddy</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>1 124,9</td>
<td>1 113,0</td>
<td>1 304,2</td>
<td>1 205,9</td>
<td>1 151,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>2 353,5</td>
<td>2 357,3</td>
<td>2 826,4</td>
<td>2 622,2</td>
<td>2 652,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>20,92</td>
<td>21,18</td>
<td>21,67</td>
<td>21,74</td>
<td>23,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>4. Jagung/Maize</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>3 158,1</td>
<td>2 909,1</td>
<td>3 629,3</td>
<td>2 939,5</td>
<td>2 624,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>6 734,0</td>
<td>6 255,9</td>
<td>7 995,4</td>
<td>6 459,7</td>
<td>5 634,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>21,32</td>
<td>21,50</td>
<td>22,03</td>
<td>21,98</td>
<td>21,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>5. Ubi kayu/Cassava</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>1 311,6</td>
<td>1 319,1</td>
<td>1 351,3</td>
<td>1 401,6</td>
<td>874,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>15 829,6</td>
<td>15 954,5</td>
<td>16 515,9</td>
<td>17 285,4</td>
<td>10 322,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>122,00</td>
<td>123,00</td>
<td>118,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6. Ubi jalar/Sweet potatoes</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>208,7</td>
<td>214,3</td>
<td>229,9</td>
<td>224,1</td>
<td>134,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>1 971,5</td>
<td>2 039,2</td>
<td>2 171,0</td>
<td>2 088,2</td>
<td>1 255,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>94,00</td>
<td>93,00</td>
<td>94,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7. Kacang tanah/Peanuts</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>635,0</td>
<td>628,3</td>
<td>719,7</td>
<td>624,2</td>
<td>505,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>650,6</td>
<td>652,1</td>
<td>739,0</td>
<td>638,7</td>
<td>486,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>10,25</td>
<td>10,38</td>
<td>10,27</td>
<td>10,23</td>
<td>9,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8. Kacang kedelai/Soybeans</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luas panen/Area harvested (000 Ha)</td>
<td>1 334,1</td>
<td>1 368,2</td>
<td>1 665,7</td>
<td>1 470,2</td>
<td>1 003,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Produksi/Production (000 Ton)</td>
<td>1 487,4</td>
<td>1 555,5</td>
<td>1 869,7</td>
<td>1 708,5</td>
<td>1 094,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-rata/Yield rate (00Kg/Ha)</td>
<td>11,15</td>
<td>11,37</td>
<td>11,22</td>
<td>11,62</td>
<td>10,90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>1)</sup> Catatan: 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
Note: January - August 1994

180
### Tabel 5.13

**Luas Panen Padi (Padi Sawah + Padi Ladang)**

**Menurut Provinsi**

**Area Harvested of Paddy by Province**

**1990 - 1994**

**(HA)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Propinsi / Province</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994¹</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>298 951</td>
<td>306 114</td>
<td>330 042</td>
<td>323 589</td>
<td>251 027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>681 798</td>
<td>713 060</td>
<td>752 636</td>
<td>754 569</td>
<td>555 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>363 472</td>
<td>374 779</td>
<td>386 334</td>
<td>394 412</td>
<td>251 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>146 988</td>
<td>146 121</td>
<td>165 553</td>
<td>146 133</td>
<td>110 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>183 250</td>
<td>181 238</td>
<td>194 892</td>
<td>199 431</td>
<td>132 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>454 480</td>
<td>385 251</td>
<td>494 145</td>
<td>439 895</td>
<td>300 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>80 272</td>
<td>99 821</td>
<td>106 260</td>
<td>109 807</td>
<td>80 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>365 049</td>
<td>353 670</td>
<td>447 427</td>
<td>433 078</td>
<td>403 013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sumatera</strong></td>
<td>2 577 260</td>
<td>2 560 154</td>
<td>2 877 235</td>
<td>2 800 914</td>
<td>2 086 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>8 255</td>
<td>5 776</td>
<td>6 569</td>
<td>5 945</td>
<td>2 982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2 133 357</td>
<td>1 988 465</td>
<td>2 185 698</td>
<td>2 152 592</td>
<td>1 683 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 549 743</td>
<td>1 486 733</td>
<td>1 581 687</td>
<td>1 580 657</td>
<td>1 306 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 589 460</td>
<td>1 565 663</td>
<td>1 641 786</td>
<td>1 639 016</td>
<td>1 397 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jawa</strong></td>
<td>5 418 824</td>
<td>5 183 947</td>
<td>5 552 565</td>
<td>5 514 744</td>
<td>4 508 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>167 718</td>
<td>158 342</td>
<td>161 044</td>
<td>159 994</td>
<td>105 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>265 625</td>
<td>260 781</td>
<td>261 415</td>
<td>271 938</td>
<td>261 098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>132 861</td>
<td>141 578</td>
<td>144 586</td>
<td>143 578</td>
<td>145 766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>17 706</td>
<td>25 495</td>
<td>19 381</td>
<td>18 856</td>
<td>7 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bali &amp; Nusa Tenggara</strong></td>
<td>583 910</td>
<td>586 196</td>
<td>586 426</td>
<td>594 366</td>
<td>519 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>287 708</td>
<td>296 894</td>
<td>313 716</td>
<td>330 442</td>
<td>296 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>148 387</td>
<td>144 706</td>
<td>152 389</td>
<td>151 812</td>
<td>137 011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>354 938</td>
<td>362 900</td>
<td>407 259</td>
<td>395 646</td>
<td>240 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kalimantan</strong></td>
<td>898 766</td>
<td>915 256</td>
<td>975 557</td>
<td>988 057</td>
<td>772 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>87 533</td>
<td>92 999</td>
<td>78 389</td>
<td>98 047</td>
<td>65 726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>152 640</td>
<td>145 679</td>
<td>143 013</td>
<td>145 426</td>
<td>77 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>735 831</td>
<td>720 596</td>
<td>802 877</td>
<td>761 912</td>
<td>600 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>51 774</td>
<td>54 854</td>
<td>72 129</td>
<td>74 138</td>
<td>57 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sulawesi</strong></td>
<td>1 007 778</td>
<td>1 014 128</td>
<td>1 096 408</td>
<td>1 079 523</td>
<td>800 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>8 363</td>
<td>10 681</td>
<td>3 807</td>
<td>20 413</td>
<td>9 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>7 456</td>
<td>11 157</td>
<td>11 319</td>
<td>14 759</td>
<td>10 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maluku &amp; Irian Jaya</strong></td>
<td>15 819</td>
<td>21 838</td>
<td>15 126</td>
<td>35 172</td>
<td>19 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Luar Jawa / Outer Java</strong></td>
<td>5 083 533</td>
<td>5 097 572</td>
<td>5 550 752</td>
<td>5 498 032</td>
<td>4 199 000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Indonesia**

|   | 10 502 357 | 10 281 519 | 11 103 317 | 11 012 776 | 8 707 626 |

---

*Catatan: ¹ Januari - Agustus 1994*  
*Note: January - August 1994*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>291 598</td>
<td>299 903</td>
<td>318 834</td>
<td>314 887</td>
<td>245 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>618 657</td>
<td>645 898</td>
<td>672 915</td>
<td>680 277</td>
<td>496 037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>351 857</td>
<td>361 831</td>
<td>374 077</td>
<td>381 473</td>
<td>238 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>102 705</td>
<td>112 487</td>
<td>106 815</td>
<td>106 127</td>
<td>88 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi¹</td>
<td>145 214</td>
<td>138 328</td>
<td>147 839</td>
<td>151 420</td>
<td>92 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>253 218</td>
<td>304 780</td>
<td>372 530</td>
<td>346 221</td>
<td>199 907</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>65 933</td>
<td>75 490</td>
<td>86 442</td>
<td>86 321</td>
<td>58 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>264 062</td>
<td>254 008</td>
<td>314 274</td>
<td>313 362</td>
<td>281 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMATERA</strong></td>
<td>2 193 244</td>
<td>2 192 725</td>
<td>2 393 726</td>
<td>2 380 088</td>
<td>1 700 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>8 255</td>
<td>5 776</td>
<td>6 569</td>
<td>5 945</td>
<td>2 982</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>1 969 214</td>
<td>1 836 954</td>
<td>1 998 429</td>
<td>2 002 967</td>
<td>1 538 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 484 953</td>
<td>1 425 609</td>
<td>1 517 244</td>
<td>1 517 486</td>
<td>1 241 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 502 708</td>
<td>1 480 801</td>
<td>1 539 843</td>
<td>1 540 465</td>
<td>1 300 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAWA</strong></td>
<td>5 063 461</td>
<td>4 848 079</td>
<td>5 158 968</td>
<td>5 166 475</td>
<td>4 163 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>165 033</td>
<td>156 303</td>
<td>158 890</td>
<td>157 762</td>
<td>103 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>250 995</td>
<td>246 860</td>
<td>245 844</td>
<td>253 042</td>
<td>243 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>68 042</td>
<td>79 797</td>
<td>80 113</td>
<td>84 981</td>
<td>72 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>17 706</td>
<td>24 226</td>
<td>19 381</td>
<td>18 856</td>
<td>7 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</strong></td>
<td>501 776</td>
<td>507 186</td>
<td>504 228</td>
<td>514 641</td>
<td>427 057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>185 333</td>
<td>179 971</td>
<td>194 202</td>
<td>208 761</td>
<td>181 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>100 736</td>
<td>89 027</td>
<td>94 062</td>
<td>94 958</td>
<td>57 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>330 859</td>
<td>331 892</td>
<td>364 686</td>
<td>353 629</td>
<td>200 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>40 332</td>
<td>44 999</td>
<td>43 951</td>
<td>50 287</td>
<td>42 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KALIMANTAN</strong></td>
<td>657 260</td>
<td>645 889</td>
<td>696 901</td>
<td>707 635</td>
<td>482 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>76 223</td>
<td>82 125</td>
<td>67 157</td>
<td>86 776</td>
<td>57 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>111 817</td>
<td>129 044</td>
<td>126 149</td>
<td>129 855</td>
<td>68 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>725 066</td>
<td>706 058</td>
<td>786 816</td>
<td>748 238</td>
<td>586 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>39 913</td>
<td>42 698</td>
<td>54 847</td>
<td>54 238</td>
<td>39 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SULAWESI</strong></td>
<td>953 019</td>
<td>959 925</td>
<td>1 034 969</td>
<td>1 019 455</td>
<td>751 736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>2 968</td>
<td>5 074</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>7 453</td>
<td>4 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>5 766</td>
<td>9 624</td>
<td>9 474</td>
<td>11 148</td>
<td>7 805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</strong></td>
<td>8 754</td>
<td>14 698</td>
<td>10 315</td>
<td>18 601</td>
<td>11 947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</strong></td>
<td>4 314 053</td>
<td>4 320 423</td>
<td>4 640 139</td>
<td>4 640 420</td>
<td>3 373 772</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

9 377 514 9 168 502 9 799 107 9 806 895 7 537 322

_Catatan_ : 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
_Note_ : January - August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>7 353</td>
<td>6 211</td>
<td>11 208</td>
<td>8 702</td>
<td>5 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>63 141</td>
<td>67 162</td>
<td>79 721</td>
<td>74 292</td>
<td>59 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>11 615</td>
<td>12 948</td>
<td>12 257</td>
<td>12 939</td>
<td>13 551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>44 283</td>
<td>33 634</td>
<td>58 738</td>
<td>40 006</td>
<td>22 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>38 036</td>
<td>42 910</td>
<td>47 053</td>
<td>48 011</td>
<td>40 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>101 262</td>
<td>86 571</td>
<td>121 615</td>
<td>93 674</td>
<td>100 714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>19 339</td>
<td>24 331</td>
<td>19 764</td>
<td>23 486</td>
<td>21 939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>98 987</td>
<td>99 662</td>
<td>133 153</td>
<td>119 716</td>
<td>121 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>384 016</td>
<td>367 429</td>
<td>483 509</td>
<td>420 826</td>
<td>385 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>164 143</td>
<td>151 511</td>
<td>187 269</td>
<td>149 625</td>
<td>145 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>64 790</td>
<td>61 124</td>
<td>64 443</td>
<td>63 171</td>
<td>64 820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>86 752</td>
<td>84 862</td>
<td>101 943</td>
<td>98 551</td>
<td>96 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>355 363</td>
<td>335 868</td>
<td>393 597</td>
<td>348 269</td>
<td>345 076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>2 685</td>
<td>2 039</td>
<td>2 154</td>
<td>2 232</td>
<td>2 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>14 630</td>
<td>13 921</td>
<td>15 571</td>
<td>18 896</td>
<td>17 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>64 819</td>
<td>61 781</td>
<td>64 473</td>
<td>58 597</td>
<td>73 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 269</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>82 134</td>
<td>79 010</td>
<td>82 198</td>
<td>79 725</td>
<td>92 879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>102 375</td>
<td>116 923</td>
<td>119 514</td>
<td>121 681</td>
<td>114 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>47 651</td>
<td>55 679</td>
<td>58 327</td>
<td>56 854</td>
<td>79 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>24 079</td>
<td>31 008</td>
<td>42 573</td>
<td>42 017</td>
<td>39 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>241 506</td>
<td>269 367</td>
<td>278 656</td>
<td>280 422</td>
<td>290 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>11 310</td>
<td>10 874</td>
<td>11 232</td>
<td>11 271</td>
<td>8 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>20 823</td>
<td>16 635</td>
<td>16 864</td>
<td>15 571</td>
<td>8 366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>10 765</td>
<td>14 538</td>
<td>16 061</td>
<td>13 674</td>
<td>14 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>11 861</td>
<td>12 156</td>
<td>17 282</td>
<td>19 352</td>
<td>17 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>54 759</td>
<td>54 203</td>
<td>61 439</td>
<td>60 068</td>
<td>48 903</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>5 395</td>
<td>5 607</td>
<td>2 966</td>
<td>12 960</td>
<td>5 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 670</td>
<td>1 533</td>
<td>1 845</td>
<td>3 611</td>
<td>2 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>7 065</td>
<td>7 140</td>
<td>4 811</td>
<td>16 571</td>
<td>7 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>769 480</td>
<td>777 149</td>
<td>910 613</td>
<td>857 612</td>
<td>825 228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA            | 1 124 843| 1 113 017| 1 304 210| 1 205 881| 1 170 304|

**Catatan :** 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
**Note:** January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Akh</td>
<td>1,169,865</td>
<td>1,222,311</td>
<td>1,318,497</td>
<td>1,299,699</td>
<td>1,021,775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2,617,754</td>
<td>2,730,393</td>
<td>2,895,194</td>
<td>2,918,152</td>
<td>2,161,640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1,645,902</td>
<td>1,707,730</td>
<td>1,766,765</td>
<td>1,806,424</td>
<td>1,153,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>418,956</td>
<td>430,835</td>
<td>473,732</td>
<td>456,297</td>
<td>344,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>546,361</td>
<td>536,917</td>
<td>589,840</td>
<td>607,529</td>
<td>405,651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1,403,127</td>
<td>1,228,878</td>
<td>1,550,937</td>
<td>1,409,559</td>
<td>947,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>269,301</td>
<td>318,383</td>
<td>349,875</td>
<td>356,709</td>
<td>259,655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1,342,912</td>
<td>1,327,544</td>
<td>1,676,868</td>
<td>1,646,900</td>
<td>1,517,411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>9,414,178</td>
<td>9,502,991</td>
<td>10,621,708</td>
<td>10,481,269</td>
<td>7,812,045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>10,415,386</td>
<td>9,893,079</td>
<td>10,863,393</td>
<td>10,820,862</td>
<td>8,463,293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>7,856,012</td>
<td>7,628,179</td>
<td>8,136,778</td>
<td>8,174,897</td>
<td>6,722,319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>8,234,714</td>
<td>8,205,880</td>
<td>8,606,856</td>
<td>8,627,784</td>
<td>7,333,691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>27,177,422</td>
<td>26,392,552</td>
<td>28,274,421</td>
<td>28,296,673</td>
<td>23,077,632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1,130,174</td>
<td>1,134,940</td>
<td>1,141,301</td>
<td>1,186,926</td>
<td>1,142,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>46,109</td>
<td>66,890</td>
<td>52,657</td>
<td>51,766</td>
<td>21,372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>2,360,516</td>
<td>2,390,911</td>
<td>2,407,138</td>
<td>2,457,661</td>
<td>2,090,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>659,858</td>
<td>678,763</td>
<td>722,389</td>
<td>770,136</td>
<td>691,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>290,853</td>
<td>301,524</td>
<td>319,943</td>
<td>313,729</td>
<td>272,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>982,167</td>
<td>1,027,997</td>
<td>1,177,221</td>
<td>1,138,140</td>
<td>727,282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>2,162,981</td>
<td>2,254,242</td>
<td>2,452,801</td>
<td>2,476,735</td>
<td>1,920,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>401,902</td>
<td>454,387</td>
<td>449,865</td>
<td>462,505</td>
<td>242,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>155,238</td>
<td>167,094</td>
<td>216,943</td>
<td>220,919</td>
<td>167,590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>4,028,151</td>
<td>4,094,194</td>
<td>4,446,920</td>
<td>4,380,329</td>
<td>3,298,491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>17,106</td>
<td>24,389</td>
<td>7,911</td>
<td>51,330</td>
<td>24,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>18,397</td>
<td>28,968</td>
<td>29,110</td>
<td>37,090</td>
<td>25,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>35,503</td>
<td>53,357</td>
<td>37,021</td>
<td>88,420</td>
<td>50,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAWA</td>
<td>18,001,329</td>
<td>18,295,695</td>
<td>19,965,588</td>
<td>19,884,414</td>
<td>15,172,059</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan:**

1) Bentuk produksi gabah kering giling, yang sejak tahun 1989 konversinya sebesar 86,59 persen.

*The production is in terms of unhusked rice. The conversion rate, which has been used since 1989, is 86.59 percent.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1 154 225</td>
<td>1 209 390</td>
<td>1 293 314</td>
<td>1 280 038</td>
<td>1 009 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2 478 460</td>
<td>2 584 678</td>
<td>2 715 280</td>
<td>2 750 463</td>
<td>2 025 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1 619 420</td>
<td>1 677 776</td>
<td>1 737 665</td>
<td>1 775 828</td>
<td>1 120 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>330 877</td>
<td>363 578</td>
<td>350 610</td>
<td>350 810</td>
<td>295 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>475 243</td>
<td>455 229</td>
<td>501 002</td>
<td>515 853</td>
<td>325 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 203 163</td>
<td>1 062 638</td>
<td>1 300 278</td>
<td>1 213 075</td>
<td>736 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>234 082</td>
<td>272 614</td>
<td>312 719</td>
<td>312 081</td>
<td>217 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1 110 246</td>
<td>1 088 578</td>
<td>1 354 692</td>
<td>1 355 447</td>
<td>1 221 035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>8 605 716</td>
<td>8 714 481</td>
<td>9 565 560</td>
<td>9 553 595</td>
<td>6 952 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>10 024 554</td>
<td>9 529 451</td>
<td>10 406 341</td>
<td>10 453 303</td>
<td>8 105 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>7 699 200</td>
<td>7 471 111</td>
<td>7 970 118</td>
<td>8 011 422</td>
<td>6 552 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogjakarta</td>
<td>53 271</td>
<td>540 927</td>
<td>532 312</td>
<td>548 487</td>
<td>442 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>8 811 535</td>
<td>7 985 794</td>
<td>5 338 060</td>
<td>8 365 977</td>
<td>7 076 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>26 301 734</td>
<td>25 554 757</td>
<td>24 278 294</td>
<td>27 407 677</td>
<td>22 191 922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>848 414</td>
<td>818 338</td>
<td>836 071</td>
<td>832 584</td>
<td>548 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1 100 757</td>
<td>1 106 439</td>
<td>1 108 783</td>
<td>1 147 035</td>
<td>1 105 014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>210 772</td>
<td>247 916</td>
<td>249 475</td>
<td>266 804</td>
<td>231 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>46 109</td>
<td>64 590</td>
<td>52 657</td>
<td>51 766</td>
<td>21 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>2 206 052</td>
<td>2 237 283</td>
<td>2 246 986</td>
<td>2 298 189</td>
<td>1 905 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>495 487</td>
<td>490 392</td>
<td>529 336</td>
<td>569 882</td>
<td>504 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>216 568</td>
<td>211 475</td>
<td>222 747</td>
<td>221 016</td>
<td>142 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>934 670</td>
<td>963 936</td>
<td>1 088 242</td>
<td>1 049 082</td>
<td>642 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>108 763</td>
<td>123 666</td>
<td>121 849</td>
<td>139 600</td>
<td>120 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>1 755 488</td>
<td>1 789 469</td>
<td>1 962 174</td>
<td>1 979 580</td>
<td>1 409 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>313 315</td>
<td>347 580</td>
<td>285 676</td>
<td>370 921</td>
<td>246 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>368 808</td>
<td>426 817</td>
<td>421 746</td>
<td>435 921</td>
<td>227 839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>3 109 850</td>
<td>3 073 423</td>
<td>3 437 594</td>
<td>3 272 780</td>
<td>2 592 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>135 728</td>
<td>146 324</td>
<td>187 159</td>
<td>187 110</td>
<td>136 916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>3 932 701</td>
<td>3 994 144</td>
<td>4 332 175</td>
<td>4 266 732</td>
<td>3 204 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>8 185</td>
<td>14 645</td>
<td>2 513</td>
<td>22 559</td>
<td>12 866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>15 391</td>
<td>26 155</td>
<td>25 946</td>
<td>30 601</td>
<td>21 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>23 576</td>
<td>40 800</td>
<td>28 459</td>
<td>53 160</td>
<td>34 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>16 523 533</td>
<td>16 776 177</td>
<td>18 135 354</td>
<td>18 151 256</td>
<td>13 506 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>42 825 267</td>
<td>42 330 934</td>
<td>42 413 648</td>
<td>45 558 933</td>
<td>35 698 354</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan : 1) Bentuk produksi gabah kering giling, yang sejak tahun 1989 konversinya sebesar 86.59%
Nota : The production is in terms of unhusked rice. The conversion rate, which has been used since 1989, is 86.59 percent
2) Januari - Agustus 1994
   January - August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aceh</td>
<td>15 640</td>
<td>12 921</td>
<td>25 183</td>
<td>19 661</td>
<td>12 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>139 294</td>
<td>145 715</td>
<td>179 914</td>
<td>167 689</td>
<td>136 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>26 482</td>
<td>29 954</td>
<td>29 100</td>
<td>30 596</td>
<td>33 046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>88 079</td>
<td>67 257</td>
<td>123 122</td>
<td>85 487</td>
<td>48 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>71 118</td>
<td>81 688</td>
<td>88 838</td>
<td>91 676</td>
<td>79 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>199 964</td>
<td>166 240</td>
<td>250 659</td>
<td>196 484</td>
<td>211 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>35 219</td>
<td>45 769</td>
<td>37 156</td>
<td>44 628</td>
<td>41 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>232 666</td>
<td>238 966</td>
<td>322 176</td>
<td>291 453</td>
<td>296 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera</td>
<td>808 462</td>
<td>788 510</td>
<td>1 056 148</td>
<td>927 674</td>
<td>859 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>390 832</td>
<td>363 628</td>
<td>457 052</td>
<td>367 559</td>
<td>357 917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>162 812</td>
<td>157 068</td>
<td>166 630</td>
<td>163 475</td>
<td>169 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>98 865</td>
<td>97 013</td>
<td>103 649</td>
<td>96 155</td>
<td>101 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>223 179</td>
<td>220 086</td>
<td>268 796</td>
<td>261 807</td>
<td>257 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa</td>
<td>875 688</td>
<td>837 795</td>
<td>996 127</td>
<td>888 996</td>
<td>885 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>5 229</td>
<td>4 106</td>
<td>4 303</td>
<td>4 470</td>
<td>4 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>29 417</td>
<td>28 501</td>
<td>32 518</td>
<td>39 891</td>
<td>37 075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>119 818</td>
<td>118 721</td>
<td>123 331</td>
<td>115 111</td>
<td>143 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor</td>
<td>2 300</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>154 464</td>
<td>153 628</td>
<td>160 152</td>
<td>159 472</td>
<td>184 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>164 371</td>
<td>188 371</td>
<td>193 053</td>
<td>200 254</td>
<td>187 599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>74 285</td>
<td>90 049</td>
<td>97 196</td>
<td>92 713</td>
<td>130 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>47 497</td>
<td>64 061</td>
<td>88 979</td>
<td>89 058</td>
<td>85 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>121 340</td>
<td>122 292</td>
<td>111 399</td>
<td>115 130</td>
<td>107 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>407 493</td>
<td>464 773</td>
<td>490 627</td>
<td>497 155</td>
<td>510 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>20 318</td>
<td>20 431</td>
<td>21 980</td>
<td>22 393</td>
<td>16 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>33 094</td>
<td>27 570</td>
<td>28 119</td>
<td>26 584</td>
<td>14 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>22 328</td>
<td>31 279</td>
<td>34 862</td>
<td>30 811</td>
<td>32 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>19 510</td>
<td>20 770</td>
<td>29 784</td>
<td>33 809</td>
<td>30 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>95 450</td>
<td>100 050</td>
<td>114 745</td>
<td>113 597</td>
<td>94 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>8 921</td>
<td>9 744</td>
<td>5 398</td>
<td>28 771</td>
<td>11 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>3 066</td>
<td>2 613</td>
<td>3 164</td>
<td>6 489</td>
<td>4 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>11 927</td>
<td>12 557</td>
<td>8 562</td>
<td>35 260</td>
<td>16 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>1 477 796</td>
<td>1 519 518</td>
<td>1 830 234</td>
<td>1 733 158</td>
<td>1 665 627</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TABEL 5.1.8**
PRODUKSI PADI LADANG 1) MENURUT PROPINSI
PRODUCTION OF DRYLAND PADDY BY PROVINCE
1990 - 1994
(M TON)

**Catatan :** 1) Bentuk produksi gabah kering giling, yang sejak tahun 1989 konversinya sebesar 86.59 persen
*The production is in terms of unhusked rice. The conversion rate, which has been used since 1989, is 86.59 percent*

2) Januari - Agustus 1994
*January - August 1994*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>39,13</td>
<td>39,93</td>
<td>39,95</td>
<td>40,17</td>
<td>40,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>38,39</td>
<td>38,29</td>
<td>38,47</td>
<td>38,67</td>
<td>38,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>45,28</td>
<td>45,57</td>
<td>45,73</td>
<td>45,80</td>
<td>45,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>28,50</td>
<td>29,48</td>
<td>28,62</td>
<td>29,86</td>
<td>31,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>29,82</td>
<td>29,62</td>
<td>30,26</td>
<td>30,46</td>
<td>30,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>30,87</td>
<td>31,89</td>
<td>31,39</td>
<td>32,04</td>
<td>31,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>31,58</td>
<td>31,90</td>
<td>32,94</td>
<td>32,49</td>
<td>32,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>36,99</td>
<td>37,54</td>
<td>37,48</td>
<td>38,03</td>
<td>37,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>36,53</td>
<td>37,12</td>
<td>36,92</td>
<td>37,42</td>
<td>37,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>48,82</td>
<td>49,75</td>
<td>49,70</td>
<td>50,27</td>
<td>50,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>50,69</td>
<td>51,31</td>
<td>51,44</td>
<td>51,72</td>
<td>51,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>45,80</td>
<td>46,46</td>
<td>46,48</td>
<td>47,21</td>
<td>46,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>51,81</td>
<td>52,42</td>
<td>52,42</td>
<td>52,64</td>
<td>52,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>50,15</td>
<td>50,91</td>
<td>50,92</td>
<td>51,31</td>
<td>51,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>50,90</td>
<td>51,94</td>
<td>52,18</td>
<td>52,32</td>
<td>52,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>42,55</td>
<td>43,52</td>
<td>43,66</td>
<td>43,65</td>
<td>43,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>26,94</td>
<td>26,24</td>
<td>27,17</td>
<td>27,45</td>
<td>27,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>40,43</td>
<td>40,79</td>
<td>41,05</td>
<td>41,35</td>
<td>40,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>22,93</td>
<td>22,86</td>
<td>23,03</td>
<td>23,31</td>
<td>23,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>19,60</td>
<td>20,84</td>
<td>21,00</td>
<td>20,67</td>
<td>19,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>27,67</td>
<td>28,33</td>
<td>28,91</td>
<td>28,77</td>
<td>30,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>24,07</td>
<td>24,63</td>
<td>25,14</td>
<td>25,07</td>
<td>24,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>30,30</td>
<td>31,19</td>
<td>31,46</td>
<td>31,80</td>
<td>31,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>42,57</td>
<td>43,09</td>
<td>43,25</td>
<td>43,36</td>
<td>43,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>29,98</td>
<td>30,46</td>
<td>30,08</td>
<td>29,80</td>
<td>29,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>39,97</td>
<td>40,37</td>
<td>40,56</td>
<td>40,58</td>
<td>41,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>20,45</td>
<td>22,83</td>
<td>20,78</td>
<td>25,15</td>
<td>25,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>24,67</td>
<td>25,96</td>
<td>25,72</td>
<td>25,13</td>
<td>25,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>22,44</td>
<td>24,43</td>
<td>24,48</td>
<td>25,14</td>
<td>25,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>35,41</td>
<td>35,89</td>
<td>35,97</td>
<td>36,17</td>
<td>36,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>43,02</td>
<td>43,46</td>
<td>43,45</td>
<td>43,75</td>
<td>43,93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan: 1) Bentuk produksi gabah kering giling, yang sejak tahun 1989 konversinya sebesar 86.59 persen.

Note: The production is in terms of unhusked rice. The conversion rate, which has been used since 1989, is 86.59 percent.

2) Januari - Agustus 1994

January - August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>39,58</td>
<td>40,33</td>
<td>40,56</td>
<td>40,65</td>
<td>41,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>40,06</td>
<td>40,02</td>
<td>40,35</td>
<td>40,43</td>
<td>40,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>46,02</td>
<td>46,37</td>
<td>46,45</td>
<td>46,55</td>
<td>47,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>32,22</td>
<td>32,32</td>
<td>32,82</td>
<td>33,06</td>
<td>33,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>32,73</td>
<td>32,91</td>
<td>33,89</td>
<td>34,07</td>
<td>35,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>34,06</td>
<td>34,87</td>
<td>34,90</td>
<td>35,04</td>
<td>36,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>35,50</td>
<td>36,11</td>
<td>36,18</td>
<td>36,15</td>
<td>37,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>42,04</td>
<td>42,86</td>
<td>43,11</td>
<td>43,25</td>
<td>43,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>39,24</td>
<td>39,74</td>
<td>39,96</td>
<td>40,14</td>
<td>40,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>50,91</td>
<td>51,88</td>
<td>52,07</td>
<td>52,19</td>
<td>52,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>51,81</td>
<td>52,41</td>
<td>52,53</td>
<td>52,79</td>
<td>52,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>54,23</td>
<td>54,67</td>
<td>54,94</td>
<td>55,06</td>
<td>55,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>51,94</td>
<td>52,71</td>
<td>52,88</td>
<td>53,05</td>
<td>53,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>51,41</td>
<td>52,36</td>
<td>52,62</td>
<td>52,77</td>
<td>53,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>43,86</td>
<td>44,82</td>
<td>45,10</td>
<td>45,33</td>
<td>45,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>39,98</td>
<td>31,07</td>
<td>31,14</td>
<td>31,40</td>
<td>31,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>26,64</td>
<td>26,66</td>
<td>27,17</td>
<td>27,45</td>
<td>27,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>43,96</td>
<td>44,11</td>
<td>44,56</td>
<td>44,66</td>
<td>44,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>26,73</td>
<td>27,25</td>
<td>27,26</td>
<td>27,30</td>
<td>27,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>21,50</td>
<td>23,75</td>
<td>23,68</td>
<td>23,28</td>
<td>24,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>28,25</td>
<td>29,04</td>
<td>29,84</td>
<td>29,67</td>
<td>32,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>26,71</td>
<td>27,71</td>
<td>28,16</td>
<td>27,97</td>
<td>29,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>41,76</td>
<td>42,32</td>
<td>42,54</td>
<td>42,74</td>
<td>43,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>32,98</td>
<td>33,08</td>
<td>33,43</td>
<td>33,57</td>
<td>33,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>34,01</td>
<td>34,27</td>
<td>34,12</td>
<td>34,28</td>
<td>34,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>41,27</td>
<td>41,61</td>
<td>41,86</td>
<td>41,85</td>
<td>42,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>27,58</td>
<td>28,86</td>
<td>29,88</td>
<td>30,27</td>
<td>31,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>26,60</td>
<td>27,18</td>
<td>27,39</td>
<td>27,45</td>
<td>27,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>26,93</td>
<td>27,76</td>
<td>27,59</td>
<td>28,58</td>
<td>28,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LuAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>38,30</td>
<td>38,33</td>
<td>39,08</td>
<td>39,12</td>
<td>40,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>45,67</td>
<td>46,17</td>
<td>46,34</td>
<td>46,46</td>
<td>47,36</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan :** 1) Bentuk produksi gabah kering giling, yang sejak tahun 1989 konversinya sebesar 86,59 persen.

**Note :** The production is in terms of unhusked rice. The conversion rate, which has been used since 1989, is 86.59 percent.


*January to August 1994.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>21,27</td>
<td>20,80</td>
<td>22,47</td>
<td>22,59</td>
<td>23,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>22,06</td>
<td>21,70</td>
<td>22,57</td>
<td>22,57</td>
<td>22,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>22,80</td>
<td>23,13</td>
<td>23,74</td>
<td>23,65</td>
<td>24,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>19,89</td>
<td>20,00</td>
<td>20,96</td>
<td>21,37</td>
<td>21,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>18,70</td>
<td>19,04</td>
<td>18,89</td>
<td>19,09</td>
<td>19,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>19,75</td>
<td>20,63</td>
<td>20,61</td>
<td>20,98</td>
<td>20,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>18,21</td>
<td>18,81</td>
<td>18,80</td>
<td>19,00</td>
<td>19,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>23,50</td>
<td>23,98</td>
<td>24,20</td>
<td>24,35</td>
<td>24,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>21,05</td>
<td>21,46</td>
<td>21,84</td>
<td>22,04</td>
<td>22,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>23,81</td>
<td>24,00</td>
<td>24,41</td>
<td>24,57</td>
<td>24,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>24,92</td>
<td>25,28</td>
<td>25,95</td>
<td>26,04</td>
<td>26,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>25,73</td>
<td>25,93</td>
<td>26,37</td>
<td>26,57</td>
<td>26,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>24,64</td>
<td>24,94</td>
<td>25,31</td>
<td>25,53</td>
<td>25,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>19,47</td>
<td>20,14</td>
<td>19,98</td>
<td>20,03</td>
<td>20,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>20,11</td>
<td>20,47</td>
<td>20,88</td>
<td>21,11</td>
<td>21,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>18,49</td>
<td>19,22</td>
<td>19,13</td>
<td>19,64</td>
<td>19,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td>18,12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>18,81</td>
<td>19,44</td>
<td>19,48</td>
<td>20,00</td>
<td>19,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>16,06</td>
<td>16,11</td>
<td>16,15</td>
<td>16,46</td>
<td>16,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>19,73</td>
<td>20,66</td>
<td>20,90</td>
<td>21,20</td>
<td>21,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>18,00</td>
<td>18,60</td>
<td>19,13</td>
<td>19,23</td>
<td>19,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>16,87</td>
<td>17,25</td>
<td>17,61</td>
<td>17,73</td>
<td>17,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>17,96</td>
<td>18,79</td>
<td>19,57</td>
<td>19,87</td>
<td>19,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>15,89</td>
<td>16,57</td>
<td>16,67</td>
<td>17,07</td>
<td>17,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>20,93</td>
<td>21,52</td>
<td>21,71</td>
<td>22,53</td>
<td>22,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>16,45</td>
<td>17,09</td>
<td>17,23</td>
<td>17,29</td>
<td>17,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>17,43</td>
<td>18,46</td>
<td>18,68</td>
<td>18,91</td>
<td>19,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>16,54</td>
<td>17,38</td>
<td>18,20</td>
<td>22,20</td>
<td>22,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>18,00</td>
<td>18,35</td>
<td>17,15</td>
<td>17,97</td>
<td>18,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>16,88</td>
<td>17,59</td>
<td>17,50</td>
<td>21,28</td>
<td>20,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>19,21</td>
<td>19,55</td>
<td>20,10</td>
<td>20,21</td>
<td>20,18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan:**
1. Bentuk produksi gahab kering giling, yang sejak tahun 1989 konversinya sebesar 86.59 persen.

**Note:**
The production is in terms of unhusked rice. The conversion rate, which has been used since 1989, is 86.59 percent.

January to August 1994.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>52 110</td>
<td>28 246</td>
<td>27 108</td>
<td>38 924</td>
<td>16 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>189 528</td>
<td>222 162</td>
<td>262 412</td>
<td>271 298</td>
<td>207 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>26 734</td>
<td>25 254</td>
<td>25 717</td>
<td>27 969</td>
<td>23 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>23 383</td>
<td>25 784</td>
<td>25 982</td>
<td>21 699</td>
<td>12 723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>10 915</td>
<td>8 811</td>
<td>10 147</td>
<td>10 206</td>
<td>5 827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>30 287</td>
<td>38 917</td>
<td>52 494</td>
<td>48 036</td>
<td>31 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>25 651</td>
<td>26 861</td>
<td>32 550</td>
<td>36 449</td>
<td>23 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>496 234</td>
<td>415 531</td>
<td>530 388</td>
<td>579 141</td>
<td>525 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>854 842</td>
<td>791 566</td>
<td>966 798</td>
<td>1 033 722</td>
<td>846 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>291 240</td>
<td>242 283</td>
<td>318 775</td>
<td>274 181</td>
<td>250 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 511 174</td>
<td>1 400 066</td>
<td>1 992 123</td>
<td>1 240 472</td>
<td>945 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>2 578 286</td>
<td>2 504 905</td>
<td>3 023 344</td>
<td>2 363 252</td>
<td>2 131 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>4 496 867</td>
<td>4 005 470</td>
<td>5 520 077</td>
<td>3 956 658</td>
<td>3 445 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>45 258</td>
<td>50 905</td>
<td>37 548</td>
<td>51 650</td>
<td>43 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>356 962</td>
<td>401 620</td>
<td>376 569</td>
<td>366 347</td>
<td>335 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>86 090</td>
<td>91 076</td>
<td>82 275</td>
<td>104 523</td>
<td>112 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>585 619</td>
<td>653 045</td>
<td>606 817</td>
<td>628 279</td>
<td>569 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>9 131</td>
<td>4 027</td>
<td>3 457</td>
<td>2 831</td>
<td>5 989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>16 972</td>
<td>20 721</td>
<td>22 847</td>
<td>18 690</td>
<td>14 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>50 467</td>
<td>52 930</td>
<td>53 266</td>
<td>57 946</td>
<td>38 669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>165 553</td>
<td>162 782</td>
<td>129 581</td>
<td>124 053</td>
<td>98 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>461 595</td>
<td>451 267</td>
<td>591 838</td>
<td>533 577</td>
<td>527 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>66 992</td>
<td>73 578</td>
<td>87 991</td>
<td>81 769</td>
<td>69 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>719 862</td>
<td>723 381</td>
<td>826 567</td>
<td>754 046</td>
<td>705 971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>20 345</td>
<td>22 330</td>
<td>17 653</td>
<td>25 069</td>
<td>24 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>6 026</td>
<td>7 184</td>
<td>4 281</td>
<td>4 017</td>
<td>3 203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>36 371</td>
<td>29 514</td>
<td>21 934</td>
<td>29 086</td>
<td>27 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>2 237 161</td>
<td>2 250 436</td>
<td>2 475 382</td>
<td>2 593 079</td>
<td>2 189 280</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA | 6 734 028 | 6 255 906 | 7 995 459 | 6 459 737 | 5 634 753 |

Catatan: 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
Note: January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>82 447</td>
<td>90 589</td>
<td>103 407</td>
<td>73 122</td>
<td>35 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>346 645</td>
<td>337 656</td>
<td>373 983</td>
<td>350 446</td>
<td>253 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>116 636</td>
<td>109 792</td>
<td>100 905</td>
<td>101 471</td>
<td>68 838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>87 285</td>
<td>96 059</td>
<td>111 605</td>
<td>81 593</td>
<td>61 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>216 137</td>
<td>176 541</td>
<td>199 550</td>
<td>235 400</td>
<td>225 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>72 956</td>
<td>94 274</td>
<td>91 261</td>
<td>85 987</td>
<td>47 010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1 624 714</td>
<td>1 828 196</td>
<td>2 283 774</td>
<td>2 894 298</td>
<td>1 726 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>2 876 410</td>
<td>3 140 921</td>
<td>3 672 832</td>
<td>4 345 846</td>
<td>2 808 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2 068 041</td>
<td>2 128 955</td>
<td>2 153 207</td>
<td>2 310 846</td>
<td>1 275 968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>3 530 134</td>
<td>3 313 413</td>
<td>3 447 858</td>
<td>3 391 215</td>
<td>2 294 958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>710 277</td>
<td>680 666</td>
<td>682 597</td>
<td>709 060</td>
<td>406 175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>3 710 594</td>
<td>3 718 242</td>
<td>3 601 307</td>
<td>3 625 712</td>
<td>1 923 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>10 019 834</td>
<td>9 841 803</td>
<td>9 885 577</td>
<td>10 037 712</td>
<td>5 900 985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>155 758</td>
<td>107 554</td>
<td>77 862</td>
<td>124 464</td>
<td>66 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>851 248</td>
<td>763 290</td>
<td>840 787</td>
<td>698 873</td>
<td>228 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>35 470</td>
<td>49 141</td>
<td>49 524</td>
<td>69 910</td>
<td>47 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>1 329 588</td>
<td>1 180 511</td>
<td>1 204 367</td>
<td>1 133 292</td>
<td>478 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>185 881</td>
<td>264 097</td>
<td>212 377</td>
<td>202 319</td>
<td>135 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>89 761</td>
<td>53 602</td>
<td>58 434</td>
<td>47 253</td>
<td>24 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>97 104</td>
<td>114 075</td>
<td>102 463</td>
<td>103 445</td>
<td>69 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>90 000</td>
<td>95 334</td>
<td>93 369</td>
<td>112 406</td>
<td>58 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>462 746</td>
<td>527 108</td>
<td>466 645</td>
<td>465 423</td>
<td>288 004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>94 063</td>
<td>126 656</td>
<td>94 621</td>
<td>64 412</td>
<td>98 089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>116 746</td>
<td>122 951</td>
<td>88 843</td>
<td>97 497</td>
<td>61 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>456 552</td>
<td>483 122</td>
<td>560 093</td>
<td>635 735</td>
<td>354 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>239 602</td>
<td>264 005</td>
<td>243 472</td>
<td>220 739</td>
<td>87 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>906 963</td>
<td>996 734</td>
<td>987 029</td>
<td>1 018 383</td>
<td>601 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>196 827</td>
<td>223 862</td>
<td>267 643</td>
<td>245 134</td>
<td>232 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>37 267</td>
<td>43 528</td>
<td>31 764</td>
<td>39 595</td>
<td>12 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>234 094</td>
<td>267 390</td>
<td>299 407</td>
<td>284 729</td>
<td>245 067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>5 809 801</td>
<td>6 112 664</td>
<td>6 630 278</td>
<td>7 247 673</td>
<td>4 421 591</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA | 15 829 635 | 15 954 467 | 16 515 855 | 17 285 385 | 10 322 576 |

Catatan: 1) Januari - Agustus 1994  
Note: January to August 1994
## PRODUKSI UBI JALAR MENURUT PROPINSI

### PRODUCTION OF SWEET POTATOES BY PROVINCE

1990 - 1994
(M.TON)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>25 119</td>
<td>32 436</td>
<td>37 558</td>
<td>27 808</td>
<td>10 679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>138 518</td>
<td>132 140</td>
<td>135 096</td>
<td>146 465</td>
<td>87 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>33 753</td>
<td>36 373</td>
<td>30 089</td>
<td>23 220</td>
<td>23 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>17 038</td>
<td>18 151</td>
<td>21 158</td>
<td>13 264</td>
<td>11 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>24 517</td>
<td>21 605</td>
<td>24 714</td>
<td>25 475</td>
<td>17 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>35 949</td>
<td>43 125</td>
<td>46 047</td>
<td>58 915</td>
<td>25 721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>37 941</td>
<td>74 724</td>
<td>69 376</td>
<td>89 922</td>
<td>63 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>35 498</td>
<td>42 957</td>
<td>413 916</td>
<td>49 067</td>
<td>34 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>348 333</td>
<td>401 511</td>
<td>413 916</td>
<td>434 136</td>
<td>274 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>471 514</td>
<td>400 581</td>
<td>483 336</td>
<td>448 799</td>
<td>304 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>242 219</td>
<td>247 837</td>
<td>272 057</td>
<td>219 347</td>
<td>131 039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>11 739</td>
<td>10 055</td>
<td>12 000</td>
<td>9 561</td>
<td>5 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>247 431</td>
<td>238 625</td>
<td>269 536</td>
<td>233 322</td>
<td>168 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>973 021</td>
<td>897 168</td>
<td>1 036 992</td>
<td>911 074</td>
<td>610 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>91 474</td>
<td>101 356</td>
<td>102 033</td>
<td>110 345</td>
<td>59 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>67 697</td>
<td>40 994</td>
<td>54 866</td>
<td>46 091</td>
<td>6 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>7 224</td>
<td>9 840</td>
<td>11 571</td>
<td>19 114</td>
<td>13 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>258 081</td>
<td>261 775</td>
<td>259 689</td>
<td>258 209</td>
<td>107 703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>20 104</td>
<td>20 764</td>
<td>19 396</td>
<td>18 948</td>
<td>11 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>19 658</td>
<td>13 373</td>
<td>10 376</td>
<td>6 489</td>
<td>4 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>24 447</td>
<td>20 462</td>
<td>18 325</td>
<td>13 309</td>
<td>6 553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>90 165</td>
<td>76 803</td>
<td>66 864</td>
<td>61 419</td>
<td>36 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>44 490</td>
<td>66 267</td>
<td>40 351</td>
<td>25 699</td>
<td>22 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>24 201</td>
<td>29 237</td>
<td>20 532</td>
<td>78 479</td>
<td>13 837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>68 875</td>
<td>57 895</td>
<td>78 703</td>
<td>74 481</td>
<td>42 790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>27 176</td>
<td>21 677</td>
<td>18 484</td>
<td>21 115</td>
<td>7 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>164 742</td>
<td>175 076</td>
<td>158 070</td>
<td>199 774</td>
<td>86 952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>32 098</td>
<td>61 657</td>
<td>59 565</td>
<td>109 129</td>
<td>29 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>105 026</td>
<td>165 222</td>
<td>175 940</td>
<td>114 464</td>
<td>109 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>137 124</td>
<td>226 879</td>
<td>235 505</td>
<td>223 593</td>
<td>139 888</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA**

|                | 1 998 445 | 1 142 044 | 1 134 044 | 1 177 131 | 646 029 |

**INDONESIA**

|                | 1 971 466 | 2 039 212 | 2 171 036 | 2 088 205 | 1 255 045 |

*Catatan:* 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
*Note:* January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hoas</td>
<td>27 886</td>
<td>22 100</td>
<td>22 117</td>
<td>19 056</td>
<td>9 041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>17 316</td>
<td>15 682</td>
<td>18 350</td>
<td>24 801</td>
<td>14 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>10 522</td>
<td>9 602</td>
<td>10 206</td>
<td>6 894</td>
<td>5 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>3 550</td>
<td>4 458</td>
<td>4 455</td>
<td>3 799</td>
<td>3 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>3 898</td>
<td>2 583</td>
<td>2 575</td>
<td>2 405</td>
<td>1 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>12 374</td>
<td>11 485</td>
<td>12 836</td>
<td>18 854</td>
<td>9 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>5 525</td>
<td>8 735</td>
<td>7 644</td>
<td>8 594</td>
<td>4 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>12 363</td>
<td>9 137</td>
<td>12 888</td>
<td>12 123</td>
<td>10 079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>93 434</td>
<td>83 782</td>
<td>91 071</td>
<td>97 526</td>
<td>58 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>121 515</td>
<td>110 491</td>
<td>139 919</td>
<td>97 780</td>
<td>88 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>133 632</td>
<td>126 841</td>
<td>148 680</td>
<td>117 692</td>
<td>98 074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>147 040</td>
<td>151 683</td>
<td>152 557</td>
<td>158 958</td>
<td>107 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>440 910</td>
<td>428 485</td>
<td>490 130</td>
<td>405 220</td>
<td>324 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>13 351</td>
<td>14 868</td>
<td>14 535</td>
<td>13 936</td>
<td>9 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>19 835</td>
<td>17 502</td>
<td>25 682</td>
<td>22 153</td>
<td>11 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>7 635</td>
<td>9 229</td>
<td>7 928</td>
<td>6 284</td>
<td>4 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>1 090</td>
<td>2 832</td>
<td>3 077</td>
<td>2 977</td>
<td>3 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>41 911</td>
<td>44 431</td>
<td>51 222</td>
<td>45 350</td>
<td>27 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1 436</td>
<td>1 910</td>
<td>1 947</td>
<td>1 865</td>
<td>1 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 273</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>1 061</td>
<td>1 115</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>12 883</td>
<td>15 778</td>
<td>16 270</td>
<td>12 671</td>
<td>10 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2 681</td>
<td>2 636</td>
<td>2 490</td>
<td>3 330</td>
<td>1 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>18 273</td>
<td>21 275</td>
<td>21 413</td>
<td>18 971</td>
<td>14 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>7 673</td>
<td>9 645</td>
<td>6 935</td>
<td>4 690</td>
<td>6 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>4 712</td>
<td>6 931</td>
<td>4 128</td>
<td>4 289</td>
<td>2 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>33 886</td>
<td>45 760</td>
<td>61 651</td>
<td>49 036</td>
<td>42 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>5 210</td>
<td>4 622</td>
<td>6 101</td>
<td>4 645</td>
<td>3 881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>51 481</td>
<td>66 958</td>
<td>78 815</td>
<td>62 660</td>
<td>55 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>2 144</td>
<td>4 037</td>
<td>3 555</td>
<td>5 677</td>
<td>3 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>2 407</td>
<td>3 151</td>
<td>2 844</td>
<td>3 304</td>
<td>1 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>4 551</td>
<td>7 188</td>
<td>6 399</td>
<td>8 981</td>
<td>5 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>209 650</td>
<td>223 634</td>
<td>248 920</td>
<td>233 488</td>
<td>161 872</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA                     | 650 560| 652 119| 739 050| 638 708| 486 671|

Catatan: 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
Note: January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>154 035</td>
<td>186 198</td>
<td>166 820</td>
<td>190 220</td>
<td>70 087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>28 791</td>
<td>35 912</td>
<td>44 216</td>
<td>52 786</td>
<td>39 263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>16 630</td>
<td>14 471</td>
<td>13 982</td>
<td>11 947</td>
<td>8 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>5 323</td>
<td>12 622</td>
<td>11 037</td>
<td>11 186</td>
<td>6 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>6 945</td>
<td>7 505</td>
<td>9 202</td>
<td>9 127</td>
<td>3 759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>15 924</td>
<td>19 023</td>
<td>19 259</td>
<td>14 807</td>
<td>9 875</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>8 590</td>
<td>9 479</td>
<td>13 422</td>
<td>13 590</td>
<td>8 044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>116 287</td>
<td>89 035</td>
<td>179 793</td>
<td>126 204</td>
<td>100 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>352 525</td>
<td>374 245</td>
<td>457 731</td>
<td>429 867</td>
<td>246 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>96 019</td>
<td>121 535</td>
<td>154 048</td>
<td>125 559</td>
<td>78 362</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>471 495</td>
<td>481 001</td>
<td>543 010</td>
<td>549 713</td>
<td>334 504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>873 806</td>
<td>869 525</td>
<td>1 079 431</td>
<td>954 952</td>
<td>621 702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>32 651</td>
<td>28 724</td>
<td>28 900</td>
<td>29 701</td>
<td>20 087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>113 098</td>
<td>119 215</td>
<td>121 176</td>
<td>132 752</td>
<td>97 329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>2 753</td>
<td>4 257</td>
<td>5 191</td>
<td>3 056</td>
<td>3 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>1 371</td>
<td>1 402</td>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>148 728</td>
<td>152 955</td>
<td>156 638</td>
<td>166 911</td>
<td>122 654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 367</td>
<td>4 743</td>
<td>8 524</td>
<td>2 619</td>
<td>3 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>3 112</td>
<td>1 548</td>
<td>4 413</td>
<td>2 367</td>
<td>1 701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>3 499</td>
<td>4 812</td>
<td>5 825</td>
<td>7 048</td>
<td>5 750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2 418</td>
<td>2 464</td>
<td>3 337</td>
<td>3 520</td>
<td>3 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>12 396</td>
<td>13 567</td>
<td>22 099</td>
<td>15 554</td>
<td>13 837</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>35 772</td>
<td>41 258</td>
<td>39 935</td>
<td>42 361</td>
<td>18 434</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>4 319</td>
<td>10 370</td>
<td>9 676</td>
<td>10 634</td>
<td>8 043</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>49 247</td>
<td>79 393</td>
<td>88 191</td>
<td>77 146</td>
<td>55 477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>7 130</td>
<td>5 387</td>
<td>10 353</td>
<td>4 762</td>
<td>4 610</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>96 468</td>
<td>136 954</td>
<td>148 155</td>
<td>134 903</td>
<td>86 564</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>1 220</td>
<td>1 484</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>1 932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>2 847</td>
<td>6 987</td>
<td>4 175</td>
<td>6 137</td>
<td>1 338</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>3 510</td>
<td>8 207</td>
<td>5 659</td>
<td>6 341</td>
<td>3 270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>613 627</td>
<td>685 928</td>
<td>790 282</td>
<td>753 576</td>
<td>472 691</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA     1 487 433   1 555 453   1 869 713   1 708 528   1 094 393

Catatan: 1) Januari-Agustus 1994
Note: January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>18.71</td>
<td>16.59</td>
<td>17.81</td>
<td>21.70</td>
<td>20.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>22.21</td>
<td>23.69</td>
<td>22.63</td>
<td>22.23</td>
<td>21.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>23.37</td>
<td>23.52</td>
<td>22.38</td>
<td>22.00</td>
<td>22.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>18.57</td>
<td>18.78</td>
<td>20.71</td>
<td>21.23</td>
<td>14.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>14.92</td>
<td>15.64</td>
<td>15.44</td>
<td>15.42</td>
<td>12.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>19.92</td>
<td>20.78</td>
<td>19.01</td>
<td>21.02</td>
<td>18.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>16.88</td>
<td>17.27</td>
<td>17.22</td>
<td>18.10</td>
<td>18.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>21.90</td>
<td>21.89</td>
<td>22.71</td>
<td>22.91</td>
<td>22.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>21.29</td>
<td>21.69</td>
<td>21.88</td>
<td>22.21</td>
<td>21.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>12.58</td>
<td>13.10</td>
<td>12.86</td>
<td>13.00</td>
<td>13.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>22.99</td>
<td>23.36</td>
<td>23.32</td>
<td>24.27</td>
<td>23.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>23.71</td>
<td>24.68</td>
<td>24.86</td>
<td>25.33</td>
<td>25.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>22.96</td>
<td>23.54</td>
<td>23.18</td>
<td>23.35</td>
<td>22.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>23.10</td>
<td>23.72</td>
<td>23.71</td>
<td>23.94</td>
<td>23.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>21.20</td>
<td>21.68</td>
<td>20.79</td>
<td>20.72</td>
<td>20.48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>18.85</td>
<td>19.14</td>
<td>19.23</td>
<td>19.64</td>
<td>18.92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>16.69</td>
<td>17.24</td>
<td>17.75</td>
<td>17.78</td>
<td>17.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>13.27</td>
<td>13.92</td>
<td>14.10</td>
<td>18.00</td>
<td>18.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>16.80</td>
<td>17.39</td>
<td>17.68</td>
<td>18.40</td>
<td>18.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>12.50</td>
<td>12.47</td>
<td>13.37</td>
<td>13.29</td>
<td>12.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>14.76</td>
<td>15.12</td>
<td>15.62</td>
<td>13.20</td>
<td>13.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>12.88</td>
<td>13.05</td>
<td>13.10</td>
<td>12.35</td>
<td>11.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>17.95</td>
<td>19.11</td>
<td>17.05</td>
<td>15.72</td>
<td>15.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>13.82</td>
<td>13.84</td>
<td>13.95</td>
<td>13.39</td>
<td>12.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>19.97</td>
<td>18.68</td>
<td>18.42</td>
<td>19.90</td>
<td>20.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>18.11</td>
<td>19.51</td>
<td>18.47</td>
<td>11.43</td>
<td>11.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>16.98</td>
<td>16.64</td>
<td>17.85</td>
<td>18.00</td>
<td>18.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>17.69</td>
<td>17.88</td>
<td>18.15</td>
<td>18.84</td>
<td>18.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>17.69</td>
<td>17.31</td>
<td>17.98</td>
<td>18.17</td>
<td>18.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>15.16</td>
<td>12.00</td>
<td>12.18</td>
<td>13.32</td>
<td>15.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>12.35</td>
<td>14.06</td>
<td>12.47</td>
<td>12.99</td>
<td>11.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>14.41</td>
<td>12.44</td>
<td>12.24</td>
<td>13.28</td>
<td>14.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>18.46</td>
<td>18.44</td>
<td>19.03</td>
<td>19.45</td>
<td>19.08</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA

21.32  21.50  22.03  21.98  21.47

Catatan: ¹ Januari - Agustus 1994
Note: January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>121</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan:** 1) Januari - Agustus 1994

**Note:** January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>64</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan: 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
Note: January - August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>10.44</td>
<td>12.03</td>
<td>10.89</td>
<td>11.37</td>
<td>11.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>8.79</td>
<td>9.50</td>
<td>9.63</td>
<td>10.08</td>
<td>8.78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>10.50</td>
<td>11.09</td>
<td>10.88</td>
<td>9.80</td>
<td>8.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>10.98</td>
<td>10.80</td>
<td>10.74</td>
<td>11.20</td>
<td>10.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>10.17</td>
<td>10.72</td>
<td>10.40</td>
<td>10.47</td>
<td>9.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>11.35</td>
<td>11.25</td>
<td>11.45</td>
<td>10.95</td>
<td>10.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>10.32</td>
<td>10.11</td>
<td>10.30</td>
<td>10.33</td>
<td>10.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAVA</td>
<td>10.49</td>
<td>10.63</td>
<td>10.49</td>
<td>10.25</td>
<td>9.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>11.01</td>
<td>11.34</td>
<td>10.87</td>
<td>11.74</td>
<td>9.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>10.48</td>
<td>11.02</td>
<td>10.93</td>
<td>11.12</td>
<td>9.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>8.30</td>
<td>8.98</td>
<td>8.13</td>
<td>8.46</td>
<td>6.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>10.10</td>
<td>10.52</td>
<td>10.24</td>
<td>10.69</td>
<td>9.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>8.21</td>
<td>8.23</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>7.81</td>
<td>9.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>9.17</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>8.99</td>
<td>9.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>9.63</td>
<td>8.69</td>
<td>7.84</td>
<td>8.53</td>
<td>7.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>8.92</td>
<td>9.00</td>
<td>9.34</td>
<td>9.85</td>
<td>9.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>10.85</td>
<td>11.28</td>
<td>11.16</td>
<td>11.27</td>
<td>12.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>9.89</td>
<td>9.86</td>
<td>10.60</td>
<td>10.49</td>
<td>11.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>9.76</td>
<td>9.93</td>
<td>9.86</td>
<td>10.20</td>
<td>9.52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10.24</td>
<td>10.38</td>
<td>10.27</td>
<td>10.23</td>
<td>9.54</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Catatan*: 1) Januari - Agustus 1994

*Note*: January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Aceh</td>
<td>9,05</td>
<td>10,16</td>
<td>9,24</td>
<td>11,12</td>
<td>10,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>9,84</td>
<td>9,67</td>
<td>9,69</td>
<td>10,27</td>
<td>10,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>9,20</td>
<td>8,87</td>
<td>9,63</td>
<td>9,65</td>
<td>9,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>8,23</td>
<td>8,80</td>
<td>8,89</td>
<td>10,06</td>
<td>8,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>8,23</td>
<td>9,05</td>
<td>9,78</td>
<td>8,96</td>
<td>8,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>11,15</td>
<td>9,93</td>
<td>10,38</td>
<td>10,26</td>
<td>10,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>9,98</td>
<td>9,36</td>
<td>9,26</td>
<td>8,81</td>
<td>8,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>9,59</td>
<td>9,99</td>
<td>9,72</td>
<td>10,11</td>
<td>10,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>9,36</td>
<td>9,91</td>
<td>9,52</td>
<td>10,46</td>
<td>9,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>11,64</td>
<td>12,34</td>
<td>11,74</td>
<td>11,98</td>
<td>11,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>12,01</td>
<td>12,33</td>
<td>12,74</td>
<td>12,51</td>
<td>11,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. DIY Yogyakarta</td>
<td>12,51</td>
<td>11,84</td>
<td>12,72</td>
<td>11,10</td>
<td>10,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>12,08</td>
<td>12,22</td>
<td>12,11</td>
<td>12,68</td>
<td>11,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAVA</td>
<td>12,04</td>
<td>12,24</td>
<td>12,27</td>
<td>12,45</td>
<td>11,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>12,71</td>
<td>12,59</td>
<td>12,06</td>
<td>12,72</td>
<td>13,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>10,66</td>
<td>10,55</td>
<td>9,98</td>
<td>10,22</td>
<td>9,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>9,45</td>
<td>9,09</td>
<td>9,49</td>
<td>9,36</td>
<td>9,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>6,75</td>
<td>7,28</td>
<td>9,00</td>
<td>7,42</td>
<td>7,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>11,02</td>
<td>10,81</td>
<td>10,28</td>
<td>10,53</td>
<td>10,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>10,07</td>
<td>10,24</td>
<td>10,05</td>
<td>9,83</td>
<td>9,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>9,42</td>
<td>9,80</td>
<td>9,27</td>
<td>8,56</td>
<td>8,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>9,35</td>
<td>9,49</td>
<td>9,17</td>
<td>9,98</td>
<td>9,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>10,11</td>
<td>9,96</td>
<td>9,38</td>
<td>9,25</td>
<td>12,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>9,70</td>
<td>9,86</td>
<td>9,55</td>
<td>9,55</td>
<td>10,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>12,35</td>
<td>11,36</td>
<td>11,35</td>
<td>12,07</td>
<td>11,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>8,71</td>
<td>9,20</td>
<td>9,20</td>
<td>11,14</td>
<td>12,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>12,44</td>
<td>12,41</td>
<td>12,75</td>
<td>12,43</td>
<td>11,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>10,17</td>
<td>11,21</td>
<td>10,68</td>
<td>10,17</td>
<td>10,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>11,98</td>
<td>11,73</td>
<td>11,90</td>
<td>12,11</td>
<td>11,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>10,08</td>
<td>10,92</td>
<td>13,05</td>
<td>12,07</td>
<td>12,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>10,26</td>
<td>10,63</td>
<td>10,14</td>
<td>10,54</td>
<td>9,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>10,22</td>
<td>10,67</td>
<td>10,77</td>
<td>10,58</td>
<td>10,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA / OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>10,69</td>
<td>10,43</td>
<td>10,05</td>
<td>10,72</td>
<td>10,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>11,15</td>
<td>11,37</td>
<td>11,22</td>
<td>11,62</td>
<td>10,90</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan:** 1) Januari - Agustus 1994
**Note:** January to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Bawang Daun</th>
<th>Bawang Merah</th>
<th>Kentang</th>
<th>Lobak</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring Onions</td>
<td>Shallots</td>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>Radishes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daah</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2 139</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9 3</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1 407</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>1 083</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>2 746</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>1 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>5 927</td>
<td>5 432</td>
<td>13 508</td>
<td>2 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>12 392</td>
<td>13 823</td>
<td>11 177</td>
<td>1 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>3 765</td>
<td>14 708</td>
<td>10 992</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1 065</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>5 395</td>
<td>17 042</td>
<td>9 037</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>21 560</td>
<td>46 638</td>
<td>31 250</td>
<td>2 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>1 830</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6 494</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1 093</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>9 466</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>653</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>1 302</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>1 392</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>1 206</td>
<td>4 616</td>
<td>2 521</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>2 595</td>
<td>6 742</td>
<td>2 973</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA/OUTER JAWA</td>
<td>9 499</td>
<td>22 275</td>
<td>17 602</td>
<td>3 779</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA 31 059 68 913 48 852 5 827

Sumber/Source:
Jawa : Biro Pusat Statistik
Jawa : Central Bureau of Statistics
Luar Jawa : Dit. Jen Pertanian Tanaman Pangan
Outer Java : Directorate General for Foodcrops Agriculture

200
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kubis</th>
<th>Petsai</th>
<th>Wortel</th>
<th>Kacang-merah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cabbage</td>
<td>Mustard Greens</td>
<td>Carrots</td>
<td>Beans/Red/Kidney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4568</td>
<td>3862</td>
<td>1214</td>
<td>673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>721</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>160</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4804</td>
<td>3609</td>
<td>3163</td>
<td>2430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10949</td>
<td>9461</td>
<td>4582</td>
<td>4394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12702</td>
<td>12304</td>
<td>6391</td>
<td>20397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16670</td>
<td>4825</td>
<td>2252</td>
<td>15017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10805</td>
<td>3660</td>
<td>2277</td>
<td>3549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40254</td>
<td>21434</td>
<td>10920</td>
<td>40204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1289</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>9771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>193</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>1639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1786</td>
<td>1426</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>11837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>1124</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87</td>
<td>2860</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>1080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1374</td>
<td>1226</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>3543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1877</td>
<td>1878</td>
<td>627</td>
<td>5064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>542</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>363</td>
<td>680</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15062</td>
<td>16305</td>
<td>5653</td>
<td>21587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55316</td>
<td>37739</td>
<td>16573</td>
<td>61791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Bawang Daun</td>
<td>Kentang</td>
<td>Bawang Merah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Spring Onions</td>
<td>Potatoes</td>
<td>Shallots</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>8851</td>
<td>935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>13352</td>
<td>138384</td>
<td>13924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2224</td>
<td>13255</td>
<td>11007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>12530</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>3770</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>4461</td>
<td>3837</td>
<td>1690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>2847</td>
<td>4574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>25106</td>
<td>179754</td>
<td>33144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>137292</td>
<td>209069</td>
<td>104989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>30934</td>
<td>160948</td>
<td>134174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>7970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>38014</td>
<td>112636</td>
<td>147669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>206346</td>
<td>483001</td>
<td>394802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>7345</td>
<td>15494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>49393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>2241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>8901</td>
<td>67294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>868</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>149</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>326</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>1345</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>6707</td>
<td>3150</td>
<td>1005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>3904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>8170</td>
<td>26666</td>
<td>26441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>15107</td>
<td>29865</td>
<td>31500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td>1515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA/OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>43722</td>
<td>219583</td>
<td>133509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>250068</td>
<td>702584</td>
<td>528311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source:
- Jawa: Biro Pusat Statistik
- Central Bureau of Statistics
- Luar Jawa: Dit. Jen Pertanian Tanaman Pangan
- Directorate General for Foodcrops Agriculture

202


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kubis</th>
<th>Petasai</th>
<th>Wortel</th>
<th>Kacang merah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1550</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141 153</td>
<td>47 616</td>
<td>33 449</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 100</td>
<td>1 870</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 329</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 653</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 988</td>
<td>4 066</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 055</td>
<td>41 720</td>
<td>22 307</td>
<td>4 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 346</td>
<td>5 108</td>
<td>2 126</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>265 845</td>
<td>102 227</td>
<td>58 602</td>
<td>7 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 665</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>358 600</td>
<td>148 227</td>
<td>117 271</td>
<td>52 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>327 538</td>
<td>53 485</td>
<td>29 901</td>
<td>15 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 450</td>
<td>1 567</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156 853</td>
<td>23 979</td>
<td>20 133</td>
<td>2 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>845 441</td>
<td>230 923</td>
<td>167 305</td>
<td>71 467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55 394</td>
<td>14 397</td>
<td>4 926</td>
<td>5 968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 137</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>923</td>
<td>1 740</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>325</td>
<td>640 340</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 779</td>
<td>16 841</td>
<td>5 163</td>
<td>6 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 719</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>516</td>
<td>3 663</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>518</td>
<td>7 764</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 367</td>
<td>1 106</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>1 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>410</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 622</td>
<td>8 275</td>
<td>1 399</td>
<td>4 676</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>223</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40 622</td>
<td>10 197</td>
<td>1 996</td>
<td>6 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>603</td>
<td>1 269</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 557</td>
<td>1 631</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>922</td>
<td>2 160</td>
<td>2 900</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>367 924</td>
<td>139 929</td>
<td>66 165</td>
<td>21 020</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 1 213 365 | 370 852 | 233 470 | 92 487 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINCE</th>
<th>Spring Onions</th>
<th>Shallots</th>
<th>Potatoes</th>
<th>Radishes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>28.41</td>
<td>27.66</td>
<td>98.56</td>
<td>29.22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>62.42</td>
<td>64.79</td>
<td>140.88</td>
<td>267.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>120.22</td>
<td>78.23</td>
<td>157.24</td>
<td>88.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>95.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>21.84</td>
<td>27.04</td>
<td>115.70</td>
<td>32.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>72.08</td>
<td>66.24</td>
<td>83.33</td>
<td>54.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>16.25</td>
<td>18.37</td>
<td>56.10</td>
<td>74.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>68.02</td>
<td>114.06</td>
<td>166.49</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>42.36</td>
<td>61.02</td>
<td>133.07</td>
<td>114.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>110.79</td>
<td>75.95</td>
<td>187.05</td>
<td>90.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>82.16</td>
<td>91.23</td>
<td>146.43</td>
<td>110.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>132.50</td>
<td>74.84</td>
<td>79.09</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>70.46</td>
<td>86.65</td>
<td>124.64</td>
<td>18.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>95.71</td>
<td>84.65</td>
<td>154.56</td>
<td>90.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>101.20</td>
<td>84.67</td>
<td>139.11</td>
<td>202.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>18.63</td>
<td>20.50</td>
<td>40.19</td>
<td>1.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>20.00</td>
<td>33.88</td>
<td>38.00</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>82.94</td>
<td>71.09</td>
<td>95.61</td>
<td>181.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>25.01</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>58.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>12.74</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2.86</td>
<td>12.22</td>
<td>13.16</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>20.60</td>
<td>18.67</td>
<td>12.86</td>
<td>25.81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>51.51</td>
<td>15.44</td>
<td>72.08</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>26.44</td>
<td>28.05</td>
<td>32.67</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>67.22</td>
<td>57.28</td>
<td>105.78</td>
<td>8.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18.07</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>58.22</td>
<td>46.72</td>
<td>100.45</td>
<td>8.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1.43</td>
<td>25.35</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>26.10</td>
<td>24.97</td>
<td>61.30</td>
<td>6.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>24.16</td>
<td>25.04</td>
<td>61.30</td>
<td>6.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA/OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>46.03</td>
<td>59.94</td>
<td>124.75</td>
<td>87.83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA       | 80.51         | 76.66    | 143.82   | 88.88    |

Sumber/Source:
- Jawa: Biro Pusat Statistik
- Java: Central Bureau of Statistics
- Luar Jawa: Dit. Jen Pertanian Tanaman Pangan
- Outer Java: Directorate General for Foodcrops Agriculture
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kubis (Cabbages)</th>
<th>Petsai (Mustard Greens)</th>
<th>Wortel (Carrots)</th>
<th>Kacang Merah (Red/Ridney Beans)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122,05</td>
<td>15,31</td>
<td></td>
<td>11,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309,00</td>
<td>123,29</td>
<td>275,53</td>
<td>12,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>348,13</td>
<td>102,75</td>
<td>65,00</td>
<td>118,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56,55</td>
<td>93,81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103,31</td>
<td>51,67</td>
<td></td>
<td>32,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151,76</td>
<td>69,98</td>
<td>135,52</td>
<td>10,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179,13</td>
<td>115,60</td>
<td>70,52</td>
<td>18,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>190,55</td>
<td>76,47</td>
<td>157,48</td>
<td>11,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242,80</td>
<td>108,05</td>
<td>127,90</td>
<td>17,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>84,84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282,32</td>
<td>120,47</td>
<td>183,49</td>
<td>25,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>196,48</td>
<td>110,85</td>
<td>132,78</td>
<td>10,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318,18</td>
<td>73,57</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145,17</td>
<td>65,02</td>
<td>88,42</td>
<td>6,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>210,03</td>
<td>107,74</td>
<td>153,21</td>
<td>17,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429,74</td>
<td>201,92</td>
<td>179,78</td>
<td>6,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109,59</td>
<td>59,67</td>
<td>30,00</td>
<td>7,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47,82</td>
<td>32,77</td>
<td>37,21</td>
<td>3,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29,82</td>
<td>28,10</td>
<td>17,50</td>
<td>3,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>329,11</td>
<td>118,10</td>
<td>151,85</td>
<td>5,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>27,80</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,67</td>
<td>5,56</td>
<td></td>
<td>10,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>11,84</td>
<td>10,00</td>
<td>3,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61,43</td>
<td>32,59</td>
<td>10,00</td>
<td>7,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59,54</td>
<td>27,15</td>
<td>10,00</td>
<td>3,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100,81</td>
<td>47,06</td>
<td>38,18</td>
<td>12,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46,07</td>
<td>20,37</td>
<td>18,21</td>
<td>8,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266,54</td>
<td>67,50</td>
<td>30,68</td>
<td>13,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27,88</td>
<td>17,52</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216,42</td>
<td>54,30</td>
<td>31,83</td>
<td>12,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95,71</td>
<td>91,96</td>
<td></td>
<td>16,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51,70</td>
<td>30,09</td>
<td>39,41</td>
<td>8,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59,50</td>
<td>42,65</td>
<td>39,41</td>
<td>10,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>244,27</td>
<td>85,82</td>
<td>117,04</td>
<td>9,74</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| 219,35 | 98,27 | 140,87 | 14,97 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Avocado</th>
<th>Mango</th>
<th>Duku Langsat</th>
<th>Durian</th>
<th>Jeruk</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. D.I Aceh</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>3 723</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>5 164</td>
<td>844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2 413</td>
<td>2 456</td>
<td>4 174</td>
<td>30 895</td>
<td>3 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2 572</td>
<td>903</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>6 527</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>5 862</td>
<td>4 117</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1 258</td>
<td>5 052</td>
<td>6 921</td>
<td>13 034</td>
<td>761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 007</td>
<td>1 553</td>
<td>3 027</td>
<td>8 638</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>821</td>
<td>1 172</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>1 025</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1 694</td>
<td>3 978</td>
<td>1 712</td>
<td>3 698</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>10 136</td>
<td>19 404</td>
<td>22 665</td>
<td>73 098</td>
<td>5 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>38 213</td>
<td>10 855</td>
<td>14 558</td>
<td>23 879</td>
<td>1 076</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>5 127</td>
<td>89 225</td>
<td>6 847</td>
<td>19 527</td>
<td>1 319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>2 908</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>1 425</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>23 624</td>
<td>190 048</td>
<td>8 919</td>
<td>15 084</td>
<td>32 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAVA</td>
<td>67 608</td>
<td>391 637</td>
<td>30 897</td>
<td>59 991</td>
<td>34 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>21 930</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>5 669</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>9 568</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>3 252</td>
<td>8 631</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>4 011</td>
<td>40 129</td>
<td>1 010</td>
<td>6 272</td>
<td>1 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>389</td>
<td>1 168</td>
<td>5 747</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>4276</td>
<td>1 721</td>
<td>2 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2 520</td>
<td>1 998</td>
<td>1 338</td>
<td>6 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>2 121</td>
<td>1 338</td>
<td>4 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>4 011</td>
<td>9 563</td>
<td>10 144</td>
<td>13 365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>1 127</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>11 279</td>
<td>25 194</td>
<td>14 650</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3 196</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>2 062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>11 323</td>
<td>29 337</td>
<td>16 643</td>
<td>2 231</td>
<td>2 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA/OUTER JAVA</td>
<td>25 659</td>
<td>93 145</td>
<td>50 117</td>
<td>92 509</td>
<td>22 880</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA    | 93 267  | 484 782| 81 014       | 152 500| 57 597 |

Sumber/Source: Biro Pusat Statistik & Dir. Jen. Pertanian Tanaman Pangan
*Central Bureau of Statistics & Direc. General of Foodcrops Agriculture*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pepaya</th>
<th>Salak</th>
<th>Nenas</th>
<th>Rambutan</th>
<th>Pisang</th>
<th>Sawo</th>
<th>Jambu air</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Papaya</td>
<td>Salacia</td>
<td>Pineapple</td>
<td>Rambutan</td>
<td>Banana</td>
<td>Sapodilla</td>
<td>Watery rose Apples</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 622</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>2 213</td>
<td>15 309</td>
<td>2 507</td>
<td>1 751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 445</td>
<td>2 438</td>
<td>45 580</td>
<td>9 356</td>
<td>101 471</td>
<td>1 888</td>
<td>5 073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 010</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1 359</td>
<td>7 162</td>
<td>27 213</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 300</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>18 188</td>
<td>4 094</td>
<td>59 978</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 772</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>2 187</td>
<td>1 161</td>
<td>29 311</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 032</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>12 351</td>
<td>3 289</td>
<td>136 616</td>
<td>1 084</td>
<td>1 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 410</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>797</td>
<td>7 058</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 769</td>
<td>1 914</td>
<td>2 135</td>
<td>10 364</td>
<td>78 930</td>
<td>1 587</td>
<td>2 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 360</td>
<td>5 465</td>
<td>83 205</td>
<td>38 436</td>
<td>455 886</td>
<td>9 690</td>
<td>12 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 790</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>9 751</td>
<td>2 392</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>2 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66 217</td>
<td>97 653</td>
<td>198 699</td>
<td>101 727</td>
<td>736 640</td>
<td>19 810</td>
<td>41 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48 357</td>
<td>23 971</td>
<td>3 510</td>
<td>26 515</td>
<td>470 285</td>
<td>10 539</td>
<td>15 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 852</td>
<td>11 021</td>
<td>936</td>
<td>2 731</td>
<td>50 493</td>
<td>4 136</td>
<td>1 605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138 373</td>
<td>15 140</td>
<td>43 094</td>
<td>50 796</td>
<td>402 461</td>
<td>13 143</td>
<td>22 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>264 589</td>
<td>48 357</td>
<td>246 292</td>
<td>191 520</td>
<td>1 662 271</td>
<td>48 023</td>
<td>83 050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 706</td>
<td>28 967</td>
<td>1 336</td>
<td>10 151</td>
<td>110 355</td>
<td>2 877</td>
<td>1 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 457</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2 446</td>
<td>1 954</td>
<td>20 551</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>3 191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 962</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>5 944</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>60 323</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 125</td>
<td>29 127</td>
<td>9 726</td>
<td>12 164</td>
<td>91 229</td>
<td>3 314</td>
<td>5 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 007</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>9 802</td>
<td>7 042</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>992</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>7 845</td>
<td>6 664</td>
<td>5 509</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 932</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>7 224</td>
<td>16 459</td>
<td>848</td>
<td>729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 679</td>
<td>1 405</td>
<td>3 543</td>
<td>1 335</td>
<td>44 354</td>
<td>1 020</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 610</td>
<td>1 714</td>
<td>12 604</td>
<td>25 025</td>
<td>73 364</td>
<td>2 242</td>
<td>1 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 434</td>
<td>4 384</td>
<td>1 723</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>7 644</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 987</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>9 517</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 821</td>
<td>8 408</td>
<td>21 657</td>
<td>5 852</td>
<td>21 993</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2 972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 615</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>24 640</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 857</td>
<td>12 814</td>
<td>24 205</td>
<td>6 158</td>
<td>261 754</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 468</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2 167</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>578</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>4 170</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 046</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>6 337</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141 998</td>
<td>49 229</td>
<td>129 986</td>
<td>81 905</td>
<td>988 570</td>
<td>15 259</td>
<td>24 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>406 587</td>
<td>197 586</td>
<td>376 278</td>
<td>273 425</td>
<td>2 650 841</td>
<td>63 282</td>
<td>107 130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PULAU</th>
<th>Produksi</th>
<th>Pengeluaran</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Sumatera
1990 3 653 1 060 100 222 056 40,10 17 644 1,55 10 949 205
1991 3 712 1 081 269 277 674 42,33 19 172 1,87 12 998 235
1992 3 692 1 127 356 326 011 41,97 20 202 1,87 15 343 245

2. Jawa
1990 5 015 1 364 882 417 852 40,46 20 964 3,44 15 671 403
1991 5 092 1 451 387 485 258 37,37 21 118 7,63 14 940 398
1992 5 093 1 440 231 531 508 39,32 21 940 3,53 15 223 385

3. Bali & Nusa Tenggara
1990 4 161 1 056 602 273 366 42,93 21 247 1,14 8 622 261
1991 4 145 1 116 612 301 188 42,96 19 458 1,47 7 537 252
1992 4 152 1 186 614 349 851 42,27 22 265 1,08 7 522 248

4. Kalimantan
1990 2 407 686 500 121 033 31,99 11 323 0,55 3 557 96
1991 2 567 799 499 179 415 31,27 12 827 0,67 4 466 144
1992 2 514 809 940 180 345 33,00 14 294 0,61 4 114 124

5. Sulawesi
1990 3 997 1 005 885 224 109 41,33 15 857 1,26 9 284 195
1991 4 037 1 064 303 314 027 40,07 15 156 2,12 13 732 238
1992 4 056 1 126 958 330 131 40,06 15 042 1,62 11 064 226

6. Total Luar Jawa
1990 3 545 979 979 208 654 38,94 16 443 1,26 8 978 188
1991 3 639 1 033 899 271 602 40,12 17 337 1,69 11 124 223
1992 3 603 1 077 327 303 519 40,03 18 343 1,52 11 703 220

INDONESIA
1990 4 262 1 167 106 320 391 40,33 19 027 2,42 12 555 302
1991 4 382 1 247 167 380 881 38,71 19 270 4,72 13 075 312
1992 4 337 1 259 267 417 819 39,67 20 147 2,52 13 467 303

Catatan/Note:
1) Produksi dan bibit dalam bentuk gabah kering/Production and seed in Unhusked rice.
2) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Without DKI Jakarta
3) Tanpa DKI Jakarta dan Timor Timur/Without DKI Jakarta and Timor Timur
4) Tanpa Timor Timur/Without Timor Timur
## / Cost

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
<th>Produksi</th>
<th>Jumlah Pengebuhan</th>
<th>Bibit Pesticides Kimia</th>
<th>Pupuk Kandang/Wages/Chemical Manure</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fabrik/Kimia Chemicals</td>
<td>Kandang/Hijau Manure</td>
<td>Wages/Salaries</td>
<td>Others</td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Total Cost</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantum (Kg)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>205,42</td>
<td>50,328</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>103,233</td>
<td>39,075</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20,95</td>
<td>1,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>235,71</td>
<td>57,873</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>120,511</td>
<td>66,716</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>25,68</td>
<td>1,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>245,65</td>
<td>65,636</td>
<td>1,025</td>
<td>138,195</td>
<td>85,610</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>28,91</td>
<td>1,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71</td>
<td>403,70</td>
<td>89,924</td>
<td>3,418</td>
<td>233,924</td>
<td>54,941</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30,61</td>
<td>1,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>398,58</td>
<td>86,319</td>
<td>2,474</td>
<td>267,203</td>
<td>93,204</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>33,43</td>
<td>1,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>385,18</td>
<td>99,858</td>
<td>3,216</td>
<td>306,788</td>
<td>84,483</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>36,90</td>
<td>1,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>261,02</td>
<td>53,347</td>
<td>733</td>
<td>120,845</td>
<td>68,572</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>25,87</td>
<td>2,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>252,74</td>
<td>58,750</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>142,528</td>
<td>72,339</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>26,97</td>
<td>1,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>248,75</td>
<td>62,423</td>
<td>1,036</td>
<td>162,716</td>
<td>93,889</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>29,48</td>
<td>1,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>96,13</td>
<td>22,946</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>54,240</td>
<td>28,685</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>17,63</td>
<td>1,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66</td>
<td>144,02</td>
<td>35,040</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>81,156</td>
<td>45,449</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22,44</td>
<td>1,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>124,58</td>
<td>34,383</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>83,679</td>
<td>43,163</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22,27</td>
<td>1,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>195,42</td>
<td>41,501</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>94,262</td>
<td>62,711</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22,28</td>
<td>1,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>238,53</td>
<td>57,823</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>123,363</td>
<td>103,689</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>29,51</td>
<td>1,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>226,57</td>
<td>56,870</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>122,524</td>
<td>124,514</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>29,29</td>
<td>1,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78</td>
<td>188,75</td>
<td>43,707</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>93,989</td>
<td>44,889</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21,29</td>
<td>1,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>223,12</td>
<td>54,204</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>117,108</td>
<td>71,424</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>26,27</td>
<td>1,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>220,76</td>
<td>58,036</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>127,961</td>
<td>86,866</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>28,17</td>
<td>1,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>302,89</td>
<td>68,291</td>
<td>2,066</td>
<td>167,502</td>
<td>50,920</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>27,45</td>
<td>1,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75</td>
<td>312,82</td>
<td>70,623</td>
<td>1,505</td>
<td>193,845</td>
<td>82,563</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30,54</td>
<td>1,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>303,20</td>
<td>79,003</td>
<td>2,006</td>
<td>217,614</td>
<td>85,582</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>33,18</td>
<td>1,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PULAU</td>
<td>Produksi</td>
<td>Pengeluaran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Bibit / Seed</td>
<td>Pestisida</td>
<td>Pabrik Chem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sumatera</td>
<td>2 129</td>
<td>377 769</td>
<td>142 431</td>
<td>25,69</td>
<td>12 296</td>
<td>0,59</td>
<td>3 038</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 169</td>
<td>713 759</td>
<td>182 899</td>
<td>25,83</td>
<td>16 319</td>
<td>0,73</td>
<td>5 057</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 188</td>
<td>704 779</td>
<td>199 155</td>
<td>27,55</td>
<td>14 848</td>
<td>0,54</td>
<td>5 244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jawa 2)</td>
<td>2 310</td>
<td>486 901</td>
<td>124 706</td>
<td>26,57</td>
<td>10 029</td>
<td>0,19</td>
<td>1 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 375</td>
<td>565 923</td>
<td>195 556</td>
<td>44,87</td>
<td>14 939</td>
<td>0,25</td>
<td>1 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 371</td>
<td>691 007</td>
<td>204 258</td>
<td>27,51</td>
<td>14 043</td>
<td>0,17</td>
<td>1 084</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bali &amp; Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>1 761</td>
<td>427 254</td>
<td>39 104</td>
<td>24,15</td>
<td>6 640</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 813</td>
<td>396 685</td>
<td>58 289</td>
<td>30,44</td>
<td>8 776</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 842</td>
<td>429 305</td>
<td>59 017</td>
<td>28,09</td>
<td>8 561</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Kalimantan</td>
<td>1 382</td>
<td>359 582</td>
<td>81 849</td>
<td>25,21</td>
<td>13 140</td>
<td>0,21</td>
<td>1 089</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 384</td>
<td>367 078</td>
<td>73 205</td>
<td>25,75</td>
<td>10 632</td>
<td>0,48</td>
<td>3 788</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 395</td>
<td>528 829</td>
<td>179 909</td>
<td>26,90</td>
<td>13 675</td>
<td>0,33</td>
<td>3 645</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sulawesi</td>
<td>1 769</td>
<td>342 584</td>
<td>56 857</td>
<td>22,30</td>
<td>5 074</td>
<td>0,07</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 731</td>
<td>357 984</td>
<td>76 240</td>
<td>22,92</td>
<td>6 378</td>
<td>0,11</td>
<td>904</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 798</td>
<td>386 399</td>
<td>82 268</td>
<td>24,17</td>
<td>7 191</td>
<td>0,13</td>
<td>899</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Total Luar Jawa 4)</td>
<td>1 882</td>
<td>379 448</td>
<td>86 439</td>
<td>26,30</td>
<td>9 211</td>
<td>0,25</td>
<td>1 415</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 883</td>
<td>471 419</td>
<td>105 632</td>
<td>26,01</td>
<td>10 386</td>
<td>0,30</td>
<td>2 126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 936</td>
<td>515 698</td>
<td>122 213</td>
<td>26,38</td>
<td>10 475</td>
<td>0,27</td>
<td>2 363</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA 3)</td>
<td>2 153</td>
<td>445 606</td>
<td>110 662</td>
<td>26,47</td>
<td>9 729</td>
<td>0,22</td>
<td>1 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 175</td>
<td>528 021</td>
<td>159 080</td>
<td>37,18</td>
<td>13 077</td>
<td>0,27</td>
<td>1 611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 221</td>
<td>630 581</td>
<td>175 974</td>
<td>27,12</td>
<td>12 813</td>
<td>0,21</td>
<td>1 525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Produksi dan bibit dalam bentuk biji pipilan kering/Production and seed in dry shelled
2) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Without DKI Jakarta
3) Tanpa DKI Jakarta dan Timor Timur/Without DKI Jakarta and Timor Timur
4) Tanpa Timor Timur/Without Timor Timur
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Kandang/ Hijau Manure</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lain nya</th>
<th>Produk si</th>
<th>Pengeluaran / Cost</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
<th>Bibit</th>
<th>Pupuk Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lain nya</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuantum Quantity (Kg)</td>
<td>Nilai Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Nilai Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Wages/ Salaries</td>
<td>Others</td>
<td>Produksi</td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Seed Cost</td>
<td>Pesticides</td>
<td>Pabrik/Kandang/Wages/ Chemical Manure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>214.27</td>
<td>51 907</td>
<td>1 394</td>
<td>51 339</td>
<td>22 457</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>37.70</td>
<td>3.25</td>
<td>0.81</td>
<td>13.74</td>
<td>0.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202.04</td>
<td>52 013</td>
<td>2 089</td>
<td>53 617</td>
<td>53 795</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>25.62</td>
<td>2.29</td>
<td>0.71</td>
<td>7.29</td>
<td>0.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>246.71</td>
<td>66 849</td>
<td>3 209</td>
<td>61 141</td>
<td>47 864</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>28.26</td>
<td>2.11</td>
<td>0.74</td>
<td>9.47</td>
<td>0.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154.32</td>
<td>33 318</td>
<td>6 609</td>
<td>55 905</td>
<td>17 554</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>25.61</td>
<td>2.06</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>6.85</td>
<td>1.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216.61</td>
<td>49 375</td>
<td>6 183</td>
<td>91 210</td>
<td>32 574</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>34.56</td>
<td>2.64</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>8.72</td>
<td>1.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>207.64</td>
<td>52 438</td>
<td>9 740</td>
<td>94 356</td>
<td>32 597</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>29.56</td>
<td>2.03</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>7.59</td>
<td>1.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.84</td>
<td>1 815</td>
<td>2 122</td>
<td>9 117</td>
<td>19 357</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>9.15</td>
<td>1.55</td>
<td>0.01</td>
<td>0.43</td>
<td>0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.43</td>
<td>3 740</td>
<td>3 272</td>
<td>13 729</td>
<td>28 655</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>14.69</td>
<td>2.21</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>0.94</td>
<td>0.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.18</td>
<td>4 021</td>
<td>5 059</td>
<td>11 069</td>
<td>30 212</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>13.75</td>
<td>1.99</td>
<td>0.02</td>
<td>0.93</td>
<td>1.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74.12</td>
<td>26 649</td>
<td>1 557</td>
<td>19 970</td>
<td>19 444</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22.76</td>
<td>3.66</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>7.43</td>
<td>0.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48.19</td>
<td>11 822</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>21 112</td>
<td>25 217</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>19.94</td>
<td>2.90</td>
<td>1.03</td>
<td>3.22</td>
<td>0.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117.27</td>
<td>32 290</td>
<td>1 898</td>
<td>75 830</td>
<td>52 571</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>34.02</td>
<td>2.59</td>
<td>0.69</td>
<td>6.11</td>
<td>0.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42.43</td>
<td>9 048</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>23 295</td>
<td>18 511</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>16.60</td>
<td>1.48</td>
<td>0.16</td>
<td>2.63</td>
<td>0.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45.35</td>
<td>9 692</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>29 460</td>
<td>29 636</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21.30</td>
<td>1.78</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>2.71</td>
<td>0.05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>64.72</td>
<td>14 279</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>24 370</td>
<td>35 459</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21.29</td>
<td>1.86</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>3.69</td>
<td>0.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96.39</td>
<td>23 106</td>
<td>1 425</td>
<td>30 228</td>
<td>21 054</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22.78</td>
<td>2.43</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>6.08</td>
<td>0.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88.08</td>
<td>21 790</td>
<td>1 655</td>
<td>32 662</td>
<td>37 013</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22.41</td>
<td>2.21</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>4.62</td>
<td>0.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>120.73</td>
<td>31 423</td>
<td>2 420</td>
<td>36 147</td>
<td>39 383</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>23.70</td>
<td>2.03</td>
<td>0.46</td>
<td>6.09</td>
<td>0.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>133.05</td>
<td>29 570</td>
<td>4 706</td>
<td>46 481</td>
<td>18 839</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>24.83</td>
<td>2.18</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>6.62</td>
<td>1.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164.01</td>
<td>38 073</td>
<td>4 365</td>
<td>67 648</td>
<td>34 306</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30.12</td>
<td>2.47</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>7.20</td>
<td>0.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177.68</td>
<td>45 194</td>
<td>7 217</td>
<td>74 291</td>
<td>34 934</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>27.91</td>
<td>2.03</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>7.17</td>
<td>1.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PULAU</td>
<td>Produksi</td>
<td>Pengeluaran</td>
<td>Bibit / Seed</td>
<td>Pesticida</td>
<td>Pabri \Chem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kuantum</td>
<td>Nilai</td>
<td>Jumlah Pengeluaran</td>
<td>Kuantum</td>
<td>Nilai</td>
<td>Kuantum</td>
<td>Nilai</td>
<td>Kuantum</td>
<td>Nilai</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Total Cost (Rp)</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAND</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sumatera</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>12 200</td>
<td>797 758</td>
<td>91 885</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13 847</td>
<td>0,04</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>77,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>12 439</td>
<td>972 903</td>
<td>180 561</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 002</td>
<td>0,53</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>96,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>12 400</td>
<td>896 148</td>
<td>210 669</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17 659</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>115,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jawa</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>12 500</td>
<td>806 500</td>
<td>109 380</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 952</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>53,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2)</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>12 269</td>
<td>1 203 933</td>
<td>274 983</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18 556</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>200,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>12 766</td>
<td>1 101 016</td>
<td>263 730</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16 599</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>185,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bali &amp; Nusa Tenggara</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>10 700</td>
<td>954 333</td>
<td>35 400</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6 647</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11 068</td>
<td>995 918</td>
<td>37 942</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 835</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>9 982</td>
<td>915 239</td>
<td>60 565</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 313</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Kalimantan</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>10 200</td>
<td>1 021 734</td>
<td>67 940</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 747</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>10 460</td>
<td>861 516</td>
<td>78 046</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5 582</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>7,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>10 500</td>
<td>1 005 212</td>
<td>100 204</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 972</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15,9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sulawesi</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>11 400</td>
<td>1 414 170</td>
<td>44 996</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 006</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11 427</td>
<td>1 352 296</td>
<td>111 753</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9 487</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 300</td>
<td>1 209 567</td>
<td>100 421</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5 563</td>
<td>0,09</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>11,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Total Luar Jawa</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>11 527</td>
<td>924 826</td>
<td>70 378</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 790</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>40,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4)</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11 516</td>
<td>1 001 520</td>
<td>126 444</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 829</td>
<td>0,27</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>52,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 562</td>
<td>818 680</td>
<td>152 736</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12 746</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>66,8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>12 163</td>
<td>853 356</td>
<td>94 742</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 891</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>48,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3)</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>12 112</td>
<td>1 113 854</td>
<td>212 129</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 157</td>
<td>0,11</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>128,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>12 271</td>
<td>984 936</td>
<td>218 095</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 015</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>136,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note:  
1) Ubi basah/Fresh root  
2) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Without DKI Jakarta  
3) Tanpa DKI Jakarta dan Timor Timur/Without DKI Jakarta and Timor Timur  
4) Tanpa Timor Timur/Without Timor Timur
### Cost

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upan Buruh</th>
<th>Lain nya</th>
<th>Produk si</th>
<th>Jumlah Pengebuhan</th>
<th>Pesti sida</th>
<th>Pupuk Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lain nya</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pabrik/Kimia Chemicals</td>
<td>Kandang/ Hijau Manure</td>
<td>Wages/ Salaries</td>
<td>Others</td>
<td>Produksi</td>
<td>Total Cost</td>
<td>Pesticides Kimia Hijau Salaries</td>
<td>Others</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantity (Kg)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77,13</td>
<td>18,486</td>
<td>1,228</td>
<td>33,982</td>
<td>24,055</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>11,52</td>
<td>1,73</td>
<td>0,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96,30</td>
<td>24,673</td>
<td>4,054</td>
<td>67,064</td>
<td>68,860</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>18,56</td>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>0,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115,88</td>
<td>31,177</td>
<td>1,934</td>
<td>86,353</td>
<td>73,460</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>23,51</td>
<td>1,97</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53,52</td>
<td>12,014</td>
<td>9,058</td>
<td>60,297</td>
<td>15,962</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>13,56</td>
<td>1,48</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>200,29</td>
<td>45,039</td>
<td>9,198</td>
<td>148,728</td>
<td>53,422</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22,84</td>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185,23</td>
<td>48,079</td>
<td>12,114</td>
<td>147,093</td>
<td>39,689</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>23,95</td>
<td>1,51</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,09</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>2,468</td>
<td>8,838</td>
<td>17,091</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>7,61</td>
<td>1,28</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,57</td>
<td>1,172</td>
<td>3,109</td>
<td>9,415</td>
<td>19,359</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>3,81</td>
<td>0,48</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,43</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>5,249</td>
<td>19,735</td>
<td>27,937</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>6,62</td>
<td>0,80</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,12</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>6,126</td>
<td>19,367</td>
<td>33,993</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>6,65</td>
<td>0,76</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,40</td>
<td>1,778</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>15,688</td>
<td>54,120</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>9,06</td>
<td>0,65</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15,90</td>
<td>4,110</td>
<td>2,137</td>
<td>30,321</td>
<td>55,664</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>9,97</td>
<td>0,79</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,65</td>
<td>1,253</td>
<td>1,172</td>
<td>13,071</td>
<td>19,281</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>3,18</td>
<td>0,72</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,96</td>
<td>1,105</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>4,289</td>
<td>58,225</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>8,26</td>
<td>0,70</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11,26</td>
<td>3,533</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>35,202</td>
<td>55,205</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>8,30</td>
<td>0,46</td>
<td>0,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40,03</td>
<td>9,485</td>
<td>2,036</td>
<td>23,247</td>
<td>23,623</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>7,61</td>
<td>1,28</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52,07</td>
<td>13,249</td>
<td>2,795</td>
<td>45,208</td>
<td>53,888</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>12,63</td>
<td>1,08</td>
<td>0,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>66,84</td>
<td>18,044</td>
<td>2,343</td>
<td>59,573</td>
<td>59,849</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>18,66</td>
<td>1,56</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48,46</td>
<td>11,065</td>
<td>6,422</td>
<td>46,393</td>
<td>18,838</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>11,10</td>
<td>1,40</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>128,20</td>
<td>29,371</td>
<td>6,571</td>
<td>107,755</td>
<td>53,060</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>19,04</td>
<td>1,36</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>136,56</td>
<td>35,730</td>
<td>8,097</td>
<td>111,110</td>
<td>47,976</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22,14</td>
<td>1,52</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Tabel 5.1.29

**Pengeluaran**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PULAU</th>
<th>Kuantum Pengeluaran</th>
<th>Nilai Pengeluaran</th>
<th>Bibit / Seed</th>
<th>Pesticide</th>
<th>Pab Cheq</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ISLAND</strong></td>
<td><strong>Quantity</strong></td>
<td><strong>Value</strong></td>
<td><strong>Kuantum</strong></td>
<td><strong>Nilai</strong></td>
<td><strong>Kuantum</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Sumatera
   - 1990: 8 800 886 776 90 973 22 463 0,01 284
   - 1991: 9 012 1 304 935 122 797 - 5 416 -
   - 1992: 9 200 1 167 015 185 743 18 647 0,20 2 717

2. Jawa 2)
   - 1990: 10 400 952 224 186 094 - 13 687 0,06 365
   - 1991: 10 952 1 402 502 451 573 23 809 0,45 2 248
   - 1992: 10 394 1 240 727 327 905 17 763 0,17 887

3. Bali & Nusa Tenggara
   - 1990: 9 700 748 452 58 875 - 4 344 -
   - 1991: 9 726 953 083 60 106 - 7 179 -
   - 1992: 9 684 823 299 77 243 - 10 120 -

4. Kalimantan
   - 1990: 8 300 1 154 198 179 552 - 13 909 0,54 2 434
   - 1991: 8 127 992 745 172 477 - 20 435 0,01 230
   - 1992: 8 200 1 712 074 193 364 - 31 782 -

5. Sulawesi
   - 1990: 7 900 1 203 644 127 223 - 9 896 0,04 486
   - 1991: 7 749 904 447 81 333 - 6 034 0,02 330
   - 1992: 7 800 1 280 216 135 678 - 9 859 -

6. Total Luar Jawa 4)
   - 1990: 8 728 979 107 102 148 - 14 547 0,06 495
   - 1991: 8 853 1 108 346 102 384 - 7 381 0,01 94
   - 1992: 8 956 1 146 412 148 310 - 15 733 0,09 1 234

**INDONESIA** 3)
   - 1990: 9 539 952 469 143 262 - 14 125 0,06 431
   - 1991: 9 583 1 217 521 237 530 - 14 277 0,33 855
   - 1992: 9 677 1 193 731 238 416 - 16 751 0,13 1 060

---

**Catatan/Note:**
1. Ubi basah/Fresh root
2. Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Without DKI Jakarta
3. Tanpa DKI Jakarta dan Timor Timur/Without DKI Jakarta and Timor Timur
4. Tanpa Timor Timur/Without Timor Timur

Page 214
### DARI USAHA PENANAMAN UBI JALAR  
**PER HECTARE OF SWEET POTATOES**  
1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
<th>Produksi</th>
<th>Persentase Nilai Pengeluaran Terhadap Nilai Produksi (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kuantum</strong> (Kg)</td>
<td><strong>Nilai Value (Rp)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Nilai Value Wages/Salaries (Rp)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Others (Rp)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Pengebuhan</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,49</td>
<td>4,359</td>
<td>8,935</td>
<td>34,983</td>
<td>19,949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,55</td>
<td>5,431</td>
<td>2,480</td>
<td>36,913</td>
<td>72,557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77,15</td>
<td>21,035</td>
<td>3,096</td>
<td>66,568</td>
<td>73,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109,14</td>
<td>23,144</td>
<td>9,481</td>
<td>115,824</td>
<td>23,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>287,37</td>
<td>73,502</td>
<td>14,530</td>
<td>251,171</td>
<td>86,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152,03</td>
<td>41,151</td>
<td>4,649</td>
<td>213,594</td>
<td>49,897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,43</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>9,329</td>
<td>27,864</td>
<td>16,656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,02</td>
<td>856</td>
<td>1,877</td>
<td>27,259</td>
<td>22,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,43</td>
<td>1,639</td>
<td>7,134</td>
<td>22,160</td>
<td>36,190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27,19</td>
<td>7,195</td>
<td>4,933</td>
<td>110,530</td>
<td>40,551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,13</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>2,794</td>
<td>79,425</td>
<td>68,751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70,92</td>
<td>21,277</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59,896</td>
<td>80,409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87,551</td>
<td>28,931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,02</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>1,022</td>
<td>28,762</td>
<td>44,960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,43</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>34,764</td>
<td>89,867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11,11</td>
<td>2,771</td>
<td>6,821</td>
<td>53,525</td>
<td>23,989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,03</td>
<td>2,705</td>
<td>2,035</td>
<td>36,590</td>
<td>53,579</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44,10</td>
<td>11,938</td>
<td>3,296</td>
<td>48,035</td>
<td>68,074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59,12</td>
<td>12,749</td>
<td>8,124</td>
<td>84,038</td>
<td>23,795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115,87</td>
<td>27,744</td>
<td>6,871</td>
<td>123,246</td>
<td>64,537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98,25</td>
<td>26,576</td>
<td>3,975</td>
<td>131,099</td>
<td>58,955</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** The table above shows the cost breakdown for sweet potato cultivation, including the contribution of fertilizers, wages, salaries, and other costs. The percentages indicate the proportion of each cost relative to the total production cost.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PULAU</th>
<th>Produksi</th>
<th>Pengeluaran</th>
<th>Pesticides</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Production</td>
<td>Bibit / Seed</td>
<td>Pesticides</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kuantum</td>
<td>Nilai</td>
<td>Jumlah Pengeluaran Total Cost</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAND</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td>Value</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Sumatera
- 1990: 1,017 kg, 959,844 Rp, 204,913 Rp
- 1991: 1,072 kg, 1,248,292 Rp, 253,452 Rp
- 1992: 1,049 kg, 995,012 Rp, 272,479 Rp

2. Jawa 2)
- 1990: 1,049 kg, 1,132,815 Rp, 287,748 Rp
- 1991: 1,075 kg, 1,100,923 Rp, 332,043 Rp
- 1992: 1,049 kg, 1,165,447 Rp, 358,911 Rp

3. Bali & Nusa Tenggara
- 1990: 1,015 kg, 977,160 Rp, 165,654 Rp
- 1991: 1,059 kg, 1,150,996 Rp, 235,410 Rp
- 1992: 1,033 kg, 944,593 Rp, 208,367 Rp

4. Kalimantan
- 1990: 955 kg, 953,854 Rp, 189,276 Rp
- 1991: 917 kg, 1,047,145 Rp, 259,797 Rp
- 1992: 875 kg, 1,036,654 Rp, 353,211 Rp

5. Sulawesi
- 1990: 892 kg, 783,827 Rp, 129,368 Rp
- 1992: 934 kg, 1,035,173 Rp, 186,815 Rp

6. Total Luar Jawa 4)
- 1990: 1,002 kg, 940,000 Rp, 177,114 Rp
- 1991: 964 kg, 1,055,687 Rp, 220,475 Rp
- 1992: 985 kg, 1,003,473 Rp, 238,151 Rp

INDONESIA 3)
- 1990: 1,025 kg, 1,052,377 Rp, 251,012 Rp
- 1991: 1,039 kg, 1,299,111 Rp, 214,272 Rp
- 1992: 1,027 kg, 1,110,016 Rp, 317,584 Rp

Catatan/Note: 1) Produksi dan bibit dalam bentuk biji pipilan kering/Production and seed in dry shelled 2) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Without DKI Jakarta 3) Tanpa DKI Jakarta dan Timor Timur/Without DKI Jakarta and Timor Timur 4) Tanpa Timor Timur/Without Timor Timur

270 / 666
DARI USAHA PENANAMAN KACANG TANAH  
PER HECTARE OF PEANUTS  
1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upah BURUH</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
<th>Produksi</th>
<th>Jumlah Pangan</th>
<th>Bibit</th>
<th>Pesta Dida</th>
<th>Pupuk Kimia</th>
<th>Kandang</th>
<th>Wage</th>
<th>Manure</th>
<th>Sabit</th>
<th>Chemical</th>
<th>Others</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kuantitas Quantity (Kg)</td>
<td>Nilai Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Nilai Value (Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>135,88</td>
<td>30 876</td>
<td>1 804</td>
<td>63 436</td>
<td>28 248</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21.35</td>
<td>7.86</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>3.22</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>6.62</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104,59</td>
<td>27 049</td>
<td>3 005</td>
<td>87 266</td>
<td>60 371</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20.30</td>
<td>5.66</td>
<td>0.41</td>
<td>2.16</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>6.99</td>
<td>4.84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77,04</td>
<td>22 212</td>
<td>3 764</td>
<td>69 455</td>
<td>59 530</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>27.38</td>
<td>8.95</td>
<td>0.84</td>
<td>2.23</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>9.00</td>
<td>5.98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98,96</td>
<td>22 605</td>
<td>8 416</td>
<td>109 949</td>
<td>26 356</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>25.40</td>
<td>10.33</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>1.99</td>
<td>0.74</td>
<td>9.70</td>
<td>2.33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134,54</td>
<td>32 926</td>
<td>6 076</td>
<td>154 808</td>
<td>44 408</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30.16</td>
<td>8.29</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>2.98</td>
<td>0.55</td>
<td>14.07</td>
<td>4.05</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131,68</td>
<td>36 579</td>
<td>9 756</td>
<td>170 957</td>
<td>43 391</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30.80</td>
<td>8.20</td>
<td>0.20</td>
<td>3.14</td>
<td>0.84</td>
<td>14.67</td>
<td>3.72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,86</td>
<td>2 441</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>45 875</td>
<td>26 878</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>16.95</td>
<td>9.08</td>
<td>0.07</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>4.69</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,83</td>
<td>1 956</td>
<td>5 825</td>
<td>94 025</td>
<td>48 553</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20.45</td>
<td>7.14</td>
<td>0.24</td>
<td>0.17</td>
<td>0.51</td>
<td>8.17</td>
<td>4.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9,65</td>
<td>2 463</td>
<td>3 563</td>
<td>76 146</td>
<td>54 517</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22.06</td>
<td>7.55</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>0.26</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>8.06</td>
<td>5.77</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55,98</td>
<td>15 462</td>
<td>5 714</td>
<td>39 053</td>
<td>66 764</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>19.84</td>
<td>6.41</td>
<td>0.13</td>
<td>1.62</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>4.09</td>
<td>6.99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>81,27</td>
<td>18 997</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>124 649</td>
<td>40 060</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>24.81</td>
<td>6.77</td>
<td>0.42</td>
<td>1.82</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>1.19</td>
<td>3.81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84,89</td>
<td>26 027</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>108 189</td>
<td>112 587</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>34.07</td>
<td>9.98</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>2.51</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>10.44</td>
<td>10.86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,52</td>
<td>2 380</td>
<td>393</td>
<td>40 373</td>
<td>23 098</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>16.58</td>
<td>7.92</td>
<td>0.12</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>0.05</td>
<td>5.16</td>
<td>2.95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,20</td>
<td>5 376</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>49 794</td>
<td>53 593</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20.44</td>
<td>6.73</td>
<td>0.25</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>0.04</td>
<td>6.14</td>
<td>6.61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,87</td>
<td>4 843</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>42 476</td>
<td>57 401</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>18.05</td>
<td>7.84</td>
<td>0.06</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td>0.03</td>
<td>4.10</td>
<td>5.55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69,86</td>
<td>16 118</td>
<td>1 965</td>
<td>52 013</td>
<td>30 281</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>18.84</td>
<td>7.85</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>1.72</td>
<td>0.21</td>
<td>5.54</td>
<td>3.22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56,23</td>
<td>14 096</td>
<td>2 376</td>
<td>79 569</td>
<td>53 674</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20.90</td>
<td>6.38</td>
<td>0.33</td>
<td>1.34</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>7.54</td>
<td>5.08</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45,06</td>
<td>12 778</td>
<td>2 202</td>
<td>72 480</td>
<td>62 751</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>23.73</td>
<td>8.40</td>
<td>0.36</td>
<td>1.27</td>
<td>0.22</td>
<td>7.22</td>
<td>6.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89,29</td>
<td>20 451</td>
<td>6 274</td>
<td>90 710</td>
<td>27 660</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>23.85</td>
<td>9.75</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>1.94</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>8.62</td>
<td>2.63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38,33</td>
<td>9 638</td>
<td>3 893</td>
<td>96 975</td>
<td>51 403</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>16.49</td>
<td>3.84</td>
<td>0.18</td>
<td>0.74</td>
<td>0.30</td>
<td>7.47</td>
<td>3.96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102,04</td>
<td>28 433</td>
<td>7 171</td>
<td>137 256</td>
<td>50 017</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>28.61</td>
<td>8.26</td>
<td>0.27</td>
<td>2.56</td>
<td>0.65</td>
<td>12.36</td>
<td>4.51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PULAU</td>
<td>Produksi (Production)</td>
<td>Bibit / Seed</td>
<td>Pesticides</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kuantum (Quantity)</td>
<td>Nilai (Value)</td>
<td>Kuantum (Quantity)</td>
<td>Nilai (Value)</td>
<td>Kuantum (Quantity)</td>
<td>Nilai (Value)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td>(Kg)</td>
<td>(Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Total Cost (Rp))</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Sumatera
   1990  936  724 351  180 490  34,28  32 894  2,15  25 112  11
   1991  991  747 877  187 638  34,65  33 029  2,12  18 231  10
   1992  952  684 347  210 111  37,46  40 099  1,93  21 151  12

2. Jawa 2)
   1990  1 204  921 914  185 809  39,19  40 737  1,71  14 662  9
   1991  1 226  1 094 107  305 860  43,31  47 667  2,13  18 638  16
   1992  1 227  944 049  284 762  39,87  43 194  1,96  17 378  14

3. Bali & Nusa Tonggara
   1990  1 103  823 918  138 221  55,28  52 020  1,14  6 906  2
   1991  1 083  881 788  151 626  45,82  46 018  0,50  4 515  1
   1992  1 029  784 554  147 149  46,82  44 555  0,37  4 492  1

4. Kalimantan
   1990  970  779 909  168 085  33,10  34 839  0,29  2 572  16
   1991  986  933 463  160 172  25,24  32 512  0,51  5 895  8
   1992  955  835 361  174 466  27,95  31 385  0,85  6 860  10

5. Sulawesi
   1990  1 198  799 221  151 471  31,30  25 641  1,21  10 323  4
   1991  1 172  845 040  167 426  48,22  26 873  1,07  7 082  1
   1992  1 190  837 922  185 195  42,65  35 325  6,59  10 262  1

6. Total Luar Jawa 4)
   1990  1 009  764 186  167 062  38,57  36 251  1,77  18 654  8
   1991  1 043  798 751  175 619  39,31  34 723  1,54  12 992  7
   1992  1 005  732 778  192 392  39,81  39 939  2,35  15 760  8

INDONESIA 3)
   1990  1 115  849 139  177 287  38,90  38 699  1,74  16 477  9
   1991  1 138  1 119 059  224 925  45,64  25 476  0,70  5 891  12
   1992  1 123  844 805  241 465  39,84  41 665  2,14  16 618  11

Catatan/Note:  
1) Produksi dan bibit dalam bentuk biji pipilan kering/Production and seed in dry shells  
2) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Without DKI Jakarta  
3) Tanpa DKI Jakarta dan Timor Timur/Without DKI Jakarta and Timor Timur  
4) Tanpa Timor Timur/Without Timor Timur
### DARI USAHA PENANAMAN KACANG KEDILE

**PER HECTARE OF SOYABEANS**

1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Kandang/Hijau Manure</th>
<th>Wages/Salaries</th>
<th>Others</th>
<th>Produksi</th>
<th>Jumlah Pengebuhan</th>
<th>Bibit Pesta</th>
<th>Pupuk / Fertilizer</th>
<th>Upah Buruh</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Qntity (Kg)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td>Value (Rp)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Seed</td>
<td>Others</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>111,01</td>
<td>28 141</td>
<td>1 073</td>
<td>50 120</td>
<td>43 150</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>24,92</td>
<td>3,47</td>
<td>3,88</td>
<td>0,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>105,31</td>
<td>26 541</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>49 828</td>
<td>59 367</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>25,09</td>
<td>4,41</td>
<td>2,43</td>
<td>3,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>124,56</td>
<td>34 674</td>
<td>1 142</td>
<td>49 991</td>
<td>63 054</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30,70</td>
<td>5,86</td>
<td>3,09</td>
<td>5,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>95,19</td>
<td>20 788</td>
<td>3 861</td>
<td>85 592</td>
<td>20 169</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20,15</td>
<td>4,41</td>
<td>1,59</td>
<td>2,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>167,78</td>
<td>38 988</td>
<td>3 769</td>
<td>146 754</td>
<td>50 044</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>27,96</td>
<td>4,35</td>
<td>1,70</td>
<td>3,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148,10</td>
<td>39 011</td>
<td>4 955</td>
<td>144 917</td>
<td>35 307</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>30,16</td>
<td>4,58</td>
<td>1,84</td>
<td>4,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,40</td>
<td>5 891</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>50 185</td>
<td>23 043</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>16,78</td>
<td>6,32</td>
<td>0,83</td>
<td>0,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18,45</td>
<td>4 652</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70 470</td>
<td>25 971</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>17,20</td>
<td>5,22</td>
<td>0,51</td>
<td>0,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,27</td>
<td>3 401</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>68 283</td>
<td>26 378</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>18,75</td>
<td>5,68</td>
<td>0,57</td>
<td>0,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161,22</td>
<td>75 022</td>
<td>1 145</td>
<td>27 876</td>
<td>26 631</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21,55</td>
<td>4,47</td>
<td>0,33</td>
<td>9,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>87,90</td>
<td>21 903</td>
<td>1 608</td>
<td>40 494</td>
<td>57 760</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>17,16</td>
<td>3,49</td>
<td>0,63</td>
<td>2,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107,83</td>
<td>29 371</td>
<td>7 798</td>
<td>71 289</td>
<td>27 763</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20,89</td>
<td>3,76</td>
<td>0,82</td>
<td>3,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42,49</td>
<td>10 947</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>58 040</td>
<td>46 496</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>18,95</td>
<td>3,21</td>
<td>1,29</td>
<td>1,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,35</td>
<td>4 581</td>
<td>1 788</td>
<td>66 053</td>
<td>61 049</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>19,81</td>
<td>3,18</td>
<td>0,84</td>
<td>0,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34,13</td>
<td>8 336</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>54 161</td>
<td>77 112</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>22,10</td>
<td>4,22</td>
<td>1,22</td>
<td>0,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84,55</td>
<td>21 887</td>
<td>738</td>
<td>50 727</td>
<td>38 805</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21,86</td>
<td>4,74</td>
<td>2,44</td>
<td>2,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70,66</td>
<td>17 750</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>57 022</td>
<td>52 402</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>21,98</td>
<td>4,35</td>
<td>1,62</td>
<td>2,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>88,06</td>
<td>24 253</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>54 833</td>
<td>56 865</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>26,28</td>
<td>5,45</td>
<td>2,15</td>
<td>3,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90,36</td>
<td>21 287</td>
<td>2 441</td>
<td>69 743</td>
<td>28 640</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20,88</td>
<td>4,55</td>
<td>1,94</td>
<td>2,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127,69</td>
<td>29 561</td>
<td>5 229</td>
<td>106 288</td>
<td>52 480</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>20,09</td>
<td>2,27</td>
<td>0,52</td>
<td>2,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119,89</td>
<td>32 079</td>
<td>3 070</td>
<td>102 601</td>
<td>45 433</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>28,58</td>
<td>4,93</td>
<td>1,97</td>
<td>3,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Penggerek b/tg. padi Destroyer of plants</td>
<td>Wereng Coklat Rice Pest</td>
<td>Tikus Mouse</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luas/Area (ha)</td>
<td>Int (% )</td>
<td>Luas/Area (ha)</td>
<td>Int (%)</td>
<td>Luas/Area (ha)</td>
<td>Int (%)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Intimewa Acch</td>
<td>1 605</td>
<td>18,6</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>14,8</td>
<td>6 540</td>
<td>21,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>13,1</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>14,8</td>
<td>2 770</td>
<td>18,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>9,1</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>15,5</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>18,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jambi</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>19,4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>38,3</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>45,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 414</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>25,0</td>
<td>7 680</td>
<td>43,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lampung</td>
<td>1 477</td>
<td>11,4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10,1</td>
<td>5 999</td>
<td>23,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>13,3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>10 753</td>
<td>17,8</td>
<td>2 189</td>
<td>17,0</td>
<td>22 376</td>
<td>14,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>12 048</td>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>14,2</td>
<td>15 520</td>
<td>18,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1 331</td>
<td>9,3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>15,0</td>
<td>1 681</td>
<td>14,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>3 089</td>
<td>11,2</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>4 490</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Bali</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>15,3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>11,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>12,8</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>10,1</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>10,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>11,3</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>1 644</td>
<td>15,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>15,7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14,4</td>
<td>1 812</td>
<td>31,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>12,8</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>13,3</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>32,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>13,1</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>11,2</td>
<td>1 601</td>
<td>17,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>14,0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>10,3</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>15,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>3 870</td>
<td>9,8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9,3</td>
<td>3 291</td>
<td>8,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>4 444</td>
<td>11,7</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>17 277</td>
<td>23,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>24,1</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>41,5</td>
<td>1 194</td>
<td>18,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 46 068 | 13,1 | 4 450 | 15,1 | 95 453 | 21,0 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luas/Area (ha)</th>
<th>Int (%)</th>
<th>Luas/Area (ha)</th>
<th>Int (%)</th>
<th>Luas/Area (ha)</th>
<th>Int (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 170</td>
<td>25,8</td>
<td>3 627</td>
<td>17,2</td>
<td>14 068</td>
<td>20,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 895</td>
<td>18,1</td>
<td>2 617</td>
<td>18,0</td>
<td>8 126</td>
<td>17,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>77</td>
<td>15,5</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>21,7</td>
<td>1 062</td>
<td>19,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>25,4</td>
<td>521</td>
<td>38,5</td>
<td>1 405</td>
<td>37,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>924</td>
<td>13,7</td>
<td>5 623</td>
<td>36,1</td>
<td>15 732</td>
<td>35,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 001</td>
<td>9,1</td>
<td>9 061</td>
<td>15,1</td>
<td>17 549</td>
<td>17,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>11,0</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>10,6</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>10,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 138</td>
<td>9,7</td>
<td>22 808</td>
<td>14,8</td>
<td>62 264</td>
<td>15,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 422</td>
<td>10,1</td>
<td>11 892</td>
<td>13,7</td>
<td>43 727</td>
<td>14,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>282</td>
<td>25,1</td>
<td>1 083</td>
<td>10,5</td>
<td>4 378</td>
<td>12,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>398</td>
<td>13,0</td>
<td>4 441</td>
<td>17,3</td>
<td>12 750</td>
<td>16,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>14,7</td>
<td>1 348</td>
<td>16,6</td>
<td>2 124</td>
<td>16,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>11,6</td>
<td>3 615</td>
<td>18,7</td>
<td>5 474</td>
<td>16,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 074</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>3 264</td>
<td>14,4</td>
<td>6 913</td>
<td>14,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>649</td>
<td>28,5</td>
<td>1 955</td>
<td>33,2</td>
<td>5 413</td>
<td>28,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>34,4</td>
<td>1 748</td>
<td>57,1</td>
<td>2 598</td>
<td>45,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>227</td>
<td>15,4</td>
<td>1 182</td>
<td>20,7</td>
<td>3 218</td>
<td>18,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>1 242</td>
<td>14,8</td>
<td>2 354</td>
<td>13,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 581</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>5 907</td>
<td>10,3</td>
<td>17 122</td>
<td>8,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 983</td>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>5 956</td>
<td>15,2</td>
<td>28 573</td>
<td>19,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>237</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>17,5</td>
<td>3 002</td>
<td>19,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 456</td>
<td>12,4</td>
<td>89 386</td>
<td>17,7</td>
<td>258 050</td>
<td>17,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Penggerak bg. Padi (Destroyer of plants)</td>
<td>Hama Putih (Insects)</td>
<td>Tikus (Mouse)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luas/Area (ha)</td>
<td>Int (%)</td>
<td>Luas/Area (ha)</td>
<td>Int (%)</td>
<td>Luas/Area (ha)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>45,8</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jambi</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>32,3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>27,5</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>15,8</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>64,6</td>
<td>1 002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lampung</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>74,7</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14,0</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>23,1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>33,8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>14,6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22,2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Bali</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25,0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15,5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12,5</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>11,9</td>
<td>1 333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>16,7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26,0</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>19,7</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17,0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18,7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>1 998</strong></td>
<td><strong>20,4</strong></td>
<td><strong>251</strong></td>
<td><strong>18,4</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 472</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

http://www.bps.go.id
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Luas/Area (ha)</th>
<th>Int (%)</th>
<th>Luas/Area (ha)</th>
<th>Int (%)</th>
<th>Luas/Area (ha)</th>
<th>Int (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>57</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>87.2</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>38.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>103</td>
<td>69.7</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>60.0</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>59.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>673</td>
<td>41.3</td>
<td>1128</td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td>3629</td>
<td>33.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>830</td>
<td>19.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>19.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>16.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>10.1</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>17.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>61</td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>29.8</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>25.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>553</td>
<td>50.8</td>
<td>1895</td>
<td>62.8</td>
<td>4367</td>
<td>51.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>143</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>1179</td>
<td>19.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>28.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>35.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80</td>
<td>17.8</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>16.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>90.0</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>38.3</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>39.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Total         | 2018    | 5063          | 41.3    | 12784         | 36.3    |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI PROVINCE</th>
<th>Jasad Penggangu</th>
<th>Bencana Alam / Calamity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pests or insects</td>
<td>Banjir Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>3 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1 559</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lampung</td>
<td>693</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>5 358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>23 382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>10 033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Bali</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 370</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>2 037</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>8 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 7 708 | 54 957 | 24 983 | 1 233 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI PROVINCE</th>
<th>Jasad Penggangu Pests or insects</th>
<th>Bencana Alam / Calamity</th>
<th>Banjir Flood</th>
<th>Kekeringan Drought</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jambi</td>
<td>2 627</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lampung</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Bali</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| JUMLAH/TOTAL         | 3 198                           | 542                    | 362         | 92                |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Padi Sawah (Wetland Paddy)</th>
<th>Padi Ladang (Dryland Paddy)</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>3 857</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jambi</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lampung</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>35 500</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>29 541</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>29 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Bali</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 262</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>698</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>24 798</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1 594</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 594</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH TOTAL**  
112 821  
996  
113 817
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Two Wheels Tractors</td>
<td>Four Wheels Tractors</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mini</td>
<td>Kecil</td>
<td>Sederhana</td>
<td>Besar</td>
<td>Rigi</td>
<td>Mini</td>
<td>Kecil</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aceh</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>35 213</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>2 266</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>131 016</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>35 483</td>
<td>1 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>16 263</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>25 179</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11 500</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>77 884</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>5 066</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>519</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>362 743</td>
<td>4 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>11 185</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>1 047</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>194 307</td>
<td>1 470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>7 741</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>202 475</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DIY Yogyakarta</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14 903</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>4 542</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>192 224</td>
<td>683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>23 892</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>1 306</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>604 379</td>
<td>2 746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20 921</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18 950</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>5 454</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>1 164</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>45 325</td>
<td>769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>10 756</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9 310</td>
<td>1 022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>13 667</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>11 737</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>45 470</td>
<td>2 014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>6 068</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 307</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14 374</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>7 416</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>120 577</td>
<td>652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12 495</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUWALWESI</td>
<td>9 347</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>153 514</td>
<td>1 182</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA   | 39 879 | 1 951 | 2 198  | 442  | 1 351 | 1 211 431 | 10 862 | 3 898 | 1 807 | 87 750 |

228
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pengolah Gabah/Paddy Processor</th>
<th>Pomp Air</th>
<th>Pomp Water</th>
<th>Pomp Pump</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Perontok Padi Tr: Thresher</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pengering Padi Dryer</td>
<td>(15)</td>
<td>(16)</td>
<td>(17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemebah Gabah Cleaner</td>
<td>(18)</td>
<td>(19)</td>
<td>(20)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemebah Bera Polisher</td>
<td>(21)</td>
<td>(22)</td>
<td>(23)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pengering Padi Bear</td>
<td>(24)</td>
<td>(25)</td>
<td>(26)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pengering Bera Large Rice Mill</td>
<td>(27)</td>
<td>(28)</td>
<td>(29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pengering Bera Small Rice Mill</td>
<td>(30)</td>
<td>(31)</td>
<td>(32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice Milling Unit (RMU)</td>
<td>(33)</td>
<td>(34)</td>
<td>(35)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milling Huller</td>
<td>(36)</td>
<td>(37)</td>
<td>(38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelberg</td>
<td>(39)</td>
<td>(40)</td>
<td>(41)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3842</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>1068</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>884</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8364</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>2288</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>2597</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4200</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>17094</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>2410</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>931</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2564</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4332</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>1649</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>2398</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>956</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14900</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>1775</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40089</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>23826</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>1166</td>
<td>5820</td>
<td>9681</td>
<td>2814</td>
<td>2259</td>
<td>1182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10962</td>
<td>1761</td>
<td>1647</td>
<td>3436</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>8866</td>
<td>3786</td>
<td>7205</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>3434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99549</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>1441</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>2547</td>
<td>5270</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6270</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74314</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>1405</td>
<td>2254</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>4887</td>
<td>2848</td>
<td>2605</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>2081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19114</td>
<td>2664</td>
<td>3450</td>
<td>7150</td>
<td>1324</td>
<td>16505</td>
<td>12731</td>
<td>11019</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>7590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>180</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>1024</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2057</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>272</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2509</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>2346</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>783</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1448</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>567</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1446</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1662</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>26955</td>
<td>1237</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>1287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1632</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>1499</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4644</td>
<td>1037</td>
<td>29943</td>
<td>1384</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>2672</td>
<td>1701</td>
<td>944</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>1499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>546</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>825</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1531</td>
<td>1217</td>
<td>2217</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>1330</td>
<td>5785</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>1054</td>
<td>1053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>344</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>2510</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2132</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3246</td>
<td>1296</td>
<td>5055</td>
<td>692</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td>9448</td>
<td>1203</td>
<td>1180</td>
<td>1122</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 241602 | 7034 | 62353 | 11469 | 3176 | 26940 | 35907 | 16366 | 4451 | 12540 |
5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATES CROPS

TABEL 5.2.1 PERKEBUNAN BESAR MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN LARGE ESTATES BY TYPES OF CROPS 1990 - 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A. TANAMAN BERUMUR PANJANG PERENNIAL CROPS

1. Karet/Rubber 490 490 490 485 564
2. Kelapa/Coconut 251 251 251 240 404
3. Kelapa Sawit/Oil palm 289 289 289 330 506
4. Kopi/Coffee 174 174 174 176 213
5. Kakao/Cocoa 280 280 280 275 409
6. Teh/Tea 129 129 129 126 138
7. Cengkeh/Clove 152 152 152 130 194
8. Kapok/Kapok 30 30 30 24 26
9. Kina/Cinchona 8 8 8 7 14

B. TANAMAN BERUMUR PENDEK ANNUAL CROPS

10. Tebu/Sugar cane 1) 2) 68 69 69 81 94
11. Tembakau/Tobacco 2) 28 28 28 22 28
12. Rami/Rosella 2) 9 9 9 10 14

Catatan/Note
2). Sebagian besar bahan membeli produksi rakyat/Large amount of raw materials purchased from smallholders
3). Hasil Updating directory perusahaan perkebunan Up dating of estate crops establishment directory
**TABEL : 5.2.2**  LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR PADA AWAL TAHUN MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN  
**TABLE**  
*PLANTED AREAS OF LARGE ESTATES AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR BY TYPES OF CROPS*  
1989-1993  
(000 HA)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A. TANAMAN BERUMUR PANJIANG**  
*PERENNIAL CROPS*

1. Karet/Rubber 4)  
2. Kelapa/Coconut 4)  
3. Kelapa Sawit/Oil palm  
4. Kopi/Coffee  
5. Kakao/Cocoa  
6. Teh/Tea  
7. Cengkeh/Clove 4)  
8. Kapok/Capok 4)  
9. Kina/Cinchona 3)  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>482,0</th>
<th>534,8</th>
<th>526,3</th>
<th>518,4</th>
<th>490,8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Kelapa/Coconut 4)</td>
<td>96,8</td>
<td>85,9</td>
<td>114,1</td>
<td>116,4</td>
<td>118,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Kelapa Sawit/Oil palm</td>
<td>569,7</td>
<td>773,8</td>
<td>779,3</td>
<td>819,8</td>
<td>903,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Kopi/Coffee</td>
<td>56,1</td>
<td>55,7</td>
<td>55,3</td>
<td>52,7</td>
<td>48,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Kakao/Cocoa</td>
<td>94,3</td>
<td>109,3</td>
<td>127,6</td>
<td>131,5</td>
<td>126,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Teh/Tea</td>
<td>74,5</td>
<td>79,3</td>
<td>97,2</td>
<td>87,3</td>
<td>69,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Cengkeh/Clove 4)</td>
<td>20,5</td>
<td>20,1</td>
<td>17,1</td>
<td>17,2</td>
<td>15,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Kapok/Capok 4)</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Kina/Cinchona 3)</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>1,5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**B. TANAMAN BERUMUR PENDEK**  
*ANNUAL CROPS*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>345,9</th>
<th>375,2</th>
<th>371,6</th>
<th>401,7</th>
<th>376,4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10. Tebu/Sugar Cane 1) 2) 3)</td>
<td>345,9</td>
<td>375,2</td>
<td>371,6</td>
<td>401,7</td>
<td>376,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Tembakau/Tobacco 2) 3)</td>
<td>11,0</td>
<td>9,9</td>
<td>12,6</td>
<td>12,9</td>
<td>7,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Ramu/Rosella 2) 3)</td>
<td>11,1</td>
<td>14,5</td>
<td>22,5</td>
<td>18,4</td>
<td>13,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Catatan/Note : 1) 2) Lihat Catatan yang sama pada tabel 5.2.1/ See same footnote at table 5.2.1  
3) Luas yang ditebang/ Harvested Area  
4) Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates*
### LUAS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN

**PLANTED AREAS OF SMALLHOLDERS ESTATE BY TYPES OF CROPS**

1989-1993

(000 HA)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS TANAMAN/CROPS</th>
<th>1989</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992&lt;sup&gt;x&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1993&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### A. TANAMAN BERUMUR PANJIANG

**PERENNIAL CROPS**

1. Karet/Rubber 2.555,4 2.639,4 2.667,9 2.690,1 2.698,2
2. Kelapa/Coconut 3.186,8 3.308,0 3.459,2 3.466,9 3.474,5
3. Kelapa Sawit/Oil palm 223,8 291,3 384,6 439,5 534,9
4. Kopi/Coffee 984,2 1.014,1 1.063,3 1.087,4 1.104,9
5. Kakao/Cocoa 212,4 252,2 300,0 306,2 257,7
6. Teh/Tea 52,2 51,2 51,5 51,6 51,7
7. Cengkeh/Clove 681,5 672,6 650,4 r) 592,4 r) 555,2
8. Kapok/Kapok 309,5 294,1 293,0 r) 299,1 r) 307,6
9. Jambu mete/Cashew 268,2 273,3 352,7 r) 374,6 r) 376,9
10. Pala/Nutmeg 64,2 68,3 69,7 r) 69,7 69,5
11. Kayu manis/Cassia vera 77,1 78,6 82,0 r) 82,2 r) 83,0
12. Kemiri/Candlenut tree 85,2 109,7 130,0 r) 131,7 r) 134,0
13. Pinang/Areca nut 93,6 95,6 95,7 r) 96,4 r) 96,4
14. Lada/Pepper 115,1 127,4 126,5 127,8 128,4
15. Panili/Vanilla 11,5 12,9 13,8 r) 15,4 r) 15,5
16. Kapulaga/Cardamom 4,7 6,7 6,5 r) 6,8 r) 6,0

### B. TANAMAN BERUMUR PENDEK

**ANNUAL CROPS**

17. Tombakau/Tobacco 177,6 231,3 210,8 203,0 203,6
18. Sereh/Citronella 1,2 1,3 2,2 r) 2,3 r) 2,3
19. Jarak/Castor Oil Seeds 5,6 6,7 6,0 r) 7,2 r) 7,2
20. Nilam/ Patchouli 8,7 6,5 11,4 r) 10,9 r) 11,2
21. Jahe/Ginger 7,3 10,4 14,4 r) 14,8 r) 15,0

*Sumber/Source : Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/Directorate General Of Estates*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>46X (1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A. TANAMAN BERUMUR PANJANG  
PERENNIAL CROPS

1. Karet/Rubber  327,0  315,3  330,1  335,0  335,0
2. Kelapa/Coconut 3)  28,5  33,7  46,7  47,8  39,3
3a. Minyak Kelapa sawit/ 
Crude Palm Oil  1 860,4  2 096,9  1 843,6  2 186,0  2 288,3
3b. Inti sawit/Palm Kernel  410,4  445,8  406,2  483,1  524,6
4. Kopi/Coffee  32,4  25,5  26,4  23,9  20,9
5. Kakao/Cocoa  39,1  41,5  30,6  39,5  42,7
6. Teh/Tea  122,2  129,1  125,0  113,0  98,8
7. Cengkeh/Clove 4)  3,3  2,5  2,4  2,4  2,8
8. Kapok/Kapok 4)  1,0  1,3  1,3  1,3  1,5
9. Kina/Cinchona  1,8  1,9  2,1  2,7  0,6

B. TANAMAN BERUMUR PENDEK  
ANNUAL CROPS

10. Gula tebu/Cane Sugar 1)  3)  2 071,4  2 173,2  2 233,3  2 344,6  2 336,1
11. Tembakau/Tobacco 2)  4,1  3,5  4,9  7,5  3,1
12. Rami/Rosella 2)  9,7  14,8  5,3  9,3  18,4

Catatan/Note : 1) 2) Lihat catatan yang sama pada tabel 5.2.1./See same footnote at table 5.2.1.
3) Ekivalen Kopra/Equivalent Copra
4) Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates
## PRODUKSI PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT
### MENURUT JENIS TANAMAN
#### PRODUCTION OF SMALLHOLDERS ESTATES BY
##### TYPES OF CROPS

1989-1993
(000 M.TON)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS TANAMAN</th>
<th>1989</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992&lt;sup&gt;a&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1993&lt;sup&gt;c&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### A. TANAMAN BERUMUR PANJANG
#### PERENNIAL CROPS

1. Karet/Rubber 853,2 913,4 971,4 999,8 1 009,8
2. Kelapa/Coconut 2 192,9 2 297,8 2 431,6 2 463,1 2 467,9
3. Minyak Sawit/Palm Oil 183,7 377,0 413,3 699,6 833,7
4. Kopi/Coffee 376,6 384,5 399,1 409,0 418,5
5. Kakao/Cocoa 68,3 97,5 119,3 124,0 126,9
6. Teh/Tea 24,6 31,4 27,9 28,0 28,9
7. Cengkeb/Clove 53,1 64,4 77,6<sup>r</sup> 70,3<sup>r</sup> 64,5
8. Kapok/Kopok 55,9 62,1 62,3 63,0<sup>r</sup> 67,1
9. Jambu mete/Cashew nut 27,9 29,8 74,8<sup>r</sup> 77,1<sup>r</sup> 77,8
10. Pala/ Nutmeg 15,1 16,8 16,3<sup>r</sup> 16,3<sup>r</sup> 16,9
11. Kayu manis/Cassiavera 24,3 26,5 27,0<sup>r</sup> 27,1<sup>r</sup> 28,1
12. Kemiri/Candelnut tree 28,5 35,6 36,8<sup>r</sup> 38,2<sup>r</sup> 36,1
13. Pinang/Areca nut 20,9 23,0 22,8<sup>r</sup> 23,3 23,5
14. Lada/Pepper 67,8 69,9 62,5 62,6 65,6
15. Panili/Vanilla 2,0 1,3 1,2<sup>r</sup> 1,6<sup>r</sup> 1,6
16. Kapulinga/Cardamon 1,2 1,6 1,6 1,8<sup>r</sup> 1,8

### B. TANAMAN BERUMUR PENDEK
#### ANNUAL CROPS

17. Tembakau/Tobacco 76,8 152,8 137,0 137,8 139,2
18. Sereh/Citronella 0,3 0,3 0,6<sup>r</sup> 0,6<sup>r</sup> 0,6
19. Jurak/Castor Oil Seeds 2,8 2,0 1,8<sup>r</sup> 1,5<sup>r</sup> 1,6
20. Nilami/Patchouli 3,3 2,9 2,8<sup>r</sup> 2,5<sup>r</sup> 2,4
21. Jahe/Ginger 63,3 79,1 49,1<sup>r</sup> 42,0<sup>r</sup> 37,5

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perkebunan/Directorate General of Estates

234
## TABEL : 5.2.6
### PERSEDIAAN AKHIR TAHUN PRODUKSI
### PERKEBUNAN BESAR 1)
### END OF YEAR STOCK OF LARGE ESTATES CROPS
### 1989 - 1993
### (000 M. TON)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### A. TANAMAN BERUMUR PANJANG
### PERENNIAL CROPS

1. Karet/Rubber  
   31,2  26,1  24,7  17,7  21,6r)

2. Kelapa/Coconut  
   -    -    -    -    -  

3a. Minyak Kelapa sawit/Coconut Oil
   87,7  67,4  45,5  59,2  33,3r)

3b. Inti sawit/Palm Kernel
   23,2  28,4  14,2  14,8  10,3r)

4. Kopi/Coffee  
   13,6  7,1  6,2  9,0  7,1r)

5. Kakao/Cocoa
   5,1  5,0  4,1  6,5  7,4r)

6. Teh/Tea  
   10,6  14,1  11,6  9,2  9,2r)

7. Cengkeh/Clove  
   -    -    -    -    -  

8. Kapok/Kapok
   -    -    -    -    -  

9. Kina/Cinchona
   0,2  0,2  0,0  0,0  0,0r)

### B. TANAMAN BERUMUR PENDEK
### ANNUAL CROPS

10. Gula tebu/Cane Sugar
   852,2  800,5  849,5  1289,7  1511,1r)

11. Tembakau/Tobacco
   2,0  2,4  2,6  3,4  1,5r)

12. Rami/Rosella
   0,0  0,0  0,0  1,7  9,6r)

---

**Catatan/Note:**
1) Bukan cadangan penyaring/Not buffer stock
2) Keadaan 31 Desember/At December 31
### LUAS HUTAN BERDASARKAN TATA GUNA HUTAN KESEPAKATAN DI SETIAP PROPINSI

**FOREST AREAS BASED ON FOREST LAND USE BY CONSENSUS IN EACH PROVINCE**

**SAMPAI DENGAN MARET 1991/UP TO MARCH 1991**

(000 Ha)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Hutan lindung</th>
<th>Suska alam dan hunan wisata</th>
<th>Hutan produksi terbatas</th>
<th>Hutan produksi tetap</th>
<th>Hutan tetap</th>
<th>Total Non Convertible Forest</th>
<th>Hutan produksi yang dapat dikonversi Conversion Forest</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Protection Forest</td>
<td>Park and Reservation Forest</td>
<td>Limited Production Forest</td>
<td>Non Convertible Forest</td>
<td>(2)+(3)+(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1051</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>3282</td>
<td>848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1391</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>1350</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>3526</td>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>2943</td>
<td>438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Kepulauan Riau</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>1874</td>
<td>4635</td>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>1673</td>
<td>2220</td>
<td>727</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>2124</td>
<td>4028</td>
<td>1186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>1084</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>5771</td>
<td>4050</td>
<td>6180</td>
<td>6695</td>
<td>22696</td>
<td>3785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>1348</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>3013</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>1064</td>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>678</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>1487</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>1726</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>3418</td>
<td>191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2047</td>
<td>1336</td>
<td>2989</td>
<td>1323</td>
<td>7695</td>
<td>1509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>3400</td>
<td>6068</td>
<td>10997</td>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>1325</td>
<td>2030</td>
<td>285</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>3644</td>
<td>1969</td>
<td>4826</td>
<td>5513</td>
<td>15952</td>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>6924</td>
<td>4173</td>
<td>11348</td>
<td>14229</td>
<td>36674</td>
<td>1794</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>1584</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1765</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>2142</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>4935</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2004</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>993</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>3352</td>
<td>259</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>2190</td>
<td>699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>4475</td>
<td>1395</td>
<td>4703</td>
<td>1488</td>
<td>12061</td>
<td>1494</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Mahakam</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1299</td>
<td>5097</td>
<td>*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>8648</td>
<td>8312</td>
<td>4732</td>
<td>7124</td>
<td>28816</td>
<td>11775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>10198</td>
<td>8753</td>
<td>6539</td>
<td>8423</td>
<td>33913</td>
<td>11775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

| 29649 | 19153 | 29571 | 33402 | 111775 | 19039 |

**Sumber/Source:** Departemen Kehutanan/Department of Forestry.

**Keterangan/Note:** *) Di Propinsi-propinsi ini lokasi hutan produksi yang dapat dikonversi dan areal penggunaan lainnya belum dapat dipisahkan. In this provinces location of convertible production forest and area for other uses can not be separated.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TAHUN YEAR</th>
<th>Reboisasi Reforestation</th>
<th>Penghijauan Afforestation</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1975 / 1976</td>
<td>50 828</td>
<td>87 030</td>
<td>137 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976 / 1977</td>
<td>111 315</td>
<td>283 382</td>
<td>394 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977 / 1978</td>
<td>192 806</td>
<td>559 704</td>
<td>752 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978 / 1979</td>
<td>292 633</td>
<td>651 854</td>
<td>944 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979 / 1980</td>
<td>301 340</td>
<td>689 293</td>
<td>990 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980 / 1981</td>
<td>238 938</td>
<td>678 825</td>
<td>917 763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981 / 1982</td>
<td>242 541</td>
<td>677 976</td>
<td>920 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982 / 1983</td>
<td>218 368</td>
<td>645 230</td>
<td>863 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983 / 1984</td>
<td>186 276</td>
<td>610 306</td>
<td>796 582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984 / 1985</td>
<td>75 712</td>
<td>301 850</td>
<td>377 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985 / 1986</td>
<td>96 171</td>
<td>254 944</td>
<td>349 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986 / 1987</td>
<td>97 499</td>
<td>236 321</td>
<td>333 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987 / 1988</td>
<td>20 844</td>
<td>58 000</td>
<td>78 844</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988 / 1989</td>
<td>25 335</td>
<td>68 319</td>
<td>93 654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989 / 1990</td>
<td>42 800</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>42 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>40 857</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>40 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>68 723</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>68 723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>66 803</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>66 803</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kehutanan/Department of Forestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI / PROVINCE</th>
<th>Reboisasi/Reforestation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banten</td>
<td>1 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>5 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>2 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>4 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>8 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>1 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>6 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>10 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>3 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>3 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>11 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>5 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Jumlah/Total        | 68 723                   | 66 803                   | 54 682                   | 56 032                   |

Sumber/Source : Departemen Kehutanan/Department of Forestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Dalam Kawasan Hutan (Ha)</th>
<th>Dalam Kawasan Hutan (Ha)</th>
<th>Jumlah (Ha)</th>
<th>Luar Kawasan Hutan (Ha)</th>
<th>Luar Kawasan Hutan (Ha)</th>
<th>Jumlah (Ha)</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pelita V</td>
<td>Sesudah Pelita V/After Pelita V</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. D.I. Aceh</td>
<td>13 200</td>
<td>104 100</td>
<td>117 300</td>
<td>58 800</td>
<td>243 000</td>
<td>301 800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>207 100</td>
<td>385 100</td>
<td>592 200</td>
<td>100 000</td>
<td>298 500</td>
<td>398 500</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>16 500</td>
<td>86 600</td>
<td>103 100</td>
<td>50 000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50 000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>29 600</td>
<td>184 400</td>
<td>214 000</td>
<td>100 000</td>
<td>44 700</td>
<td>144 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>22 400</td>
<td>71 600</td>
<td>94 000</td>
<td>95 000</td>
<td>5 000</td>
<td>100 000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>57 800</td>
<td>361 900</td>
<td>419 700</td>
<td>71 400</td>
<td>88 400</td>
<td>159 800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>22 500</td>
<td>133 000</td>
<td>155 500</td>
<td>303 100</td>
<td>97 300</td>
<td>400 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>151 300</td>
<td>145 000</td>
<td>296 300</td>
<td>107 200</td>
<td>50 000</td>
<td>157 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>84 700</td>
<td>488 000</td>
<td>572 700</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>316 300</td>
<td>316 300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. J.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>3 600</td>
<td>24 700</td>
<td>28 300</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>359 500</td>
<td>359 500</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Bali</td>
<td>9 400</td>
<td>74 400</td>
<td>83 800</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>33 100</td>
<td>103 000</td>
<td>136 100</td>
<td>39 100</td>
<td>113 600</td>
<td>152 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>30 300</td>
<td>259 000</td>
<td>289 300</td>
<td>845 300</td>
<td>615 800</td>
<td>1 461 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Timor Timur</td>
<td>8 600</td>
<td>55 100</td>
<td>63 700</td>
<td>68 700</td>
<td>5 000</td>
<td>73 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>230 600</td>
<td>242 400</td>
<td>473 000</td>
<td>541 400</td>
<td>50 000</td>
<td>591 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>146 400</td>
<td>105 400</td>
<td>251 800</td>
<td>20 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>30 000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>82 200</td>
<td>223 700</td>
<td>315 900</td>
<td>498 900</td>
<td>110 800</td>
<td>609 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>224 300</td>
<td>377 300</td>
<td>601 600</td>
<td>54 500</td>
<td>35 700</td>
<td>90 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>19 900</td>
<td>88 700</td>
<td>108 600</td>
<td>100 200</td>
<td>191 200</td>
<td>291 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>31 800</td>
<td>96 400</td>
<td>128 200</td>
<td>264 900</td>
<td>138 100</td>
<td>403 000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>198 900</td>
<td>276 800</td>
<td>475 700</td>
<td>86 700</td>
<td>22 000</td>
<td>108 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>55 500</td>
<td>132 000</td>
<td>187 500</td>
<td>341 400</td>
<td>20 000</td>
<td>361 400</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>22 500</td>
<td>98 600</td>
<td>121 100</td>
<td>282 900</td>
<td>231 800</td>
<td>514 700</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>186 800</td>
<td>98 800</td>
<td>285 600</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Jumlah/Total: 1 889 000 | 4 898 800 | 6 787 800 | 4 029 500 | 2 370 900 | 6 400 400

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Reboisasi dan Rehabilitasi Lahan Departemen Kehutanan/ 
Directorate General of Reforestation and Rehabilitation Areas Department of Forestry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TAHUN</th>
<th>Kayu Bulat</th>
<th>Kayu Gergajian</th>
<th>Kayu Lapis</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>25 313 638</td>
<td>1 636 950</td>
<td>385 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>25 190 434</td>
<td>1 793 948</td>
<td>945 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>15 954 426</td>
<td>2 659 300</td>
<td>1 253 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982 / 1983</td>
<td>13 376 513</td>
<td>3 686 400</td>
<td>2 309 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983 / 1984</td>
<td>15 208 568</td>
<td>2 710 682</td>
<td>2 605 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984 / 1985</td>
<td>15 957 641</td>
<td>2 119 074</td>
<td>2 400 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985 / 1986</td>
<td>14 551 451</td>
<td>2 643 403</td>
<td>4 322 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986 / 1987</td>
<td>19 758 294</td>
<td>7 442 000</td>
<td>5 302 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987 / 1988</td>
<td>27 565 919</td>
<td>9 750 000</td>
<td>6 400 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988 / 1989</td>
<td>26 428 819</td>
<td>10 237 500</td>
<td>6 560 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989 / 1990</td>
<td>22 165 443</td>
<td>3 919 249(r)</td>
<td>7 078 510(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990 / 1991</td>
<td>25 734 958</td>
<td>2 802 263(r)</td>
<td>7 067 909(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991 / 1992</td>
<td>23 809 761</td>
<td>3 006 047</td>
<td>9 123 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992 / 1993</td>
<td>26 049 496</td>
<td>4 276 532</td>
<td>9 149 059</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Departemen Kehutanan/Department of Forestry
### Tabel 5.3.6

**Produksi Hasil Hutan Ikutan Menurut Jenis**  
**Production of Minor Forest Products by Kind**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sirap/Wooden Roof Tiles</td>
<td>1000(KP/Pcs)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10,927</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Arang/Charcoal</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>23,678(r)</td>
<td>49,613</td>
<td>8,700</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Kayu Bakar</td>
<td>SM-</td>
<td>9,948</td>
<td>27,169</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Firewood</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Rotan/Rattan</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>101,702</td>
<td>52,171</td>
<td>46,174</td>
<td>69,384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Gondorukem</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>29,763</td>
<td>38,150</td>
<td>52,835</td>
<td>53,090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Callo Phonium</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Terpentin</td>
<td>000 Ton</td>
<td>1,741</td>
<td>2,191</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>9,038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Turpentine</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Minyak Kayu Putih</td>
<td>Ltr</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>274,129</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maleleuca Oil</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bambu/Bamboo</td>
<td>Btg/Stalk</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>14,082</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Damar/Resin</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>6,307</td>
<td>10,496</td>
<td>10,416</td>
<td>14,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Benang Sutera</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>87,199</td>
<td>167,646</td>
<td>14,250</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Silken Yarn</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Tengkawang</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>2,590</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Departemen Kehutanan/Department of Forestry.*
5.4. PETERNAKAN
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Sapi Perah Milk Cow</th>
<th>Sapi</th>
<th>Kerbau Buffalo</th>
<th>Kuda</th>
<th>Kambing Goat</th>
<th>Domba Sheep</th>
<th>Babi Pig</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>515,3</td>
<td>382,7</td>
<td>7,3</td>
<td>474,9</td>
<td>103,9</td>
<td>1,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>7,6</td>
<td>214,0</td>
<td>223,3</td>
<td>9,2</td>
<td>514,5</td>
<td>94,9</td>
<td>2 164,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>383,9</td>
<td>205,9</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>239,7</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>18,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108,9</td>
<td>41,6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>170,0</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>42,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>103,8</td>
<td>71,1</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>98,1</td>
<td>42,1</td>
<td>11,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>421,9</td>
<td>136,8</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>507,7</td>
<td>103,8</td>
<td>175,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>94,5</td>
<td>95,7</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>148,4</td>
<td>35,6</td>
<td>1,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>269,1</td>
<td>35,2</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>316,5</td>
<td>50,4</td>
<td>61,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>44,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>108,2</td>
<td>182,1</td>
<td>525,3</td>
<td>11,8</td>
<td>1 863,4</td>
<td>3 052,1</td>
<td>17,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>81,6</td>
<td>1 844,1</td>
<td>278,1</td>
<td>20,5</td>
<td>2 645,9</td>
<td>1 402,4</td>
<td>149,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>190,9</td>
<td>11,1</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>273,6</td>
<td>76,2</td>
<td>8,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>102,2</td>
<td>3 156,5</td>
<td>171,3</td>
<td>39,7</td>
<td>2 244,9</td>
<td>1 046,3</td>
<td>79,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>471,9</td>
<td>10,2</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>107,4</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>1 046,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>408,9</td>
<td>211,9</td>
<td>77,9</td>
<td>251,7</td>
<td>36,3</td>
<td>22,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>748,9</td>
<td>184,3</td>
<td>168,5</td>
<td>528,6</td>
<td>102,5</td>
<td>1 340,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>84,6</td>
<td>50,4</td>
<td>26,5</td>
<td>116,5</td>
<td>33,4</td>
<td>350,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>132,0</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61,0</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>621,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>51,2</td>
<td>9,2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20,0</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>141,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>128,5</td>
<td>49,5</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>57,8</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>11,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>67,1</td>
<td>20,8</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>56,3</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>84,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>259,9</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>35,0</td>
<td>94,7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>453,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>368,2</td>
<td>40,2</td>
<td>19,5</td>
<td>265,3</td>
<td>20,0</td>
<td>187,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>1 235,9</td>
<td>539,6</td>
<td>224,8</td>
<td>642,1</td>
<td>11,6</td>
<td>404,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>290,1</td>
<td>13,8</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>108,7</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>15,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>87,5</td>
<td>20,9</td>
<td>9,4</td>
<td>186,9</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>86,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>50,7</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>59,6</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>593,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA

| Sumber/Source | Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/Directorate General of Animal Husbandry |

242
## POPULASI UNGGAS MENURUT JENIS DAN PROPINSI

**LIVESTOCK POPULATION BY KIND AND PROVINCE**

1992

(000)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Ayam Kampung (Domestic Hens)</th>
<th>Ayam Petelur (Layer)</th>
<th>Ayam Pedaging (Boiler)</th>
<th>Tîk/Tîk Manila Duck (Manila Duck)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>10 284,9</td>
<td>77,1</td>
<td>73,6</td>
<td>2 682,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>12 747,6</td>
<td>3 005,1</td>
<td>4 443,8</td>
<td>1 390,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>9 363,0</td>
<td>1 601,1</td>
<td>673,0</td>
<td>1 692,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>2 764,2</td>
<td>616,9</td>
<td>2 746,4</td>
<td>320,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>3 227,9</td>
<td>183,5</td>
<td>1 056,1</td>
<td>384,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>10 045,0</td>
<td>752,0</td>
<td>810,0</td>
<td>1 430,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>4 043,2</td>
<td>37,2</td>
<td>407,2</td>
<td>650,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>10 720,0</td>
<td>1 831,0</td>
<td>911,6</td>
<td>409,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>252,3</td>
<td>30,1</td>
<td>312,0</td>
<td>8,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>31 669,1</td>
<td>12 068,8</td>
<td>14 305,7</td>
<td>3 406,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>31 091,6</td>
<td>4 939,2</td>
<td>8 153,9</td>
<td>3 425,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>4 903,9</td>
<td>1 891,8</td>
<td>830,4</td>
<td>218,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>30 675,2</td>
<td>13 147,4</td>
<td>5 320,8</td>
<td>2 145,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>5 684,9</td>
<td>1 317,5</td>
<td>957,9</td>
<td>561,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>4 114,9</td>
<td>163,3</td>
<td></td>
<td>577,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>6 138,7</td>
<td>379,9</td>
<td>94,6</td>
<td>159,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>580,9</td>
<td>18,6</td>
<td>299,3</td>
<td>33,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2 717,1</td>
<td>1 028,5</td>
<td>681,5</td>
<td>329,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 707,2</td>
<td>78,8</td>
<td></td>
<td>150,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>4 436,5</td>
<td>402,3</td>
<td>845,1</td>
<td>2 423,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>3 021,6</td>
<td>336,2</td>
<td>1 449,0</td>
<td>197,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>1 704,9</td>
<td>70,9</td>
<td>976,4</td>
<td>345,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>3 831,9</td>
<td>177,3</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>207,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>19 126,8</td>
<td>2 215,5</td>
<td>2 923,8</td>
<td>3 846,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>4 806,6</td>
<td>25,2</td>
<td></td>
<td>222,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1 507,0</td>
<td>87,0</td>
<td>580,5</td>
<td>62,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 362,9</td>
<td>196,0</td>
<td>613,7</td>
<td>66,1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

|                          | 222 529,8 | 46 678,2 | 49 471,5 | 27 347,3 |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Peternakan/Directorate General of Animal Husbandry
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Sapi Cow</th>
<th>Kerbau Buffalo</th>
<th>Kuda Horse</th>
<th>Kambing Goat</th>
<th>Domba Sheep</th>
<th>Babi Pig</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>19 419</td>
<td>9 001</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 076</td>
<td>1 641</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>25 152</td>
<td>24 175</td>
<td>1 391</td>
<td>30 502</td>
<td>5 215</td>
<td>127 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>22 404</td>
<td>12 428</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>2 996</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>3 542</td>
<td>6 235</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 540</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>6 632</td>
<td>6 604</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 426</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>8 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>38 157</td>
<td>5 209</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5 811</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>28 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1 860</td>
<td>1 588</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>15 444</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>16 820</td>
<td>1 313</td>
<td>12 822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>180 169</td>
<td>46 467</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>65 224</td>
<td>147 024</td>
<td>37 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>142 082</td>
<td>27 775</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>140 933</td>
<td>65 002</td>
<td>43 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>25 827</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>1 300</td>
<td>14 801</td>
<td>18 051</td>
<td>7 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>401 618</td>
<td>2 020</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>232 534</td>
<td>24 322</td>
<td>69 095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>55 460</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 273</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>112 875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>30 756</td>
<td>6 057</td>
<td>4 438</td>
<td>6 341</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>10 849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>13 778</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5 111</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>19 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>6 327</td>
<td>4 452</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>14 344</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>61 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>6 559</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 164</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>5 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>17 195</td>
<td>2 443</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>7 069</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>13 102</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>38 801</td>
<td>18 506</td>
<td>1 512</td>
<td>3 951</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>8 532</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 259</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>8 337</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5 705</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>5 946</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

1 360 382 | 217 955 | 9 260 | 692 725 | 387 504 | 845 181

Catatan/Note : RPH = Slaughterhouse (Abattoir)
### Tabel 5.5.1
**Rumah Tangga Perikanan, Perahu/Kapal, Luas Usaha**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rincian</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Perikanan laut Marine Fisheries</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah Sub total</th>
<th>Perairan umum Open water</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumah Tangga Perikanan</td>
<td>1 645 935</td>
<td>379 898</td>
<td>1 266 037</td>
<td>311 025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fisheries Households</em></td>
<td>1 787 997</td>
<td>377 330</td>
<td>1 410 667</td>
<td>324 085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>1 787 997</td>
<td>377 330</td>
<td>1 410 667</td>
<td>324 085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perahu/Kapal</td>
<td>494 424</td>
<td>345 045</td>
<td>149 379</td>
<td>149 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Fishing Boats</em></td>
<td>503 798</td>
<td>354 784</td>
<td>149 014</td>
<td>149 014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>490 972</td>
<td>358 912</td>
<td>132 060</td>
<td>132 060</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Luas Usaha Budi Daya

**Cultured Areas**

| Luas Kotor (Ha) | 1990 | 425 345 | - | 425 345 |
| Gross Areas    | 1991 | 458 499 | - | 458 499 |
| 1992           | 477 561 | - | 477 561 |
| Luas Air (Ha)  | 1990 | 381 342 | - | 381 342 |
| Net Areas      | 1991 | 409 807 | - | 409 807 |
| 1992           | 427 066 | - | 427 066 |
| Produksi (Ton) | 1990 | 3 162 469 | 2 370 107 | 792 362 | 292 537 |
| Production     | 1991 | 3 349 601 | 2 537 612 | 811 989 | 294 477 |
| 1992           | 3 543 332 | 2 692 068 | 851 264 | 300 896 |

*Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan/Directorate General of Fisheries*
BUDIDAYA DAN PRODUKSI MENURUT SUB SEKTOR PERIKANAN
AND QUANTITY OF PRODUCTION BY SUB SECTORS OF FISHERY
1992

Perikanan darat - Inland Fisheries

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Sub Jumlah</th>
<th>Tambak Brackish Water Pond</th>
<th>Kolam Fresh Water Pond</th>
<th>Karamba Cage</th>
<th>Sawah Paddy Field</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>955 012</td>
<td>89 327</td>
<td>658 263</td>
<td>6 536</td>
<td>200 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 086 582</td>
<td>104 303</td>
<td>696 926</td>
<td>10 817</td>
<td>274 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 023 892</td>
<td>109 173</td>
<td>714 378</td>
<td>10 487</td>
<td>189 854</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

425 345 268 326 50 938 7 106 074
458 499 290 933 53 824 11 113 731
477 561 304 506 56 751 10 116 294

381 342 230 885 44 376 7 107 074
409 807 249 605 46 460 11 113 731
427 066 262 195 48 567 10 116 294

7 499 825 287 073 120 598 4 481 87 673
7 517 512 323 156 106 862 6 648 80 846
6 550 368 337 431 116 707 8 815 87 415
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Perikanan laut Marine Fisheries</th>
<th>Sub. Jumlah Sub. Total</th>
<th>Per*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>377 215</td>
<td>379 489</td>
<td>99 871</td>
<td>104 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>1 000 466</td>
<td>927 690</td>
<td>75 193</td>
<td>82 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI</td>
<td>29 249</td>
<td>29 613</td>
<td>8 631</td>
<td>9 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>101 902</td>
<td>111 831</td>
<td>48 784</td>
<td>52 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>17 681</td>
<td>17 043</td>
<td>5 587</td>
<td>5 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU</td>
<td>33 031</td>
<td>33 633</td>
<td>32 995</td>
<td>33 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>142 514</td>
<td>154 371</td>
<td>78 230</td>
<td>90 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| Sumber/Source : Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan/Directorat General of Fisheries |
|------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| INDONESIA        | 1 787 997 1 743 962 377 330 405 708 1 410 067 1 338 254 | 324 08 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Open Water</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah</th>
<th>Tambak</th>
<th>Kolam</th>
<th>Karimba</th>
<th>Sawah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td>Brackish Water Pond</td>
<td>Fresh Water Pond</td>
<td>Cage</td>
<td>Paddy Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
<td>(14)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,980</td>
<td>2,564</td>
<td>19,316</td>
<td>19,316</td>
<td>15,556</td>
<td>15,556</td>
<td>2,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,772</td>
<td>10,772</td>
<td>24,222</td>
<td>27,089</td>
<td>1,907</td>
<td>1,323</td>
<td>8,631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,306</td>
<td>26,659</td>
<td>82,991</td>
<td>82,991</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>79,827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16,930</td>
<td>16,998</td>
<td>4,965</td>
<td>5,060</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>4,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,180</td>
<td>6,690</td>
<td>7,648</td>
<td>10,730</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>6,864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,223</td>
<td>21,210</td>
<td>10,602</td>
<td>10,943</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>6,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>990</td>
<td>1,791</td>
<td>10,008</td>
<td>6,789</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>2,586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11,282</td>
<td>4,050</td>
<td>16,933</td>
<td>21,162</td>
<td>3,655</td>
<td>8,062</td>
<td>10,247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100,663</td>
<td>91,034</td>
<td>176,685</td>
<td>184,080</td>
<td>21,474</td>
<td>25,246</td>
<td>121,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14)</td>
<td>(15)</td>
<td>(16)</td>
<td>(17)</td>
<td>(18)</td>
<td>(19)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,318</td>
<td>2,981</td>
<td>29,031</td>
<td>34,056</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122,468</td>
<td>128,562</td>
<td>802,805</td>
<td>716,980</td>
<td>48,350</td>
<td>49,468</td>
<td>537,148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,449</td>
<td>3,570</td>
<td>17,169</td>
<td>16,902</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>7,753</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8,362</td>
<td>9,222</td>
<td>15,664</td>
<td>21,866</td>
<td>4,363</td>
<td>4,345</td>
<td>5,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,553</td>
<td>2,001</td>
<td>5,921</td>
<td>5,921</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>4,674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,364</td>
<td>14,793</td>
<td>38,754</td>
<td>44,689</td>
<td>4,940</td>
<td>4,908</td>
<td>18,230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,787</td>
<td>7,140</td>
<td>4,347</td>
<td>14,387</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>4,133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29,675</td>
<td>24,145</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21,295</td>
<td>21,126</td>
<td>3,511</td>
<td>3,276</td>
<td>658</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>1,875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,458</td>
<td>10,458</td>
<td>8,204</td>
<td>8,204</td>
<td>3,971</td>
<td>3,971</td>
<td>1,083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>69,305</td>
<td>62,869</td>
<td>16,062</td>
<td>25,867</td>
<td>4,784</td>
<td>4,796</td>
<td>7,091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,618</td>
<td>3,263</td>
<td>14,266</td>
<td>14,268</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>6,023</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,976</td>
<td>1,976</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,275</td>
<td>6,654</td>
<td>30,736</td>
<td>30,736</td>
<td>21,104</td>
<td>21,104</td>
<td>2,641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,837</td>
<td>1,632</td>
<td>4,799</td>
<td>4,799</td>
<td>3,084</td>
<td>3,084</td>
<td>1,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,706</td>
<td>13,525</td>
<td>50,578</td>
<td>50,578</td>
<td>24,686</td>
<td>24,686</td>
<td>10,971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,579</td>
<td>3,579</td>
<td>1,662</td>
<td>1,662</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1,624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,579</td>
<td>3,579</td>
<td>1,698</td>
<td>1,698</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>1,624</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Budi daya</th>
<th>CULTURED</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persiaran Umum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open Water</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tambak</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brackish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Pond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolam</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh Water</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karimba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paddy Field</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(14)</td>
<td>(15)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(16)</td>
<td>(17)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(18)</td>
<td>(19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>324,085</td>
<td>314,362</td>
<td>1,086,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>(1) PERAHU Tanpa Motor Non Powered Boat</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>10 585</td>
<td>10 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>18 830</td>
<td>19 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>6 467</td>
<td>6 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>29 155</td>
<td>29 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>7 763</td>
<td>6 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>26 676</td>
<td>24 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>1 074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>7 058</td>
<td>4 922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>107 462</td>
<td>103 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2 272</td>
<td>2 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>4 818</td>
<td>3 904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>23 206</td>
<td>19 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>30 544</td>
<td>25 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>8 511</td>
<td>7 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>9 787</td>
<td>9 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>14 733</td>
<td>13 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>2 098</td>
<td>2 098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>35 129</td>
<td>33 251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>10 962</td>
<td>10 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>33 986</td>
<td>23 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatun</td>
<td>16 807</td>
<td>15 814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>11 454</td>
<td>11 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>73 209</td>
<td>61 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>26 929</td>
<td>26 390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>9 697</td>
<td>12 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>23 935</td>
<td>23 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>14 538</td>
<td>14 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>75 099</td>
<td>77 093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>31 377</td>
<td>32 079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>20 266</td>
<td>20 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>51 643</td>
<td>52 345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA                    | 373 086                               | 353 641| 81 940| 84 331  | 48 772| 53 000  | 2     |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan/Directorate General of Fisheries
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Perikanan Laut</th>
<th>Perikanan Perairan Umum</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Marine Fisheries</td>
<td>Open Water Fisheries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Persahu Tanpa Motor</td>
<td>Non Powered Boat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perahu Motor Tempel</td>
<td>Out Board Motor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>8 424</td>
<td>8 801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>14 785</td>
<td>15 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>484</td>
<td>4 269</td>
<td>3 706</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>910</td>
<td>11 023</td>
<td>11 051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>866</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>112</td>
<td>4 773</td>
<td>4 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>982</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>987</td>
<td>1 376</td>
<td>1 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>805</td>
<td>2 758</td>
<td>1 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>226</td>
<td>19 754</td>
<td>17 078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>900</td>
<td>24 136</td>
<td>20 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253</td>
<td>8 139</td>
<td>7 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>250</td>
<td>9 534</td>
<td>9 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>515</td>
<td>14 728</td>
<td>13 769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>62</td>
<td>2 098</td>
<td>2 098</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>808</td>
<td>34 499</td>
<td>32 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>202</td>
<td>2 113</td>
<td>2 075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>018</td>
<td>1 622</td>
<td>2 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>457</td>
<td>3 406</td>
<td>2 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>823</td>
<td>2 391</td>
<td>2 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>500</td>
<td>9 532</td>
<td>9 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>255</td>
<td>25 268</td>
<td>24 729</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109</td>
<td>8 946</td>
<td>11 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>19 738</td>
<td>19 738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>256</td>
<td>13 930</td>
<td>13 930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>642</td>
<td>67 882</td>
<td>69 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165</td>
<td>31 377</td>
<td>32 979</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>17 080</td>
<td>17 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>408</td>
<td>48 457</td>
<td>49 159</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Kapal Motor</th>
<th>Non Powered Boat</th>
<th>Kapal Motor</th>
<th>Non Powered Boat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>000</td>
<td>231 659</td>
<td>229 383</td>
<td>75 416</td>
<td>77 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1063</td>
<td>1 250</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Luas Kotor</td>
<td>Luas Bersih</td>
<td>Tambak/Brackish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gross Area</td>
<td>Net Area</td>
<td>Gross Area</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>42 531</td>
<td>47 178</td>
<td>38 390</td>
<td>42 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>13 373</td>
<td>17 696</td>
<td>11 379</td>
<td>15 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>7 162</td>
<td>7 211</td>
<td>6 678</td>
<td>6 682</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>1 025</td>
<td>1 204</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>3 334</td>
<td>1 132</td>
<td>1 290</td>
<td>879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>5 472</td>
<td>5 728</td>
<td>5 087</td>
<td>5 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>1 994</td>
<td>2 456</td>
<td>1 886</td>
<td>2 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>8 857</td>
<td>11 324</td>
<td>8 440</td>
<td>10 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>83 748</td>
<td>93 929</td>
<td>74 026</td>
<td>85 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>130 919</td>
<td>134 842</td>
<td>115 511</td>
<td>117 019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>35 053</td>
<td>35 053</td>
<td>31 155</td>
<td>31 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>4 425</td>
<td>3 393</td>
<td>4 365</td>
<td>3 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>70 048</td>
<td>73 210</td>
<td>64 083</td>
<td>66 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>240 585</td>
<td>246 694</td>
<td>215 247</td>
<td>218 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>1 454</td>
<td>1 652</td>
<td>1 427</td>
<td>1 451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>10 007</td>
<td>9 983</td>
<td>9 136</td>
<td>9 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>2 452</td>
<td>2 452</td>
<td>2 247</td>
<td>2 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>13 913</td>
<td>14 331</td>
<td>12 810</td>
<td>13 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>661</td>
<td>836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 031</td>
<td>2 939</td>
<td>1 674</td>
<td>2 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>11 189</td>
<td>11 189</td>
<td>8 119</td>
<td>8 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>14 042</td>
<td>15 046</td>
<td>10 454</td>
<td>11 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>7 591</td>
<td>6 916</td>
<td>6 999</td>
<td>6 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 333</td>
<td>1 333</td>
<td>1 114</td>
<td>1 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>85 055</td>
<td>86 656</td>
<td>78 427</td>
<td>79 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>11 901</td>
<td>12 301</td>
<td>10 454</td>
<td>10 854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>105 880</td>
<td>107 206</td>
<td>96 994</td>
<td>98 246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>331</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA 458 499 477 561 409 807 427 066 290 933 304 506

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan/Directorate General of Fisheries
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Water Pond</th>
<th>Kolam / Fresh Water Pond</th>
<th>Karamba / Cage</th>
<th>Sawah / Paddy Field</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luas Bersih / Net Area</td>
<td>Luas Kotor / Gross Area</td>
<td>Luas Bersih / Net Area</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36323</td>
<td>37851</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>1426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1910</td>
<td>4671</td>
<td>3804</td>
<td>5353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>186</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>5246</td>
<td>5295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>746</td>
<td>859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>2981</td>
<td>1072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>127</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3105</td>
<td>3331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4487</td>
<td>7741</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1021</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43514</td>
<td>50878</td>
<td>20943</td>
<td>20537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39228</td>
<td>40871</td>
<td>18163</td>
<td>21179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25981</td>
<td>25981</td>
<td>2072</td>
<td>2072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42927</td>
<td>43816</td>
<td>2444</td>
<td>3029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108177</td>
<td>110707</td>
<td>23264</td>
<td>26874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>836</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4593</td>
<td>5008</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>942</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>614</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>945</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6043</td>
<td>6420</td>
<td>2239</td>
<td>2270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1464</td>
<td>2044</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7880</td>
<td>7880</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9370</td>
<td>9950</td>
<td>1235</td>
<td>1539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>429</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>2940</td>
<td>2207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>71758</td>
<td>2978</td>
<td>1559</td>
<td>1645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9396</td>
<td>9796</td>
<td>1107</td>
<td>1107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82394</td>
<td>4130</td>
<td>5945</td>
<td>5298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>|          | 249605                  | 262195 | 53824                  | 56751 | 46460                  | 48567 | 11     | 10     | 113731 | 116294 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINCE</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Perikanan laut Marine Fisheries</th>
<th>Sub. Jumlah Sub. Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>106959</td>
<td>111639</td>
<td>74701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>247702</td>
<td>274138</td>
<td>222534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>76368</td>
<td>78489</td>
<td>58842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>187216</td>
<td>193998</td>
<td>172821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>23313</td>
<td>24317</td>
<td>17508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>135466</td>
<td>144157</td>
<td>92570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>15957</td>
<td>17602</td>
<td>12128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>112442</td>
<td>118096</td>
<td>89591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>905423</td>
<td>962436</td>
<td>740695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>28833</td>
<td>32851</td>
<td>28278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>298011</td>
<td>323635</td>
<td>134417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>286533</td>
<td>299176</td>
<td>213620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1889</td>
<td>3688</td>
<td>701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>345990</td>
<td>357827</td>
<td>216610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>961256</td>
<td>1017177</td>
<td>593626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>135272</td>
<td>147384</td>
<td>130954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>73294</td>
<td>76089</td>
<td>64825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>57267</td>
<td>62600</td>
<td>56604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>1663</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>266787</td>
<td>287736</td>
<td>253327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>88287</td>
<td>89956</td>
<td>63537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>84030</td>
<td>83773</td>
<td>41915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>125239</td>
<td>131868</td>
<td>64681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>88589</td>
<td>90274</td>
<td>60427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>387145</td>
<td>395871</td>
<td>230560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>78485</td>
<td>86174</td>
<td>73776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>50371</td>
<td>64570</td>
<td>47726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>325490</td>
<td>328080</td>
<td>233396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>113658</td>
<td>127302</td>
<td>105795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>568004</td>
<td>606126</td>
<td>460693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>167880</td>
<td>176881</td>
<td>167851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>93106</td>
<td>97105</td>
<td>90860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>260986</td>
<td>273986</td>
<td>258711</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA            | 3349601 | 3543332 | 2537612 | 2692068 | 811989 | 851264 |

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan/Directorate General of Fisheries
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Persirian Umum</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah</th>
<th>Budi daya</th>
<th>Propinsi dan Sub Sektor</th>
<th>1992</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Open Water</td>
<td>Brackish Water Pond</td>
<td>Fresh Water Pond</td>
<td>Paddy Field</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,590</td>
<td>1,600</td>
<td>30,668</td>
<td>33,285</td>
<td>27,894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,844</td>
<td>6,650</td>
<td>18,324</td>
<td>28,012</td>
<td>10,720</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,312</td>
<td>5,535</td>
<td>12,214</td>
<td>13,085</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,284</td>
<td>13,554</td>
<td>1,011</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,907</td>
<td>4,981</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>1,007</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39,675</td>
<td>39,752</td>
<td>3,221</td>
<td>3,510</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,674</td>
<td>1,411</td>
<td>2,155</td>
<td>2,977</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,877</td>
<td>11,779</td>
<td>11,974</td>
<td>14,208</td>
<td>8,253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84,263</td>
<td>84,662</td>
<td>80,465</td>
<td>97,032</td>
<td>47,279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,518</td>
<td>5,322</td>
<td>159,076</td>
<td>173,538</td>
<td>56,170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,725</td>
<td>9,314</td>
<td>66,188</td>
<td>45,006</td>
<td>58,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,012</td>
<td>1,170</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,690</td>
<td>11,374</td>
<td>118,690</td>
<td>128,349</td>
<td>79,346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,945</td>
<td>27,180</td>
<td>344,685</td>
<td>349,402</td>
<td>193,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>666</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>3,652</td>
<td>5,241</td>
<td>2,837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,648</td>
<td>2,106</td>
<td>6,821</td>
<td>7,473</td>
<td>5,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>416</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,730</td>
<td>3,441</td>
<td>10,730</td>
<td>13,266</td>
<td>8,294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,044</td>
<td>24,048</td>
<td>706</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42,115</td>
<td>42,090</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60,576</td>
<td>61,733</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>1,320</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,814</td>
<td>24,640</td>
<td>2,348</td>
<td>3,769</td>
<td>1,935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152,549</td>
<td>152,511</td>
<td>4,036</td>
<td>5,948</td>
<td>2,780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,683</td>
<td>2,197</td>
<td>3,026</td>
<td>4,100</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,471</td>
<td>1,202</td>
<td>1,174</td>
<td>1,489</td>
<td>944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25,341</td>
<td>24,654</td>
<td>66,753</td>
<td>70,983</td>
<td>64,705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,136</td>
<td>3,496</td>
<td>5,727</td>
<td>7,369</td>
<td>5,077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30,631</td>
<td>31,549</td>
<td>76,680</td>
<td>83,941</td>
<td>70,839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,359</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,359</td>
<td>1,553</td>
<td>916</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 294,477        | 300,896 | 517,512 | 550,368 | 323,156 | 337,431 | 106,862 | 116,707 | 6,648 | 8,815 | 80,846 | 87,415 |

255
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TAHUN</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Perikanan Laut Marine Fisheries</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah Sub Total</th>
<th>Penirian Umum Open Water</th>
<th>PRODUKSI PERIKANAN QUANTITY OF FISHERY 1974 - (TON)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>1 336 268</td>
<td>948 566</td>
<td>387 702</td>
<td>240 893</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1 390 074</td>
<td>996 856</td>
<td>393 218</td>
<td>228 571</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>1 482 942</td>
<td>1 081 589</td>
<td>401 353</td>
<td>246 711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>1 571 852</td>
<td>1 157 691</td>
<td>414 161</td>
<td>254 243</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>1 647 664</td>
<td>1 227 386</td>
<td>420 278</td>
<td>249 146</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>1 748 397</td>
<td>1 317 744</td>
<td>430 653</td>
<td>248 161</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1 867 662</td>
<td>1 394 810</td>
<td>472 852</td>
<td>254 498</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1 914 505</td>
<td>1 408 272</td>
<td>506 233</td>
<td>264 983</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1 997 541</td>
<td>1 490 719</td>
<td>506 822</td>
<td>265 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2 214 481</td>
<td>1 682 019</td>
<td>532 462</td>
<td>265 562</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>2 260 989</td>
<td>1 712 804</td>
<td>548 185</td>
<td>269 321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>2 395 562</td>
<td>1 821 725</td>
<td>573 837</td>
<td>269 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>2 529 899</td>
<td>1 922 781</td>
<td>607 118</td>
<td>273 012</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>2 670 413</td>
<td>2 017 350</td>
<td>653 063</td>
<td>276 291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>2 881 169</td>
<td>2 169 557</td>
<td>711 612</td>
<td>281 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>3 035 268</td>
<td>2 272 179</td>
<td>763 089</td>
<td>296 385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>3 162 469</td>
<td>2 370 107</td>
<td>792 362</td>
<td>292 537</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3 349 601</td>
<td>2 537 612</td>
<td>811 989</td>
<td>294 477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3 543 332</td>
<td>2 692 068</td>
<td>851 264</td>
<td>300 896</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>3 642 363</td>
<td>2 746 700</td>
<td>895 663</td>
<td>304 753</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994 e)</td>
<td>3 794 735</td>
<td>2 860 679</td>
<td>934 056</td>
<td>308 907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perikanan/Directorate General of Fisheries
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sub Jumlah</th>
<th>Budidaya</th>
<th>Cultured</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td>Tambak Brackish Water Pond</td>
<td>Kolam Fresh Water Pond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>146 809</td>
<td>66 756</td>
<td>54 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164 647</td>
<td>78 776</td>
<td>55 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 642</td>
<td>80 158</td>
<td>52 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>159 918</td>
<td>87 604</td>
<td>54 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171 132</td>
<td>87 995</td>
<td>57 680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>182 492</td>
<td>93 644</td>
<td>59 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>218 354</td>
<td>97 898</td>
<td>66 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241 250</td>
<td>112 916</td>
<td>78 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241 474</td>
<td>129 279</td>
<td>69 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>266 900</td>
<td>134 072</td>
<td>79 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>278 864</td>
<td>142 404</td>
<td>76 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>304 571</td>
<td>156 367</td>
<td>84 240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>334 106</td>
<td>170 310</td>
<td>88 743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>376 772</td>
<td>192 123</td>
<td>95 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>430 348</td>
<td>233 283</td>
<td>104 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>466 704</td>
<td>258 491</td>
<td>113 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>499 825</td>
<td>28 073</td>
<td>120 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>517 512</td>
<td>323 156</td>
<td>106 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>550 368</td>
<td>337 431</td>
<td>116 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>590 910</td>
<td>358 629</td>
<td>125 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625 149</td>
<td>383 203</td>
<td>130 605</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Perikanan Darat - Inland Fisheries
6. PERINDUSTRIAN PERTAMBANGAN ENERGI dan KONSTRUKSI

MANUFACTURING, MINING, ENERGY and CONSTRUCTION
PERINDUSTRIAN, PERTAMBANGAN, ENERGI & KONSTRUKSI

6.1. Perindustrian

Di Indonesia sektor industri dibedakan atas: industri besar, sedang, kecil dan rumah tangga. Data mengenai industri besar dan sedang tersedia setiap tahun sedangkan data mengenai industri kecil dan rumah tangga tidak tersedia setiap tahun.

Industri besar dan sedang merupakan penghasil nilai output dan nilai tambah terbesar. Namun dalam hal tenaga kerja, secara keseluruhan industri kecil dan industri rumah tangga lebih banyak daripada perusahaan industri besar dan sedang.


Tingkat produktivitas industri besar dan sedang pada tahun 1993 secara keseluruhan mengalami peningkatan dari 12 508,0 ribu rupiah pada tahun 1992 menjadi 14 631,6 ribu rupiah. Namun bila dilihat menurut golongan industri, ternyata golongan industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara, karet dan plastik, dan industri pengolahan lainnya mengalami penurunan tingkat produktivitas dari tahun sebelumnya.

Data selengkapnya mengenai keadaan sektor industri disajikan pada Tabel 6.1.1. hingga 6.1.8. Sedangkan Gambar 6.1 menyajikan keadaan tenaga kerja dan nilai tambah perusahaan industri besar/sedang.

6.2. Pertambangan

Produksi utama pertambangan Indonesia adalah minyak bumi, gas alam, timah, batu bara, bauksit, bijih nikel, emas, perak, pasir besi, aspal, bijih mangan dan bijih besi. Dari produksi tersebut minyak bumi dan gas alam merupakan hasil tambang yang sangat besar pengaruhnya dalam perekonomian Indonesia, karena hingga kini kedua hasil tambang tersebut merupakan mata dagangan ekspor utama.

Produksi minyak bumi Indonesia berasal dari ladang di daratan dan lepas pantai, yang pengelolaannya dilaksanakan oleh perusahaan negara Pertamina dan oleh perusahaan asing dalam bentuk Kontrak Karya atau Bagasi Hasil. Produksi minyak mentah pada tahun 1993 mencapai 547,4 juta barrel, berarti turun sebesar 0,6 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun 1992 yang berjumlah 550,7 juta barrel. Pada tahun 1994 produksi minyak bumi Indonesia diperkirakan mencapai 556,1 juta barrel.

Perkembangan produksi gas alam sejak tahun 1991 terus meningkat setiap tahun. Pada tahun 1993 produksinya mencapai 2 661,9 juta

6.3. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum


Produksi air minum ataupun air bersih sejak awal Pelita V terus meningkat. Pada tahun 1992 air minum yang disalurkan tercatat sebanyak 897 juta m³, kemudian meningkat menjadi 1.264 juta m³ pada tahun 1993. Jumlah ini belum termasuk air minum yang telah disalurkan ke desa-desa oleh perusahaan-perusahaan kecil. Air minum yang disalurkan pada tahun 1994 diperkirakan mencapai 1.438 juta m³. Sebagian air minum bersumber dari sungai atau mata air.

Data selengkapnya mengenai keadaan sektor gas, listrik dan air minum disajikan pada Tabel 6.3.1 hingga Tabel 6.3.4.

6.4. Konstruksi

Berbagai usaha telah banyak dilakukan pemerintah dalam rangka memenuhi kebutuhan perumahan yang sehat dan teratur. Usaha-usaha tersebut tampak lebih nyata setelah dilaksanakan pembangunan perumahan melalui PERUM PERNAS yang dimulai sejak PELITA II. Sejalan dengan itu perusahaan swasta juga turut serta mengambil peran. Pembangunan perumahan oleh Perumnas dan para developer swasta yang diperuntukkan bagi golongan masyarakat berpenghasilan rendah dan sedang dapat dibayai dengan kredit pemilikan rumah dari BTN. Sedangkan bagi golongan masyarakat yang berpenghasilan mengalami melalui kredit dari lembaga keuangan non bank yaitu PT. PAPAN SEJAHTERA.


Pada tahun 1978 hanya dapat direalisasikan sebesar 3 479 juta rupiah, pada tahun 1993 meningkat menjadi 173,8 milyar rupiah dan pada tahun 1994 sampai dengan bulan Maret, kredit yang direalisasikan mencapai 104,0 milyar rupiah.

Perkembangan dan komposisi rumah yang selesai dibangun oleh PERUMNAS, REI dan BTN disajikan pada Gambar 6.5 dan Gambar 6.6. Sedangkan data selengkapnya mengenai pembangunan perumahan di Indonesia disajikan pada Tabel 6.4.1 hingga tabel 6.4.6.
PENJELASAN TEKNIK

1. Industri pengolahan dikelompokan ke dalam 4 golongan berdasarkan banyaknya pekerja, yaitu:
   a. Industri Besar adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai pekerja 100 orang atau lebih;
   b. Industri Sedang adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai pekerja 20-99 orang;
   c. Industri Kecil adalah perusahaan yang mempunyai pekerja 5-19 orang, dan
   d. Industri Rumah Tangga adalah usaha kerajinan rumah tangga yang mempunyai pekerja antara 1-4 orang.


4. Klasifikasi Industri Pengolahan
   31. Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau.
   32. Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit.
   33. Industri kayu dan barang-barang dari kayu, termasuk perabot rumah tangga.
   34. Industri kertas dan barang-barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan.
   35. Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara, karet dan plastik.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. According to the number of employees, the manufacturing industry is categorized into four groups:
   a. Large manufacturing, a manufacturing establishment having at least 100 employees;
   b. Medium manufacturing, a manufacturing establishment having 20-99 employees;
   c. Small manufacturing, a manufacturing establishment having 5-19 employees;
   d. Household and cottage industry, a manufacturing establishment having 1-4 employees.

2. The data for the large and medium manufacturing industry are collected every year on a complete census basis. For 1975-1984, the 1974/1975 sampling frame from the Manufacturing Industry Census was used. Since 1985 the survey has been based on the sampling frame from the 1986 Economic Census. The sampling frame is updated annually.

3. The calculation of the Quarterly Indices of Large and Medium scale Industry in the period 1983 to the first quarter of 1991 is based on the modified Laspeyres formula. But, since the second quarter of 1991, the calculation has been changed to new method with Devisia index formula. The sampling frame is based on the 1988 Large and Medium scale industry survey.

4. Classification of Manufacturing Industry
   31. Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco
   32. Manufacture of textiles, clothing, and leather
   33. Manufacture of wood and wood products, including furniture
   34. Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing
   35. Manufacture of chemicals, petroleum, coal, rubber, and plastic products
36. Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara.
37. Industri logam dasar.
38. Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya.
39. Industri pengolahan lainnya.


7. Kebutuhan tenaga listrik di Indonesia sebagian besar dari Perusahaan Listrik Negara (PLN) dan sebagian lainnya dari perusahaan bukan PLN yang meliputi perusahaan listrik yang dikelola oleh koperasi, pemerintah daerah dan swasta. Produksi listrik PLN terdiri dari listrik yang dibangkitkan dan dibi dari luar PLN. Data listrik non PLN yang disajikan adalah data dari perusahaan listrik non PLN yang mempunyai kapasitas terpasang paling sedikit 1 KW dan mempunyai jumlah pelanggan paling sedikit 10 pelanggan.


10. Kegiatan pembangunan perumahan dilaksanakan oleh pemerintah melalui Perusahaan Umum Perumnas dan perusahaan swasta baik yang tergabung pada Real Estate Indonesia (REI) maupun yang tidak. Perum Perumnas menyediakan rumah-rumah untuk masyarakat ber-

36. Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal
37. Manufacture of basic metals
38. Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment
39. Other manufacturing industries

5. The data for small and household industry were collected from the 1991 and 1993 Small scale, Household and Cottage Industrial Survey.

6. The data for mining statistics comes from the Ministry of Mining and Energy.

7. The State owned Electricity Company (PLN) supplies a large portion of the demand for electricity. A small portion is supplied by other companies which are usually in the form of either a cooperative or a local government owned company or a private company. The PLN electricity production covers both the own-produced electricity and that purchased from non-PLN. The non-PLN electricity data is limited to only the non-PLN Electricity companies with an installed capacity of at least 1 KW and with at least 10 customers.

8. There are nine city-gas companies, which are located in the main cities of Jakarta, Bogor, Bandung, Cirebon, Semarang, Surabaya, Medan, Palembang and Ujung Pandang.

9. Data for drinking water supply are collected by the Central Bureau through a survey of water supply companies. In this case, the Central Bureau of Statistics uses a complete census method with a mailing system.

10. Housing development is performed by the government through Perumnas (National Housing State Corporation) and through private companies which fall under Real Estate Indonesia (REI) and those outside REI. The Perumnas State Corporation provides the low
penghasilan rendah dan menengah dalam ukuran kecil berupa rumah inti dengan ukuran 18 M² dan 21 M² yang dapat dikembangkan, dan rumah sederhana tipe 36 M² sampai dengan 70 M². Perusahaan Real Estate menyediakan rumah bagi masyarakat berpenghasilan menengah dan ke atas.

and medium income levels with nucleus housing of size 18 and 21 square meters, and modest as well as luxury housing of size 36 up to 70 square meters. The Real Estate Company provides housing for the medium and upper level of society.
Gambar 6.1
Tenaga Kerja dan Nilai Tambah Perusahaan Industri Besar/Sedang
Persons Engaged and Value Added of Large/Medium Manufacturing Establishment 1991—1993

Gambar 6.2
Produksi Gas dan Minyak Bumi
Natural Gas and Crude Oil Production 1990—1994
Gambar: 6.3  Produksi dan Distribusi Listrik
*Electricity Produced and Distributed
1992–1994

Gambar: 6.4  Produksi Gas Kota
*Production of Gas
1990–1994

Termasuk Gas yang disalurkan PGN_Cirebon
*Including Gas distributed by PGN_Cirebon
Gambar 6.5 Rumah yang Selesai dibangun melalui Bank Tabungan Negara
Houses Built by The State Savings Bank
1985—1994

(000 Unit)

Perumnas
Non Perumnas

Catatan: Data 1994, Sampai dengan Maret 1994
Note: Data 1994, Up to March 1994

Gambar 6.6 Jumlah dan Persentase Pembangunan Perumahan melalui REI,
BTN dan Papan Sejahtera sampai dengan 31 Desember 1993
Number and Percentage of Houses Built by Papan Sejahtera, REI,
and BTN up to December 31, 1993

REI
Papan Sejahtera
BTN

2% 28936 Unit
### Tabel 6.1.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KODE INDUSTRI / INDUSTRIAL CODE</th>
<th>Banyaknya Perusahaan / Number of Establishments</th>
<th>Tenaga Kerja / Labor Costs of</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Besar/Sedang / Large/Medium</td>
<td>Kecil 1) / Small</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 1991</td>
<td>4 459</td>
<td>38 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 692</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 816</td>
<td>35 067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 1991</td>
<td>3 935</td>
<td>19 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 232</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 246</td>
<td>27 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 1991</td>
<td>1 948</td>
<td>27 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 127</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 254</td>
<td>25 778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 1991</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>1 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>758</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>789</td>
<td>1 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 1991</td>
<td>1 993</td>
<td>1 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 098</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 223</td>
<td>1 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 1991</td>
<td>1 393</td>
<td>24 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 461</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 480</td>
<td>27 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 1991</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 1991</td>
<td>1 658</td>
<td>7 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 821</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 925</td>
<td>4 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 1991</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>2 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>332</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
<td>2 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH</strong> / <strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>16 494</strong></td>
<td><strong>122 681</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>17 648</td>
<td>124 990</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Note:** 1) Data tahun 1993 tidak mencakupi Data in 1993 excluding Jambi, Bengkulu, Timor Timur, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Timur, Maluku dan Irian Jaya
KERJA PERUSAHAAN INDUSTRI BESAR/SEDANG, KECIL DAN RUMAHTANGGA
LARGE/_MEDIUM, SMALL AND HOUSEHOLD MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Person Engaged</th>
<th>Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja / Labor Costs (000.000 Rp)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kecil 1)</td>
<td>Rumah Tangga 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small</td>
<td>Household</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Besar/Sedang</td>
<td>Kecil 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large/Medium</td>
<td>Rumah Tangga 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Household</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>309 603</td>
<td>1 483 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>253 612</td>
<td>1 519 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174 734</td>
<td>431 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>230 520</td>
<td>469 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>216 185</td>
<td>1 460 646</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>189 740</td>
<td>1 403 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 415</td>
<td>12 224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 147</td>
<td>16 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 647</td>
<td>2 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 484</td>
<td>25 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171 789</td>
<td>300 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>197 148</td>
<td>320 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 128</td>
<td>62 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 853</td>
<td>82 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 005</td>
<td>33 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 534</td>
<td>50 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978 506</td>
<td>3 786 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>952 038</td>
<td>3 888 306</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

271
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KODE INDUSTRI</th>
<th>Nilai Output / Value of Gross Output</th>
<th>Biaya Input /</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Besar/Sedang</td>
<td>Kecil 1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Large/Medium</td>
<td>Small</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 1991</td>
<td>18 429 930</td>
<td>1 491 029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>24 538 803</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>33 009 357</td>
<td>1 416 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 1991</td>
<td>15 043 803</td>
<td>1 120 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>21 192 796</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>25 703 083</td>
<td>1 546 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 1991</td>
<td>10 248 540</td>
<td>819 878</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 501 061</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>12 715 492</td>
<td>756 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 1991</td>
<td>4 424 562</td>
<td>51 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5 287 867</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>5 761 538</td>
<td>20 537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35 1991</td>
<td>14 611 231</td>
<td>35 596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>18 829 763</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>22 485 701</td>
<td>115 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36 1991</td>
<td>3 337 302</td>
<td>278 337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3 723 962</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>4 866 306</td>
<td>258 920</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 1991</td>
<td>5 646 862</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5 089 265</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>9 952 307</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 1991</td>
<td>14 052 633</td>
<td>293 061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>17 492 519</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>22 237 804</td>
<td>225 357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 1991</td>
<td>456 125</td>
<td>103 094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>825 163</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>645 852</td>
<td>37 716</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH** 1991  1992  1993

| TOTAL      | 86 250 988 | 4 193 106 | 5 893 424 | 56 302 759(r) |
| 1992       | 109 481 199 | - | - | 68 049 699 |
| 1993       | 137 377 442 | 4 378 370 | 6 537 658 | 86 201 497 |

Catatan/Note: 1) Data tahun 1993 tidak mencakup Jambi, Bengkulu, Timor Timur, Kalimantan Tengah, Kalimantan Timur, Maluku dan Irian Jaya.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kecil 1) Small</th>
<th>Rumahtangga 1) Household</th>
<th>Besar/Sedang Large/Medium</th>
<th>Kecil 1) Small</th>
<th>Rumahtangga 1) Household</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 138 719</td>
<td>1 809 071</td>
<td>7 772 711</td>
<td>352 310</td>
<td>899 770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 083 551</td>
<td>2 058 287</td>
<td>13 035 392</td>
<td>333 105</td>
<td>873 501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>588 575</td>
<td>725 394</td>
<td>4 482 164</td>
<td>532 046</td>
<td>399 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>985 822</td>
<td>628 205</td>
<td>8 450 944</td>
<td>560 455</td>
<td>369 922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>463 127</td>
<td>529 989</td>
<td>3 483 592</td>
<td>356 751</td>
<td>742 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>453 266</td>
<td>789 426</td>
<td>4 904 761</td>
<td>303 721</td>
<td>775 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 195</td>
<td>23 748</td>
<td>1 650 158</td>
<td>32 295</td>
<td>24 777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 354</td>
<td>16 481</td>
<td>1 992 687</td>
<td>10 184</td>
<td>21 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 621</td>
<td>3 604</td>
<td>4 843 223</td>
<td>12 975</td>
<td>4 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75 431</td>
<td>26 029</td>
<td>5 997 610</td>
<td>40 489</td>
<td>22 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138 501</td>
<td>171 187</td>
<td>1 361 490</td>
<td>139 836</td>
<td>197 713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119 633</td>
<td>222 987</td>
<td>2 048 412</td>
<td>139 286</td>
<td>285 531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 706 998</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 561 873</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 205 389</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175 840</td>
<td>178 518</td>
<td>4 456 868</td>
<td>117 221</td>
<td>98 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7 296 992</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>122 934</td>
<td>226 058</td>
<td>8 891 670</td>
<td>102 423</td>
<td>129 883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 798</td>
<td>48 055</td>
<td>191 025r</td>
<td>64 296</td>
<td>36 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 835</td>
<td>51 501</td>
<td>284 930</td>
<td>18 882</td>
<td>40 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 585 376</td>
<td>3 489 566</td>
<td>29 948 229r</td>
<td>1 607 730</td>
<td>2 403 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>41 431 500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 869 826</td>
<td>4 018 974</td>
<td>51 175 945</td>
<td>1 508 545</td>
<td>2 518 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO. KODE GOLONGAN INDUSTRI</td>
<td>Banyaknya Perusahaan</td>
<td>Tenaga Kerja</td>
<td>Pengeluaran untuk Tenaga Kerja</td>
<td>Perubahan Modal Tetap</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Number of Establishments</td>
<td>Persons Engaged</td>
<td>Labor Costs (000 000 Rp)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>4 459</td>
<td>643 021</td>
<td>987 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>4 692</td>
<td>671 213</td>
<td>1 348 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>4 816</td>
<td>737 026</td>
<td>1 845 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3 935</td>
<td>907 161</td>
<td>1 348 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>4 232</td>
<td>1 079 565</td>
<td>2 240 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>4 246</td>
<td>1 065 881</td>
<td>3 005 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>1 948</td>
<td>445 209</td>
<td>779 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2 127</td>
<td>474 764</td>
<td>903 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>2 254</td>
<td>498 959</td>
<td>1 021 940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>102 429</td>
<td>287 836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>758</td>
<td>118 896</td>
<td>392 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>789</td>
<td>118 457</td>
<td>447 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>1 993</td>
<td>377 775</td>
<td>1 022 958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2 098</td>
<td>392 207</td>
<td>1 884 263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>2 223</td>
<td>473 540</td>
<td>2 113 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>1 393</td>
<td>129 919</td>
<td>256 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1 461</td>
<td>136 755</td>
<td>381 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>1 480</td>
<td>140 964</td>
<td>481 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>37 520</td>
<td>168 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>40 043</td>
<td>235 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>38 651</td>
<td>349 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>1 658</td>
<td>305 179</td>
<td>1 301 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1 821</td>
<td>343 666</td>
<td>1 375 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>1 925</td>
<td>360 453</td>
<td>1 630 977</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>45 754</td>
<td>59 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>55 773</td>
<td>80 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>63 708</td>
<td>56 310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH TOTAL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993 e</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 494</td>
<td>2 993 967</td>
<td>6 213 285</td>
<td>12 757 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 648</td>
<td>3 312 882</td>
<td>8 842 970</td>
<td>7 947 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 219</td>
<td>3 497 639</td>
<td>10 951 487</td>
<td>9 577 340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Termasuk pembelian barang modal bekas dalam negeri/ Included the purchase of the domestic used capital
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>NO.KODE GOLONGAN INDUSTRI</th>
<th>Tahun</th>
<th>Bahan Baku</th>
<th>Bahan Bakar, Tenaga Listrik dan Gas</th>
<th>Barang Lainnya (Diharu Bahan Baku/Penolong)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL DIVISION CODE</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Raw Materials</td>
<td>Fuel, Electricity and Gas</td>
<td>Other Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>8 639 517</td>
<td>384 431</td>
<td>892 059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(19,02)</td>
<td>(11,94)</td>
<td>(28,02)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 844 629</td>
<td>460 555</td>
<td>1 027 953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(21,33)</td>
<td>(11,03)</td>
<td>(28,63)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>16 697 824</td>
<td>656 139</td>
<td>1 558 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(23,67)</td>
<td>(13,05)</td>
<td>(32,97)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>8 803 021</td>
<td>664 916</td>
<td>394 335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(19,38)</td>
<td>(20,65)</td>
<td>(12,39)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>12 112 930</td>
<td>847 365</td>
<td>525 748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(21,81)</td>
<td>(20,30)</td>
<td>(14,64)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>14 620 861</td>
<td>949 371</td>
<td>664 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(20,73)</td>
<td>(18,88)</td>
<td>(14,05)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>5 542 867</td>
<td>296 663</td>
<td>367 933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(12,20)</td>
<td>(9,21)</td>
<td>(11,56)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5 875 088</td>
<td>349 561</td>
<td>350 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(10,58)</td>
<td>(8,37)</td>
<td>(10,87)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>6 413 789</td>
<td>389 566</td>
<td>414 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(9,09)</td>
<td>(7,75)</td>
<td>(8,77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2 051 809</td>
<td>311 842</td>
<td>159 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4,52)</td>
<td>(9,68)</td>
<td>(5,02)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2 526 693</td>
<td>357 779</td>
<td>175 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(4,55)</td>
<td>(8,57)</td>
<td>(4,89)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>2 722 077</td>
<td>361 471</td>
<td>186 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3,86)</td>
<td>(7,19)</td>
<td>(3,94)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>7 616 090</td>
<td>423 096</td>
<td>734 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(16,77)</td>
<td>(13,14)</td>
<td>(23,08)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>10 151 312</td>
<td>793 873</td>
<td>738 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(18,28)</td>
<td>(19,02)</td>
<td>(20,57)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>12 034 496</td>
<td>934 333</td>
<td>929 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(17,06)</td>
<td>(18,58)</td>
<td>(19,65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa Industri</td>
<td>Sewa Gedung, Mesin dan alat-alat / Rent of Buildings, Machinery and Equipment</td>
<td>Jasa Non Industri</td>
<td>Jumlah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 781</td>
<td>28 939</td>
<td>617 492</td>
<td>10 657 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13,76)</td>
<td>(10,36)</td>
<td>(17,49)</td>
<td>(18,93)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106 170</td>
<td>33 032</td>
<td>671 587</td>
<td>14 143 926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13,36)</td>
<td>(9,00)</td>
<td>(18,75)</td>
<td>(20,78)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>153 728</td>
<td>42 103</td>
<td>865 471</td>
<td>19 973 965</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15,39)</td>
<td>(8,69)</td>
<td>(19,56)</td>
<td>(23,17)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>179 192</td>
<td>57 725</td>
<td>462 450</td>
<td>10 561 639</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(26,01)</td>
<td>(20,66)</td>
<td>(13,10)</td>
<td>(18,76)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234 611</td>
<td>71 479</td>
<td>526 413</td>
<td>14 318 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(29,51)</td>
<td>(19,47)</td>
<td>(14,69)</td>
<td>(21,04)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>280 454</td>
<td>84 902</td>
<td>652 400</td>
<td>17 252 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(28,08)</td>
<td>(17,53)</td>
<td>(14,74)</td>
<td>(20,01)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>109 991</td>
<td>16 002</td>
<td>431 492</td>
<td>6 764 948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15,97)</td>
<td>(5,73)</td>
<td>(12,22)</td>
<td>(12,01)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101 749</td>
<td>16 967</td>
<td>433 991</td>
<td>7 167 575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12,80)</td>
<td>(4,62)</td>
<td>(12,11)</td>
<td>(10,53)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>116 828</td>
<td>18 811</td>
<td>457 103</td>
<td>7 810 731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11,70)</td>
<td>(3,88)</td>
<td>(10,33)</td>
<td>(9,06)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 277</td>
<td>12 275</td>
<td>192 367</td>
<td>2 774 404</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6,72)</td>
<td>(4,39)</td>
<td>(5,45)</td>
<td>(4,93)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52 070</td>
<td>17 849</td>
<td>165 383</td>
<td>3 295 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6,55)</td>
<td>(4,86)</td>
<td>(4,62)</td>
<td>(4,84)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>59 289</td>
<td>20 110</td>
<td>185 568</td>
<td>2 534 800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5,94)</td>
<td>(4,15)</td>
<td>(4,19)</td>
<td>(4,10)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>102 953</td>
<td>101 463</td>
<td>789 538</td>
<td>9 768 008</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14,94)</td>
<td>(36,31)</td>
<td>(22,36)</td>
<td>(17,35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100 895</td>
<td>120 715</td>
<td>927 003</td>
<td>12 832 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12,69)</td>
<td>(32,89)</td>
<td>(25,88)</td>
<td>(18,86)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138 984</td>
<td>150 523</td>
<td>1 170 541</td>
<td>15 357 994</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13,91)</td>
<td>(31,07)</td>
<td>(26,45)</td>
<td>(17,82)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO. KODE GOLONGAN INDUSTRI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Bahan Baku</td>
<td>Bahan Bakar, Tenaga Listrik dan Gas</td>
<td>Barang Lainnya (Diluar Bahan Baku/Penolong) Other Materials</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL DIVISION CODE</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Raw Materials</td>
<td>Fuel, Electricity and Gas</td>
<td>Indus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>332 313</td>
<td>568 218</td>
<td>239 776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2.05)</td>
<td>(17.64)</td>
<td>(7.53)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>978 633</td>
<td>753 633</td>
<td>255 975</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1.76)</td>
<td>(18.06)</td>
<td>(7.13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>1 307 183</td>
<td>952 552</td>
<td>343 859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1.85)</td>
<td>(18.94)</td>
<td>(7.27)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3 357 065</td>
<td>374 774</td>
<td>101 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(7.39)</td>
<td>(11.64)</td>
<td>(3.18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2 906 015</td>
<td>359 854</td>
<td>125 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5.23)</td>
<td>(8.62)</td>
<td>(3.49)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>4 813 001</td>
<td>495 061</td>
<td>208 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(6.82)</td>
<td>(9.84)</td>
<td>(4.41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>8 243 699</td>
<td>188 296</td>
<td>280 671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(18.15)</td>
<td>(5.85)</td>
<td>(8.82)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>8 793 710</td>
<td>240 181</td>
<td>329 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(15.83)</td>
<td>(5.75)</td>
<td>(9.18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>11 619 639</td>
<td>281 383</td>
<td>404 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(16.47)</td>
<td>(5.59)</td>
<td>(8.56)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>235 829</td>
<td>8 358</td>
<td>13 002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.52)</td>
<td>(0.26)</td>
<td>(0.41)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>352 255</td>
<td>11 283</td>
<td>21 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.63)</td>
<td>(0.27)</td>
<td>(0.60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>306 191</td>
<td>9 849</td>
<td>18 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0.43)</td>
<td>(0.20)</td>
<td>(0.38)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| JUMLAH TOTAL                | 1991  | 45 422 210  | 3 220 594                          | 3 183 882                                                 |
|                             |       | (100.00)    | (100.00)                           | (100.00)                                                  |
|                             | 1992  | 55 541 265  | 4 174 084                          | 3 590 109                                                 |
|                             |       | (100.00)    | (100.00)                           | (100.00)                                                  |
|                             | 1993 e) | 70 535 061  | 5 029 725                          | 4 727 666                                                 |
|                             |       | (100.00)    | (100.00)                           | (100.00)                                                  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jasa Industri</th>
<th>Sewa Gedung, Mesin dan alat-alat / Rent of Buildings, Machinery and Equipment</th>
<th>Jasa Non Industri</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 234</td>
<td>8 207</td>
<td>207 064</td>
<td>1 975 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2,94)</td>
<td>(2,94)</td>
<td>(5,87)</td>
<td>(3,51)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 437</td>
<td>10 465</td>
<td>127 869</td>
<td>2 153 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,33)</td>
<td>(2,85)</td>
<td>(3,57)</td>
<td>(3,16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 043</td>
<td>14 233</td>
<td>167 024</td>
<td>2 817 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,31)</td>
<td>(2,94)</td>
<td>(3,77)</td>
<td>(3,27)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 426</td>
<td>10 509</td>
<td>83 686</td>
<td>3 939 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1,80)</td>
<td>(3,76)</td>
<td>(2,37)</td>
<td>(7,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31 658</td>
<td>16 347</td>
<td>88 235</td>
<td>3 527 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,98)</td>
<td>(4,45)</td>
<td>(2,46)</td>
<td>(5,18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56 556</td>
<td>21 955</td>
<td>152 064</td>
<td>5 746 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5,66)</td>
<td>(4,53)</td>
<td>(3,44)</td>
<td>(6,67)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119 568</td>
<td>42 384</td>
<td>721 147</td>
<td>9 595 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(17,36)</td>
<td>(15,17)</td>
<td>(20,43)</td>
<td>(17,04)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>134 337</td>
<td>77 594</td>
<td>620 038</td>
<td>10 195 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(16,90)</td>
<td>(21,14)</td>
<td>(17,31)</td>
<td>(14,98)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154 891</td>
<td>129 947</td>
<td>755 745</td>
<td>13 346 634</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15,51)</td>
<td>(26,83)</td>
<td>(17,08)</td>
<td>(15,48)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 467</td>
<td>1 921</td>
<td>2 523</td>
<td>265 1000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0,50)</td>
<td>(0,69)</td>
<td>(0,07)</td>
<td>(0,47)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 967</td>
<td>2 612</td>
<td>21 764</td>
<td>416 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0,88)</td>
<td>(0,71)</td>
<td>(0,61)</td>
<td>(0,61)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 147</td>
<td>1 821</td>
<td>19 804</td>
<td>360 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0,52)</td>
<td>(0,38)</td>
<td>(0,45)</td>
<td>(0,42)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>688 889</th>
<th>279 425</th>
<th>3 507 759</th>
<th>56 302 759</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>794 894</td>
<td>367 064</td>
<td>3 582 283</td>
<td>68 049 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>998 920</td>
<td>484 405</td>
<td>4 425 720</td>
<td>86 201 497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO. KODE GOLONGAN INDUSTRI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Barang Yang Dihasilkan</td>
<td>Tenaga Listrik Yang Dijual</td>
<td>Jasa Industri Yang Diberikan Pada Pihak Lain</td>
<td>Value of Goods Produced</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL DIVISION CODE</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>18 159 336</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>127 699</td>
<td>(22,11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>23 365 363</td>
<td>1 509</td>
<td>981 405</td>
<td>(23,09)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>31 562 071</td>
<td>1 661</td>
<td>1 124 251</td>
<td>(24,80)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>14 498 324</td>
<td>1 809</td>
<td>356 694</td>
<td>(17,65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>19 910 206</td>
<td>7 941</td>
<td>889 944</td>
<td>(19,67)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>24 127 597</td>
<td>8 634</td>
<td>1 108 269</td>
<td>(18,96)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>9 877 133</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>228 396</td>
<td>(12,03)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 058 420</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>330 818</td>
<td>(10,93)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>11 921 655</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>649 279</td>
<td>(9,37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>4 135 626</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>260 028</td>
<td>(5,04)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>4 896 651</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>209 812</td>
<td>(4,84)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>5 250 052</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>316 426</td>
<td>(4,12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>13 862 635</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>492 977</td>
<td>(16,88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>17 389 281</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>1 114 411</td>
<td>(17,18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>20 818 067</td>
<td>1 127</td>
<td>1 280 943</td>
<td>(13,36)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Increase in Stock of Semifinished Goods</td>
<td>Receipts from Non Industrial Services Rendered</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 764</td>
<td>61 683</td>
<td>51 708</td>
<td>18 429 930</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21,90)</td>
<td>(9,12)</td>
<td>(15,56)</td>
<td>(21,37)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46 525</td>
<td>44 036</td>
<td>99 965</td>
<td>24 538 803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(15,38)</td>
<td>(7,59)</td>
<td>(13,94)</td>
<td>(22,41)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>63 360</td>
<td>112 000</td>
<td>146 014</td>
<td>33 009 357</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13,89)</td>
<td>(15,17)</td>
<td>(16,72)</td>
<td>(24,03)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 200</td>
<td>156 005</td>
<td>13 771</td>
<td>15 043 803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13,10)</td>
<td>(23,08)</td>
<td>(4,14)</td>
<td>(17,44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 075</td>
<td>279 983</td>
<td>37 647</td>
<td>21 192 796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(22,18)</td>
<td>(48,25)</td>
<td>(5,25)</td>
<td>(19,36)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>86 224</td>
<td>329 891</td>
<td>42 468</td>
<td>25 703 083</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(18,90)</td>
<td>(44,67)</td>
<td>(4,86)</td>
<td>(18,71)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 797</td>
<td>118 327</td>
<td>11 886</td>
<td>10 248 540</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9,74)</td>
<td>(17,50)</td>
<td>(3,58)</td>
<td>(11,88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34 828</td>
<td>57 684</td>
<td>19 310</td>
<td>11 501 061</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11,52)</td>
<td>(9,94)</td>
<td>(2,69)</td>
<td>(10,51)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 386</td>
<td>75 786</td>
<td>26 385</td>
<td>12 715 492</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9,29)</td>
<td>(10,26)</td>
<td>(3,02)</td>
<td>(9,26)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 324</td>
<td>13 434</td>
<td>11 150</td>
<td>4 424 562</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,29)</td>
<td>(1,99)</td>
<td>(3,35)</td>
<td>(5,13)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 131</td>
<td>34 502</td>
<td>133 428</td>
<td>5 287 867</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4,34)</td>
<td>(3,95)</td>
<td>(18,61)</td>
<td>(4,83)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 511</td>
<td>29 313</td>
<td>150 758</td>
<td>5 761 538</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,18)</td>
<td>(3,97)</td>
<td>(17,26)</td>
<td>(4,19)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37 592</td>
<td>120 809</td>
<td>96 644</td>
<td>14 611 231</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(28,63)</td>
<td>(17,87)</td>
<td>(29,08)</td>
<td>(16,94)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 464</td>
<td>32 187</td>
<td>250 482</td>
<td>18 829 763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(14,04)</td>
<td>(5,55)</td>
<td>(34,94)</td>
<td>(17,20)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>58 752</td>
<td>28 766</td>
<td>298 046</td>
<td>22 485 701</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12,88)</td>
<td>(3,90)</td>
<td>(34,12)</td>
<td>(16,37)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO. KODE GOLONGAN INDUSTRI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Barang Yang Dibhasilkan</td>
<td>Tenaga Listrik Yang Dijual</td>
<td>Jasa Industri Pada Pihak Lain Value of Industrial Services Rendered</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL DIVISION CODE</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Value of Goods Produced</td>
<td>Value of Electricity Sold</td>
<td>D:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3 096 169</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>139 022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3,77)</td>
<td>(10,15)</td>
<td>(4,67)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3 347 043</td>
<td>2 347</td>
<td>239 066</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3,31)</td>
<td>(9,29)</td>
<td>(3,59)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>4 380 759</td>
<td>2 953</td>
<td>307 397</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(3,44)</td>
<td>(9,60)</td>
<td>(3,85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>5 557 244</td>
<td>744</td>
<td>67 034</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(6,77)</td>
<td>(17,05)</td>
<td>(2,25)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5 950 595</td>
<td>12 159</td>
<td>126 699</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(5,88)</td>
<td>(48,14)</td>
<td>(1,90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>9 786 117</td>
<td>15 911</td>
<td>147 825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(7,69)</td>
<td>(51,70)</td>
<td>(1,85)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>12 494 491</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1 300 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(15,21)</td>
<td>(1,21)</td>
<td>(43,69)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>14 537 092</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2 702 811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(14,37)</td>
<td>(0,70)</td>
<td>(40,55)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>18 859 512</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>162 778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(14,82)</td>
<td>(0,03)</td>
<td>(37,57)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>450 251</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3 617</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0,55)</td>
<td>(0,00)</td>
<td>(0,12)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>742 604</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70 092</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0,73)</td>
<td>(0,00)</td>
<td>(1,05)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>578 432</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>56 583</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(0,45)</td>
<td>(0,00)</td>
<td>(0,71)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>82 131 209</td>
<td>4 364</td>
<td>2 975 671</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>101 197 255</td>
<td>25 255</td>
<td>6 665 058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993 e)</td>
<td>127 284 264</td>
<td>30 775</td>
<td>7 994 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

282
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Keuntungan, Penjualan Dari Barang-Barang yang Di Jual Dalam Bentuk Yang Sama Gross Income from Resale</th>
<th>Selisih Nilai Stock Barang Setengah Jadi Increase in Stock of Semifinished Goods</th>
<th>Penerimaan Lain Dari Jasa Non Industri Receipts from Non Industrial Services Rendered</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 429</td>
<td>26 247</td>
<td>73 992</td>
<td>3 337 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1,09)</td>
<td>(3,88)</td>
<td>(22,26)</td>
<td>(3,87)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 142</td>
<td>8 157</td>
<td>116 207</td>
<td>3 723 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,68)</td>
<td>(1,41)</td>
<td>(16,21)</td>
<td>(3,40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 228</td>
<td>14 285</td>
<td>146 684</td>
<td>4 866 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3,12)</td>
<td>(1,93)</td>
<td>(16,79)</td>
<td>(3,54)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- 5</td>
<td>20 867</td>
<td>979</td>
<td>5 646 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(-0,00)</td>
<td>(3,09)</td>
<td>(0,29)</td>
<td>(6,55)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 807</td>
<td>-8 974</td>
<td>1 979</td>
<td>6 089 265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2,25)</td>
<td>(-1,55)</td>
<td>(0,28)</td>
<td>(5,56)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 592</td>
<td>-10 503</td>
<td>4 365</td>
<td>9 953 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1,88)</td>
<td>(-1,42)</td>
<td>(0,50)</td>
<td>(7,24)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 545</td>
<td>158 630</td>
<td>70 710</td>
<td>14 052 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(21,74)</td>
<td>(23,46)</td>
<td>(21,27)</td>
<td>(16,29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 955</td>
<td>128 873</td>
<td>55 801</td>
<td>17 498 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(24,45)</td>
<td>(22,21)</td>
<td>(7,78)</td>
<td>(15,98)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>162 778</td>
<td>155 501</td>
<td>56 749</td>
<td>22 237 804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(35,68)</td>
<td>(21,06)</td>
<td>(6,50)</td>
<td>(16,19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>678</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1 543</td>
<td>456 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(0,52)</td>
<td>(0,01)</td>
<td>(0,46)</td>
<td>(0,53)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 504</td>
<td>3 852</td>
<td>2 111</td>
<td>825 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2,15)</td>
<td>(0,66)</td>
<td>(0,29)</td>
<td>(0,75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 388</td>
<td>3 444</td>
<td>2 005</td>
<td>645 852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1,18)</td>
<td>(0,47)</td>
<td>(0,23)</td>
<td>(0,47)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131 324</td>
<td>676 038</td>
<td>332 382</td>
<td>86 250 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>302 431</td>
<td>580 300</td>
<td>716 930</td>
<td>109 487 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>456 220</td>
<td>738 483</td>
<td>873 474</td>
<td>137 377 442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
<td>(100,00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO. KODE GOLONGAN INDUSTRI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Nilai Output (Harga Pasar)</td>
<td>Biaya Input</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>18 429 930</td>
<td>10 657 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>24 538 803</td>
<td>14 143 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>33 009 357</td>
<td>19 973 965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>15 043 803</td>
<td>10 561 639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>21 192 796</td>
<td>14 318 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>25 703 083</td>
<td>17 252 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>10 248 540</td>
<td>6 764 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 501 061</td>
<td>7 167 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>12 715 492</td>
<td>7 810 731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>4 424 562</td>
<td>2 774 404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5 287 867</td>
<td>3 295 180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>5 761 538</td>
<td>3 534 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>14 611 231</td>
<td>9 768 008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>18 829 763</td>
<td>12 832 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>22 485 701</td>
<td>15 357 994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3 337 302</td>
<td>1 975 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3 723 962</td>
<td>2 153 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>4 866 306</td>
<td>2 817 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>5 646 862</td>
<td>3 939 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>6 089 265</td>
<td>3 527 392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>9 952 307</td>
<td>5 746 918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>14 052 633</td>
<td>9 595 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>17 498 549</td>
<td>10 195 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>22 237 804</td>
<td>13 346 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>456 125</td>
<td>265 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>823 163</td>
<td>416 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>645 852</td>
<td>360 922</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TOTAL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>86 250 988</th>
<th>56 302 759r</th>
<th>29 948 229r</th>
<th>1 769 326</th>
<th>28 178 903r</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>109 487 229</td>
<td>68 496 699</td>
<td>41 437 530</td>
<td>2 050 857</td>
<td>39 386 673</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>137 377 442</td>
<td>86 201 497</td>
<td>51 175 945</td>
<td>2 484 504</td>
<td>48 691 441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NO. KODE GOLONGAN BESAR</td>
<td>INDUSTRIAL DIVISION CODE</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>TK n (000 Rp)</td>
<td>W TK (000 Rp)</td>
<td>VA TK (000 Rp)</td>
<td>IP OP (%)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>1,536,3</td>
<td>12,087,8</td>
<td>0,5782</td>
<td>42,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>2,008,4</td>
<td>15,486,7</td>
<td>0,5764</td>
<td>42,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>2,503,7</td>
<td>17,686,5</td>
<td>0,6051</td>
<td>39,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>1,486,7</td>
<td>4,940,9</td>
<td>0,7020</td>
<td>29,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>2,075,8</td>
<td>6,367,6</td>
<td>0,6756</td>
<td>32,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>2,819,7</td>
<td>7,928,6</td>
<td>0,6712</td>
<td>32,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>1,751,5</td>
<td>7,824,6</td>
<td>0,6601</td>
<td>33,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>1,902,7</td>
<td>9,127,7</td>
<td>0,6232</td>
<td>37,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>2,048,1</td>
<td>9,830,0</td>
<td>0,6143</td>
<td>38,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>2,810,1</td>
<td>16,110,3</td>
<td>0,6270</td>
<td>37,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>3,304,1</td>
<td>16,759,9</td>
<td>0,6232</td>
<td>37,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>3,778,7</td>
<td>18,797,9</td>
<td>0,6135</td>
<td>38,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>2,707,8</td>
<td>12,802,4</td>
<td>0,6685</td>
<td>33,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>4,804,4</td>
<td>15,292,0</td>
<td>0,6815</td>
<td>31,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>4,463,0</td>
<td>15,052,0</td>
<td>0,6830</td>
<td>31,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>1,972,2</td>
<td>10,479,5</td>
<td>0,5920</td>
<td>40,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2,790,6</td>
<td>11,487,3</td>
<td>0,5782</td>
<td>42,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>3,416,1</td>
<td>14,531,5</td>
<td>0,5791</td>
<td>42,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>4,497,6</td>
<td>45,495,7</td>
<td>0,6977</td>
<td>30,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>5,883,2</td>
<td>63,978,1</td>
<td>0,5793</td>
<td>42,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>9,036,4</td>
<td>108,804,2</td>
<td>0,5774</td>
<td>42,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>4,263,9</td>
<td>14,604,1</td>
<td>0,6828</td>
<td>31,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>4,002,6</td>
<td>21,250,3</td>
<td>0,5826</td>
<td>41,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>5,424,8</td>
<td>24,668,0</td>
<td>0,6002</td>
<td>39,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>1,310,4</td>
<td>3,678,7</td>
<td>3,6310</td>
<td>36,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>1,447,1</td>
<td>7,329,3</td>
<td>0,5046</td>
<td>49,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993e)</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>883,9</td>
<td>4,472,4</td>
<td>0,5588</td>
<td>44,12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH TOTAL             | 1991                     | 181  | 2,075,3      | 10,002,9     | 0,6528        | 34,72     |
|                          | 1992                     | 188  | 2,669,0      | 12,508,0     | 0,6215        | 37,85     |
|                          | 1993e)                   | 192  | 3,131,0      | 14,631,6     | 0,6275        | 37,25     |

Catatan/Note:  
- TK = Tenaga Kerja/Person Engaged  
- W = Pengeluaran untuk tenaga kerja/Employment costs  
- IP = Biaya input/Input costs  
- OP = Nilai Output/Value of gross output  
- VA = Nilai tambah/Value added  
- % = Persentase/Percentage  
- N = Jumlah Perusahaan/Number of Establishment
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KODE INDUSTRI</th>
<th>Uraian</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>31121</td>
<td>Industri pengolahan susu dan mentega dari susu / Manufacture of condensed and dried milk, creamery and processed butter, fresh and preserved cream.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31151</td>
<td>Industri minyak kelapa / Manufacture of coconut oil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31159</td>
<td>Industri minyak goreng lainnya dari nabati dan bawan / Manufacture of other cooking vegetables and animal oil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31161</td>
<td>Industri penggilingan padi dan penyosohan beras / Rice milling and polishing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31163</td>
<td>Industri pengupasan dan pembersihan kopi / Peeling and cleaning coffee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31164</td>
<td>Industri tepung terigu / Manufacture of wheat flour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31171</td>
<td>Industri makaroni, mie, spaghetti, bihun, soun dan sejenisnya / Manufacture of macaroni, noodles, spaghetti, and the like.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31179</td>
<td>Industri roti, kue kering, dan sejenisnya / Manufacture of bakery products.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31181</td>
<td>Industri gula pasir / Sugar factory.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31190</td>
<td>Industri coklat bubuk, coklat dan kembang gula / Manufacture of chocolate powder, chocolate, sugar confectioneries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31210</td>
<td>Industri tepung tapioka, sagu, gaplek, dan tepung lainnya / Manufacture of tapioca, sago, and cassava flour, and other flour.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31220</td>
<td>Industri pengolahan teh / Tea processing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31230</td>
<td>Industri es batu / Manufacture of ice.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31270</td>
<td>Industri bumbu masak / Manufacture of seasoning.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31280</td>
<td>Industri makanan ternak / Manufacture of cattle food.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31290</td>
<td>Industri makanan lainnya / Other food.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31330</td>
<td>Industri malt dan minuman yang mengandung malt / Manufacture of malt and malt liquors.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31340</td>
<td>Industri limun, air soda, dan minuman yang tidak mengandung alkohol / Manufacture of soft drinks and carbonated waters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31410</td>
<td>Industri pengeringan dan pengolahan daun tembakau / Manufacture of drying and processing tobacco.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31420</td>
<td>Industri rokok kretek / Manufacture of clove cigarettes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31430</td>
<td>Industri rokok putih / Manufacture of cigarettes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32111</td>
<td>Industri pemintalan benang / Manufacture of yarn &amp; thread.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32112</td>
<td>Industri pertenunan, kecuali pertenunan yute dan pertenunan plastik / Weaving mills except jute weaving products.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32113</td>
<td>Industri pengelantangan, pencelupan dan pencetakan kain / Bleaching, dyeing, printing and finishing fabrics.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32114</td>
<td>Industri batik / Manufacture of batik.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32115</td>
<td>Industri karung goni dan karung plastik / Manufacture of gunny bags and plastic bags.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32120</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang tekstil jadi kecuali untuk pakaian / Manufacture of ready made textile goods except clothing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32130</td>
<td>Industri perajutan / Knitting mills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Rata-Rata Tahunan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>98.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>143.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>135.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>259.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>95.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>122.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>124.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>104.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>107.69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>146.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>178.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>138.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>388.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>199.20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>202.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>117.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>258.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>120.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>196.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>78.24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>196.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>187.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>211.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>111.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>138.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>216.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KODE INDUSTRI</td>
<td>Uraian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRI CODE</td>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32210</td>
<td>Industri pakaian dari tekstil / Manufacture of clothing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32310</td>
<td>Industri penyamanan dan pengolahan kulit / Manufacture of leather tanneries and leather finishing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32400</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang keperluan kaki / Manufacture of footwear.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33111</td>
<td>Industri penggergajian dan pengolahan kayu lainnya / Sawmills and other mills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33113</td>
<td>Industri plywood / Plywood of manufacturing.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34111</td>
<td>Industri kertas, kertas pembungkus, HVS, kertas merang / Manufacture of papers (all kind).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34120</td>
<td>Industri dus dan kotak dari karton / Manufacture of containers and boxes of papers and paper boards.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34190</td>
<td>Industri pulp, barang-barang dari kertas &amp; karton yang tidak termasuk dalam golongan manapun / Manufacture of pulp, paper boards, articles not elsewhere classified.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34200</td>
<td>Industri percetakan, penerbitan dan industri yang sejenis / Printing, publishing, and allied industries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35110</td>
<td>Industri kimia pokok kecuali pupuk / Manufacture of basic chemicals except fertilizers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35120</td>
<td>Industri pupuk / Manufacture of fertilizers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35140</td>
<td>Industri pemberantas hama, obat nyamuk bakar dan cair / Manufacture of mosquito incense oil.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35210</td>
<td>Industri cat, vernis dan lak / Manufacture of paint, varnish, lacquer.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35221</td>
<td>Industri obat-obatan tidak termasuk jamu / Manufacture of drugs and medicine except indigenous herbal medicine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35222</td>
<td>Industri jamu / Manufacture of indigenous herbal medicine.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35231</td>
<td>Industri sabun dan alat pembersih lainnya / Manufacture of soap detergents and cleaning preparation.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35232</td>
<td>Industri korek api / Manufacture of matches.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35233</td>
<td>Industri kosmetik, tapal gigi dan alat-alat kecantikan lain / Manufacture of perfumes, cosmetics, toothpaste and other toiletries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35290</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang kimia lainnya / Manufacture of other chemical products not elsewhere classified.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35510</td>
<td>Industri ban luar dan ban dalam / Manufacture of tyres and tubes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35522</td>
<td>Industri remailling karet / Manufacture of remilling rubber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35523</td>
<td>Industri crumb rubber / Manufacture of crumb rubber.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35590</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang dari karet yang tidak termasuk golongan manapun / Manufacture of rubber product not elsewhere classified.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35600</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang dari plastik / Manufacture of plastic wares.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36110</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang keramik dan porselin / Manufacture of ceramic and porcelain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36210</td>
<td>Industri gelas dan barang-barang dari gelas / Manufacture of glass and glass products.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36220</td>
<td>Industri kaca lembaran / Manufacture of sheet glass.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36310</td>
<td>Industri semen / Manufacture of cement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36320</td>
<td>Industri macam-macam barang dari semen / Manufacture of goods made from cement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36410</td>
<td>Industri batubata / Manufacture of bricks.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36420</td>
<td>Industri genteng / Manufacture of roofing tiles.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37100</td>
<td>Industri dasar besi dan baja / Iron and steel basic industries.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38111</td>
<td>Industri alat-alat pertanian dan alat-alat pertukangan / Manufacture of agricultural and carpentry tools.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38112</td>
<td>Industri paku, mur, baut, engsel, grendel dan barang-barang logam yang sejenisnya / Manufacture of cutlery, nails, screws, bolts, and other similar products.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rata-Rata Tahunan</td>
<td>Triwulan/Quarterly 1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(3)  (4)   (5)   (6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>533,47     567,36     1,038,78     1,201,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>430,18     529,90     607,59       982,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>184,90     208,15     230,41       324,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>150,75     167,71     132,94       133,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>266,21     256,69     273,64       295,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>251,53     298,13     292,19       429,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>209,50     251,43     299,68       357,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>118,44     154,77     195,41       260,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>216,78     251,30     330,22       343,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>152,94     173,96     189,47       151,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>143,99     158,14     158,14       152,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>103,78     106,58     123,72       201,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>129,92     136,60     127,20       182,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>222,79     279,73     260,94       336,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>114,34     137,82     80,97        281,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>186,77     186,80     267,29       294,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>154,41     167,31     178,48       215,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>208,62     268,61     339,70       552,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>175,16     209,45     187,45       172,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>141,15     157,39     205,63       223,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>221,83     236,98     276,26       331,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>145,26     127,99     153,57       173,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>239,61     293,87     242,49       306,20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

289
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KODE INDUSTRI</th>
<th>Uraian</th>
<th>(2)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>38113</td>
<td>Industri alat dapur / Manufacture of kitchen apparatus.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38120</td>
<td>Industri alat-alat rumah tangga dan keperluan kantor yang tidak dipindah-pindahkan / Manufacture of furniture and fixtures primarily of metal.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38130</td>
<td>Industri barang-barang logam untuk bangunan / Manufacture of structural metal products.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38140</td>
<td>Industri segala macam container dari logam / Manufacture of metal containers (all kinds).</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38200</td>
<td>Industri mesin, reparasi dan bengkel mesin (termasuk assembling mesin dan mesin jahit) / Manufacture of machineries and repairs including machinery and sewing machine assembly.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38311</td>
<td>Industri aki / Manufacture of storage batteries.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38312</td>
<td>Industri batu baterai / Manufacture of dry cell batteries.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38320</td>
<td>Industri radio, tv, tape recorder, casette, piringan hitam, dan alat-alat komunikasi lainnya / Manufacture of radio, tv, casette, and other communication equipment and apparatus.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38330</td>
<td>Industri mesin listrik lainnya, perlengkapannya dan bagian-bagiannya / Manufacture of electrical apparatus and supplies.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38430</td>
<td>Industri dan asembling kendaraan bermotor / Motor vehicles assembly and manufacturing</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38440</td>
<td>Industri dan asembling sepeda motor dan kendaraan bermotor roda tiga / Motorcycles and three-wheeled motor vehicles assembly and manufacturing.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38450</td>
<td>Karoseri kendaraan bermotor dan perlengkapannya / Manufacture of motor vehicle bodies and equipment.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39090</td>
<td>Industri pengolahan lainnya / Other manufacturing industries.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH / TOTAL**

|   | 1 |

**Catatan :** 1. Berdasarkan formula Laspeyres. Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom uraian menunjukkan banyaknya perusahaan yang dicakup didalamnya.

**Note**

Based on Laspeyres formula. Figures within brackets ( ) under column description indicate the number of establishments covered in that group.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>IIx)</th>
<th>IIIx)</th>
<th>IV</th>
<th>I</th>
<th>IIx)</th>
<th>IIIx)</th>
<th>IV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>157,84</td>
<td>235,73</td>
<td>274,33</td>
<td>285,72</td>
<td>305,29</td>
<td>258,31</td>
<td>252,88</td>
<td>275,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>97,28</td>
<td>92,52</td>
<td>100,65</td>
<td>77,94</td>
<td>88,44</td>
<td>81,47</td>
<td>77,66</td>
<td>81,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>180,61</td>
<td>224,38</td>
<td>210,38</td>
<td>185,16</td>
<td>200,76</td>
<td>218,17</td>
<td>205,07</td>
<td>202,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>175,34</td>
<td>235,22</td>
<td>297,01</td>
<td>325,34</td>
<td>331,63</td>
<td>354,25</td>
<td>341,67</td>
<td>338,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>227,98</td>
<td>406,48</td>
<td>211,86</td>
<td>174,11</td>
<td>141,98</td>
<td>143,31</td>
<td>116,56</td>
<td>143,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>237,85</td>
<td>302,75</td>
<td>488,05</td>
<td>501,55</td>
<td>391,52</td>
<td>431,21</td>
<td>456,43</td>
<td>455,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>179,13</td>
<td>192,54</td>
<td>158,67</td>
<td>174,14</td>
<td>176,12</td>
<td>201,02</td>
<td>212,64</td>
<td>173,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>153,89</td>
<td>180,55</td>
<td>114,70</td>
<td>111,23</td>
<td>103,71</td>
<td>113,08</td>
<td>118,52</td>
<td>114,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>91,01</td>
<td>110,83</td>
<td>175,07</td>
<td>222,51</td>
<td>222,78</td>
<td>265,37</td>
<td>281,39</td>
<td>237,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>132,50</td>
<td>199,98</td>
<td>212,91</td>
<td>116,00</td>
<td>84,84</td>
<td>98,66</td>
<td>105,51</td>
<td>103,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>105,96</td>
<td>104,93</td>
<td>187,49</td>
<td>252,07</td>
<td>267,77</td>
<td>332,61</td>
<td>384,76</td>
<td>305,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>122,58</td>
<td>153,33</td>
<td>426,5</td>
<td>442,69</td>
<td>311,68</td>
<td>301,99</td>
<td>337,60</td>
<td>358,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>196,13</td>
<td>211,41</td>
<td>362,39</td>
<td>420,86</td>
<td>404,54</td>
<td>337,02</td>
<td>298,31</td>
<td>312,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>184,08</td>
<td>209,43</td>
<td>232,29</td>
<td>257,89</td>
<td>251,97</td>
<td>271,45</td>
<td>308,97</td>
<td>314,25</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Tabel 6.2.1 Produksi Pertambangan Menurut Jenis Barang

**Mineral Production by Commodity**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Crude oil</td>
<td>000 Brl</td>
<td>533 563</td>
<td>581 233</td>
<td>550 668</td>
<td>547 430</td>
<td>556 072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural gas</td>
<td>000 Mcf</td>
<td>2 828 212</td>
<td>2 465 837</td>
<td>2 586 301</td>
<td>2 661 878</td>
<td>2 867 941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tin</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>30 390</td>
<td>30 415</td>
<td>30 389</td>
<td>28 585</td>
<td>27 952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>10 461 513</td>
<td>14 143 036</td>
<td>21 146 629</td>
<td>27 584 418</td>
<td>36 252 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauxite</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>1 205 697</td>
<td>1 406 127</td>
<td>803 507</td>
<td>1 320 418</td>
<td>1 468 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel Ore</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>2 217 413</td>
<td>2 300 269</td>
<td>2 508 629</td>
<td>1 975 813</td>
<td>1 964 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gold</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>10 653</td>
<td>17 024</td>
<td>37 986</td>
<td>41 558</td>
<td>69 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>66 723</td>
<td>79 519</td>
<td>99 904</td>
<td>90 285</td>
<td>99 022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron Sand</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>145 401</td>
<td>173 242</td>
<td>287 821</td>
<td>341 335</td>
<td>424 527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asphalt</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200 543</td>
<td>200 597</td>
<td>200 615</td>
<td>200 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manganese Ore</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>11 007</td>
<td>9 753</td>
<td>5 069</td>
<td>12 266</td>
<td>12 950</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper Concentrate</td>
<td>M.Ton</td>
<td>437 307</td>
<td>656 520</td>
<td>906 657</td>
<td>927 189</td>
<td>1 205 339</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi/Department of Mines and Energy
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertamina &amp; Kontraktor</td>
<td>521 016,2</td>
<td>570 925,7</td>
<td>541 131,7</td>
<td>540 119,5</td>
<td>550 943,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Pertamina &amp; the contractors</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lemigas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Kontrak Karya</td>
<td>12 546,5</td>
<td>10 307,0</td>
<td>9 536,5</td>
<td>7 310,6</td>
<td>5 128,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Contract of Work</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH / TOTAL   | 533 562,7 | 581 232,7 | 550 668,2 | 547 430,1 | 556 072,0 |

**Source**: Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

**Department of Mines and Energy**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KIND OF PRODUCTION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OIL FUELS : (KILO-LITER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Avigas</td>
<td>9,397</td>
<td>9,178</td>
<td>8,660</td>
<td>8,394</td>
<td>8,136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Avtur</td>
<td>723,280</td>
<td>776,064</td>
<td>845,175</td>
<td>908,048</td>
<td>975,598</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Premium</td>
<td>6,191,280</td>
<td>6,829,069</td>
<td>7,204,409</td>
<td>7,991,646</td>
<td>8,864,906</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Minyak Tanah/Kerosene</td>
<td>7,852,795</td>
<td>8,075,162</td>
<td>8,562,715</td>
<td>8,985,911</td>
<td>9,430,023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Minyak Solar/Solar</td>
<td>11,579,404</td>
<td>12,834,130</td>
<td>14,638,556</td>
<td>16,481,819</td>
<td>18,557,183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Minyak Diesel/Diesel Oil</td>
<td>1,701,744</td>
<td>1,715,192</td>
<td>1,799,657</td>
<td>1,906,920</td>
<td>2,020,576</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Minyak Bakar/Fuel Oil</td>
<td>3,943,930</td>
<td>4,587,151</td>
<td>4,661,122</td>
<td>5,451,115</td>
<td>6,375,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUBRICANTS (KILO LITER)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Untuk mesin</td>
<td>137,362</td>
<td>103,769</td>
<td>112,218</td>
<td>107,873</td>
<td>103,696</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Machinery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Untuk industri</td>
<td>208,711</td>
<td>184,428</td>
<td>94,107</td>
<td>76,656</td>
<td>62,294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Industry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Untuk penerbangan</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>459</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>For Aviation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARI BAHAN KIMIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHEMICAL PRODUCTS : (MT)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Elpji/LPG</td>
<td>317,419</td>
<td>361,593</td>
<td>413,852</td>
<td>480,034</td>
<td>556,800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aspal</td>
<td>540,714</td>
<td>526,946</td>
<td>499,466</td>
<td>533,560</td>
<td>569,981</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Lilin/Waxes</td>
<td>11,883</td>
<td>19,141</td>
<td>19,043</td>
<td>18,515</td>
<td>18,002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>379,598</td>
<td>325,954</td>
<td>361,534</td>
<td>407,807</td>
<td>460,002</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi/Department of Mines and Energy
### Tabel 6.3.1

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi dan Distribusi Listrik Perusahaan Umum Listrik Negara Menurut Wilayah PLN dan Propinsi**

*Installed capacity, electricity produced and distributed by state electric company (PLN) according to PLN region and province*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wilayah PLN</th>
<th>Propinsi/Province</th>
<th>Daya Terpasang/Installed Capacity (MW)</th>
<th>Produksi Listrik/Produced Electricity (000 MWH)</th>
<th>Listrik Terjual/Sold Electricity (000 MWH)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Wilayah I</td>
<td>Daerah Isimewa Aceh</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Wilayah II</td>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>2 169</td>
<td>1 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Wilayah III</td>
<td>Sumatera Barat, Riau</td>
<td>307</td>
<td>888</td>
<td>728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Wilayah IV</td>
<td>Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Lampung dan Bengkulu</td>
<td>610</td>
<td>1 479</td>
<td>1 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Wilayah V</td>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Wilayah VI</td>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>1 048</td>
<td>916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Wilayah VII</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Wilayah VIII</td>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Wilayah IX</td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Wilayah X</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Wilayah XI</td>
<td>Bali, NTB, NTT</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kitur. Jabagtim</td>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>1 851</td>
<td>6 919</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kitur Jabagbar</td>
<td>Jawa bagian Barat</td>
<td>5 335</td>
<td>26 507</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Dist. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>Jawa Barat kurang Tangerang 1) gerang (Da)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Dist. Jaya dan Tangerang</td>
<td>DKI Jakarta dan Tanggerang</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Unit Pusat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Indonesia**

| Total | 10 252 | 41 397 | 34 285 |

*Catatan/Note:*
1. Sistem saling berhubungan/Interconnected system.
2. Listrik yang dihargkikan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN

*Electricity generated and purchased by PLN.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WILayah PLN</th>
<th>Propinsi</th>
<th>Daya Terpasang (MW)</th>
<th>Produksi Listrik (000 MWH)</th>
<th>Listrik Terjual (000 MWH)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PLN-REGION</td>
<td>Province</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Wilayah I</td>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Wilayah II</td>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>901</td>
<td>2 383</td>
<td>1 889</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Wilayah III</td>
<td>Sumatera Barat, Riau</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>876</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Wilayah IV</td>
<td>Sumatera Selatan, Jambi, Lampung dan Bengkulu</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>1 572</td>
<td>1 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Wilayah V</td>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Wilayah VI</td>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan, Kalimantan Timur, Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>1 146</td>
<td>1 004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Wilayah VII</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara, Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Wilayah VIII</td>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan, Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Wilayah IX</td>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Wilayah X</td>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Wilayah XI</td>
<td>Bali, NTB, NTT</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kitur, Jabagtim</td>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>3 133</td>
<td>9 192</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kitur Jabag Barat</td>
<td>Jawa Barat dan DKI Barat</td>
<td>5 329</td>
<td>27 702</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Distribusi Jawa Barat</td>
<td>Jawa Barat kurang Tangerang 1)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9 008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Distribusi Jaya dan Tangerang</td>
<td>DKI Jakarta dan Tangerang</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Unit Pusat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

11 896 | 45 388 | 37 938

Catatan/Note:
1) Sistem saling berhubungan/Interconnected system.
2) Listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN

*Electricity generated and purchased by PLN.*

296
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pekerja Workers</td>
<td>Orang</td>
<td>47 572</td>
<td>47 694</td>
<td>49 293</td>
<td>52 445</td>
<td>54 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Daya terpasang</td>
<td>MW</td>
<td>9 119</td>
<td>9 118</td>
<td>10 259</td>
<td>11 896</td>
<td>13 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Installed Capacity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Produksi</td>
<td>000 MWH</td>
<td>35 303</td>
<td>37 702</td>
<td>41 397</td>
<td>45 388</td>
<td>49 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Listrik 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity produced</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Tenaga listrik</td>
<td>000 MWH</td>
<td>27 741</td>
<td>30 419</td>
<td>34 284</td>
<td>37 938</td>
<td>41 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yang di jual</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity sold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Biaya input</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>1 920 642</td>
<td>2 241 326</td>
<td>2 701 485</td>
<td>3 298 915</td>
<td>3 804 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Input costs</td>
<td>Rp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Nilai output</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>3 189 715</td>
<td>3 841 223</td>
<td>4 701 725</td>
<td>5 841 040</td>
<td>6 794 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value of gross output</td>
<td>Rp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Nilai tambah</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>1 269 073</td>
<td>1 599 897</td>
<td>2 000 240</td>
<td>2 542 125</td>
<td>2 989 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pada harga pasar</td>
<td>Rp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value added at</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>market price</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : 1) Tenaga listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri dan dibeli dari luar PLN

Electricity generated and purchased by PLN.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Banyaknya perusahaan/Total number of establishments</td>
<td>Perusahaan</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Banyaknya pekerja/Number of workers</td>
<td>Orang</td>
<td>1 155</td>
<td>1 167</td>
<td>1 177</td>
<td>1 266</td>
<td>1 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pengeluaran untuk pekerja/Employment costs</td>
<td>000 000 Rp</td>
<td>6 269</td>
<td>7 778</td>
<td>9 826</td>
<td>14 801</td>
<td>17 825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Gas Kota yang dihasilkan 1) Gas produced</td>
<td>000 M3</td>
<td>365 600</td>
<td>514 347</td>
<td>616 038</td>
<td>720 039</td>
<td>822 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ter yang dihasilkan Tar produced</td>
<td>000 Ltr</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Biaya input Input costs</td>
<td>000 000 Rp</td>
<td>45 473</td>
<td>63 013</td>
<td>71 668</td>
<td>81 348</td>
<td>90 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Nilai output Value of gross output</td>
<td>000 000 Rp</td>
<td>82 454</td>
<td>125 281</td>
<td>165 465</td>
<td>186 678</td>
<td>220 535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Nilai tambah Value added at market price</td>
<td>000 000 Rp</td>
<td>36 981</td>
<td>62 268</td>
<td>93 797</td>
<td>105 330</td>
<td>130 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Tenaga listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri/Own generated electricity</td>
<td>MWH</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banyaknya perusahaan</td>
<td>Perusahaan</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of establishments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Banyaknya pekerja</td>
<td>Orang</td>
<td>26 487</td>
<td>28 359</td>
<td>30 893</td>
<td>36 747</td>
<td>40 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Number of Workers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pengeluaran untuk pekerja</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>57 011</td>
<td>66 618</td>
<td>89 250</td>
<td>111 037</td>
<td>133 387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Employment costs</td>
<td>Rp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Air minum yang disalurkan</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>897</td>
<td>1 264</td>
<td>1 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quantity of sanitary water run to customers</td>
<td>M3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Biaya input</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>86 533</td>
<td>107 585</td>
<td>131 539</td>
<td>240 998</td>
<td>293 454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Input costs</td>
<td>Rp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Nilai output</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>231 142</td>
<td>271 941</td>
<td>411 735</td>
<td>603 897</td>
<td>761 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value of gross output</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Nilai tambah pada harga pasar</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>144 608</td>
<td>164 356</td>
<td>280 196</td>
<td>362 899</td>
<td>467 693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Value added at market price</td>
<td>Rp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Tenaga listrik yang dibangkitkan sendiri</td>
<td>33 114</td>
<td>35 917</td>
<td>46 708</td>
<td>73 145</td>
<td>89 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Own generated electricity</td>
<td>MWH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Tabel 6.4.1

Realisasi Pembangunan Perumahan Melalui Perumnas 1990-1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>652</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2230</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2578</td>
<td>1910</td>
<td>7038</td>
<td>5949</td>
<td>4146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>1232</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1031</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>1480</td>
<td>1177</td>
<td>1858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>757</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1549</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>1201</td>
<td>1626</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Indonesia</strong></td>
<td>6327</td>
<td>4360</td>
<td>14717</td>
<td>17346</td>
<td>10690</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Sampai dengan Juni 1994/Up to June 1994
Sumber/Source: Perum Perumnas/National Urban Development Corporation, Jakarta

300
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1 142</td>
<td>1 142</td>
<td>1 142</td>
<td>1 142</td>
<td>1 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>21 454</td>
<td>21 562</td>
<td>21 998</td>
<td>22 400</td>
<td>22 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>3 818</td>
<td>4 470</td>
<td>4 474</td>
<td>5 274</td>
<td>5 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1 908</td>
<td>2 008</td>
<td>2 108</td>
<td>2 267</td>
<td>2 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>2 062</td>
<td>2 062</td>
<td>2 070</td>
<td>2 089</td>
<td>2 089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>8 487</td>
<td>8 632</td>
<td>8 794</td>
<td>9 512</td>
<td>10 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1 279</td>
<td>1 279</td>
<td>1 279</td>
<td>1 859</td>
<td>2 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>2 603</td>
<td>2 613</td>
<td>2 613</td>
<td>2 619</td>
<td>2 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DKI. Jakarta</td>
<td>11 316</td>
<td>11 516</td>
<td>13 746</td>
<td>13 870</td>
<td>14 079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>80 692</td>
<td>82 602</td>
<td>89 640</td>
<td>95 589</td>
<td>99 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>3 165</td>
<td>3 165</td>
<td>3 197</td>
<td>3 199</td>
<td>3 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>21 255</td>
<td>21 525</td>
<td>23 005</td>
<td>24 182</td>
<td>26 040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>3 061</td>
<td>3 367</td>
<td>3 447</td>
<td>4 007</td>
<td>4 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1 349</td>
<td>1 542</td>
<td>1 781</td>
<td>1 804</td>
<td>1 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1 472</td>
<td>1 471</td>
<td>1 472</td>
<td>1 472</td>
<td>1 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>3 866</td>
<td>3 955</td>
<td>4 060</td>
<td>4 652</td>
<td>4 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 284</td>
<td>1 296</td>
<td>1 405</td>
<td>2 162</td>
<td>2 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1 739</td>
<td>1 745</td>
<td>1 769</td>
<td>3 318</td>
<td>3 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2 055</td>
<td>2 097</td>
<td>2 171</td>
<td>2 264</td>
<td>2 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>659</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>9 133</td>
<td>9 609</td>
<td>10 810</td>
<td>12 436</td>
<td>13 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>294</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>1 034</td>
<td>1 107</td>
<td>1 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 489</td>
<td>1 489</td>
<td>1 605</td>
<td>1 658</td>
<td>1 876</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA          | 211 194 | 216 054 | 230 771 | 248 117 | 258 807 |

Sumber/Source : Perum Perumnas/National Urban Development Corporation, Jakarta
Catatan/Note : 1) Sampai dengan Juni 1994/Up to June 1994
### Table 6.4.3
**Realisasi Kumulatif Pembangunan Perumahan Oleh Perum Perumnas Menurut Tipe Rumah Sampai Dengan Juni 1994**

*Cumulative Realization of Perum Perumnas Housing Construction by House Until June 1994 (Unit)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOKASI / LOCATION</th>
<th>Rumah Inti Basic Houses</th>
<th>Rumah Sederhana Modest Houses</th>
<th>Rumah Susun Apartments</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>858</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Banda Aceh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Langsa</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jantehi</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>02. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>11027</td>
<td>10957</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>22400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Padang</td>
<td>1696</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tebing Tinggi</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Medan</td>
<td>8900</td>
<td>10197</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>19513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gunung Sitoli</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Padang Sidempuan</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tanjung Balai</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Deli Serdang</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lubuk Pakam</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>03. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2846</td>
<td>2478</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Padang</td>
<td>2444</td>
<td>2282</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4726</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bukit Tinggi</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pagar Kumbuh</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Solok</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>04. Riau</td>
<td>1361</td>
<td>1041</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pakanbaru</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tanjung Pinang</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>05. Jambi</td>
<td>1499</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Muara Bungo</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Muara Bulian</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jambi</td>
<td>671</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>3858</td>
<td>2696</td>
<td>3584</td>
<td>10138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lahat</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Palembang</td>
<td>2632</td>
<td>1620</td>
<td>3584</td>
<td>8366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sekayu</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pangkal Pinang</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>834</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tanjung Pandan</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lubuk Linggau</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Batu Raja</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOKASI/LOCATION</td>
<td>Rumah Inti Basic Houses</td>
<td>Rumah Sederhana Modest Houses</td>
<td>Rumah Susun Apartments</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1 278</td>
<td>1 156</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Curup</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bengkulu</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>665</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Arga Makmur</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08. Lampung</td>
<td>1 994</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tanjung Karang</td>
<td>1 504</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kalianda</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bandar Lampung</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>09. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>7 770</td>
<td>1 997</td>
<td>4 312</td>
<td>14 079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>57 918</td>
<td>40 547</td>
<td>1 270</td>
<td>99 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Depok</td>
<td>8 612</td>
<td>12 521</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cianjur</td>
<td>889</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tasikmalaya</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kuningan</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Karawang</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bekasi</td>
<td>12 100</td>
<td>6 765</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tanggerang</td>
<td>13 517</td>
<td>9 618</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>23 512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bogor</td>
<td>1 230</td>
<td>1 685</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2 937</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bandung</td>
<td>14 974</td>
<td>4 660</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>20 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ciamis</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cirebon</td>
<td>2 087</td>
<td>3 244</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sukabumi</td>
<td>607</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Subang</td>
<td>1 145</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Serang</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Purwakarta</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pandeglang</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cengkareng</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>17 600</td>
<td>9 538</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>27 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Brebes</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Magelang</td>
<td>674</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pemalang</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Solo</td>
<td>3 339</td>
<td>1 208</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ungaran</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Semarang</td>
<td>9 589</td>
<td>6 309</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Purwakerto</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pekalongan,Sleman</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tegal</td>
<td>1 043</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LOKASI/LOCATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Rumah Inti Basic Houses</th>
<th>Rumah Sederhana Modest Houses</th>
<th>Rumah Susun Apartments</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Purbalingga</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Batang</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pati</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Blora</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Demak</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kudus</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Boyolali</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Salatiga</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1 518</td>
<td>1 681</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>16 211</td>
<td>9 173</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>26 040</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jember</td>
<td>508</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lamongan</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kodiri</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Madiun</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kamal</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1 332</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Surabaya</td>
<td>8 943</td>
<td>3 081</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>13 580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Malang</td>
<td>1 838</td>
<td>1 718</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sumenep</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mojokerto, West</td>
<td>1 582</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 064</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Blitar</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pasuruan</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pacitan</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>3 216</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Denpasar</td>
<td>2 413</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Negara</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Amplapura</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Nusa Dua</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mataram</td>
<td>870</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Selong</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Prahayu</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bima</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Laranuka</td>
<td>716</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Maumere</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kupang</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ende</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dilli</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ermera</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOKASI/LOCATION</td>
<td>Rumah Inti Basic Houses</td>
<td>Rumah Sederhana Modest Houses</td>
<td>Rumah Susun Apartments</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Singkawang</td>
<td>2 889</td>
<td>1 786</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pontianak</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pontianak</td>
<td>2 069</td>
<td>1 628</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Palangkaraya</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>161</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Banjarmasin</td>
<td>1 599</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Banjar Baru</td>
<td>1 501</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sampit</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Balik Papan</td>
<td>2 403</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Samarinda</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tumohon</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>1 367</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gorontalo</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bitung</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Menado</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Palu</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>580</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Toli-Toli</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>664</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Palopo</td>
<td>6 107</td>
<td>7 491</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>13 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ujung Pandang</td>
<td>5 100</td>
<td>7 074</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pare-pare</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Maros</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kendari</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bau-Bau</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ambon</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tualin</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ternate</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 419</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jaya Pura</td>
<td>1 098</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sorong</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 146 745 | 101 810 | 10 252 | 258 807 |
|             | (54,51) | (41,27) | (4,22) | (100,00) |

Sumber/Source : Perum Perumnas/National Urban Development Corporation Jakarta
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>1626</td>
<td>2245</td>
<td>2859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>4980</td>
<td>5169</td>
<td>6060</td>
<td>6743</td>
<td>7416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Riau</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>3278</td>
<td>3325</td>
<td>3840</td>
<td>4337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>1469</td>
<td>2259</td>
<td>2814</td>
<td>3358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Lampung</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>1915</td>
<td>4223</td>
<td>5037</td>
<td>5838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>133213</td>
<td>136570</td>
<td>166547</td>
<td>193406</td>
<td>220215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>20122</td>
<td>28694</td>
<td>36154</td>
<td>42528</td>
<td>48887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>11210</td>
<td>14505</td>
<td>19713</td>
<td>25494</td>
<td>31258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. DI Yogyakarta</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>2891</td>
<td>4259</td>
<td>5618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>26403</td>
<td>31692</td>
<td>36783</td>
<td>42593</td>
<td>49189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bali</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>1418</td>
<td>2855</td>
<td>4094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>1083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>736</td>
<td>1403</td>
<td>2213</td>
<td>2300</td>
<td>2369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>2284</td>
<td>3377</td>
<td>4863</td>
<td>6332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>851</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>2667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>3022</td>
<td>4000</td>
<td>5102</td>
<td>8328</td>
<td>11467</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH/TOTAL: 204028 234907 292951 349862 406987

Sumber/Source: Real Estate Indonesia/Indonesian Real Estate Housing Construction, Jakarta
Catatan: 1) Tidak termasuk pembangunan perumahan yang dilakukan oleh developer BTN
Note: Excluding housing construction carried out by the State Saving Bank.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TAHUN/ YEAR</th>
<th>Perumnas</th>
<th></th>
<th>Non Perumnas</th>
<th></th>
<th>Jumlah/ Total</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Nilai/Value (000 000 Rp)</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Nilai/Value (000 000 Rp)</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td>Nilai/Value (000 000 Rp)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 652</td>
<td>3 479</td>
<td>1 652</td>
<td>3 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>2 891</td>
<td>5 867</td>
<td>4 739</td>
<td>11 726</td>
<td>7 630</td>
<td>17 593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>6 334</td>
<td>10 923</td>
<td>12 223</td>
<td>38 183</td>
<td>18 557</td>
<td>49 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>23 338</td>
<td>34 285</td>
<td>19 791</td>
<td>81 921</td>
<td>43 129</td>
<td>116 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>36 020</td>
<td>47 422</td>
<td>27 942</td>
<td>135 750</td>
<td>63 962</td>
<td>183 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>17 086</td>
<td>27 585</td>
<td>33 002</td>
<td>180 681</td>
<td>50 088</td>
<td>208 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>9 214</td>
<td>19 252</td>
<td>31 944</td>
<td>192 104</td>
<td>41 158</td>
<td>211 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>13 806</td>
<td>40 730</td>
<td>36 177</td>
<td>264 115</td>
<td>49 983</td>
<td>304 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>30 355</td>
<td>84 110</td>
<td>39 920</td>
<td>290 796</td>
<td>70 275</td>
<td>374 096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>7 928</td>
<td>23 400</td>
<td>62 191</td>
<td>277 014</td>
<td>70 119</td>
<td>300 004</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>19 840</td>
<td>48 512</td>
<td>67 470</td>
<td>327 038</td>
<td>87 310</td>
<td>395 550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>22 002</td>
<td>88 419</td>
<td>91 639</td>
<td>438 297</td>
<td>113 641</td>
<td>526 716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>11 382</td>
<td>47 238</td>
<td>41 652</td>
<td>199 773</td>
<td>53 034</td>
<td>247 011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>10 152</td>
<td>50 425</td>
<td>38 277</td>
<td>203 601</td>
<td>48 429</td>
<td>254 026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>9 016</td>
<td>42 004</td>
<td>29 652</td>
<td>163 272</td>
<td>38 668</td>
<td>205 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>13 838</td>
<td>71 715</td>
<td>17 312</td>
<td>102 134</td>
<td>31 150</td>
<td>173 849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>2 105</td>
<td>12 591</td>
<td>13 003</td>
<td>91 377</td>
<td>15 108</td>
<td>103 968</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Sampai dengan Maret 1994/Up to March, 1994
Sumber/Source: Bank Tabungan Negara/The State Savings Bank, Jakarta.
### TABEL : 6.4.6
REALISASI KUMULATIF PEMBANGUNAN PERUMAHAN MELALUI BANK TABUNGAN NEGARA SAMPAI DENGAN 30 MARET 1994
CUMMULATIVE REALIZATION OF HOUSING CONSTRUCTION BY BANK UP TO MARCH 30 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Jumlah Rumah Yang Selesai Dibangun</th>
<th>Nilai Value of Housing Mortage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Unit)</td>
<td>(000 000 Rp)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>3 792</td>
<td>16 791,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>30 646</td>
<td>78 758,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>16 435</td>
<td>68 277,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>6 233</td>
<td>29 328,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>2 685</td>
<td>8 410,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>14 562</td>
<td>62 246,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>2 952</td>
<td>11 151,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>8 344</td>
<td>36 613,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>26 669</td>
<td>109 602,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>426 838</td>
<td>1 059 962,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>82 923</td>
<td>344 818,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>9 828</td>
<td>39 277,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>102 011</td>
<td>502 926,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>7 701</td>
<td>32 110,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>4 071</td>
<td>26 983,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1 960</td>
<td>7 399,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>1 065</td>
<td>92 319,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>5 703</td>
<td>19 151,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 425</td>
<td>7 598,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>5 196</td>
<td>25 707,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>7 479</td>
<td>40 955,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>4 607</td>
<td>18 635,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 868</td>
<td>7 711,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>29 984</td>
<td>127 619,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1 474</td>
<td>6 793,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>1 811</td>
<td>8 228,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>2 630</td>
<td>14 317,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH / TOTAL**

|                  | 810 892 | 3 803 698,6 |

Sumber/Source : Bank Tabungan Negara, Jakarta/The State Savings Bank, Jakarta
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>910</td>
<td>1105</td>
<td>1253</td>
<td>1430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>1136</td>
<td>1254</td>
<td>1665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Lampung</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. DKI Jakarta</td>
<td>9467</td>
<td>11494</td>
<td>13103</td>
<td>13846</td>
<td>14565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2125</td>
<td>2644</td>
<td>3021</td>
<td>3184</td>
<td>3421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>2030</td>
<td>2371</td>
<td>2547</td>
<td>2670</td>
<td>2922</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>2314</td>
<td>3033</td>
<td>3591</td>
<td>3900</td>
<td>4354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 17707 | 21904 | 25002 | 26610 | 28936 |

Sumber/Source: Bank Pangan Sejahtera
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. D.I. Aceh</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>1,666</td>
<td>2,900</td>
<td>2,350</td>
<td>1,574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>2,393</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>983</td>
<td>1,383</td>
<td>1,349</td>
<td>1,400</td>
<td>2,317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>5,689</td>
<td>10,440</td>
<td>9,960</td>
<td>10,623</td>
<td>7,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>2,750</td>
<td>4,150</td>
<td>4,083</td>
<td>3,306</td>
<td>2,331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1,350</td>
<td>1,535</td>
<td>1,6590</td>
<td>2,516</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>4,121</td>
<td>6,505</td>
<td>1,650</td>
<td>2,516</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>2,650</td>
<td>3,300</td>
<td>1,950</td>
<td>2,383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>4,345</td>
<td>8,956</td>
<td>5,082</td>
<td>7,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>2,849</td>
<td>3,757</td>
<td>3,513</td>
<td>4,807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>796</td>
<td>1,812</td>
<td>1,844</td>
<td>1,947</td>
<td>3,028</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2,598</td>
<td>2,402</td>
<td>4,046</td>
<td>3,843</td>
<td>6,063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>3,664</td>
<td>2,441</td>
<td>3,372</td>
<td>3,007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>2,178</td>
<td>2,147</td>
<td>2,487</td>
<td>1,431</td>
<td>1,368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>697</td>
<td>1,670</td>
<td>1,746</td>
<td>1,659</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Maluku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>2,477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Timor - Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,035</td>
<td>1,700</td>
<td>2,225</td>
<td>1,250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>4,313</td>
<td>4,428</td>
<td>4,216</td>
<td>5,833</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH / TOTAL**

|                | 25,682 | 53,418 | 65,303 | 58,840 | 61,987 |

*Source: Departemen Transmigrasi/Department of Transmigration, Jakarta*
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI

7.1. Perkembangan Ekspor dan Impor


Untuk memudahkan pengkajian selanjutnya, data perdagangan luar negeri disajikan dalam dua kelompok. Yaitu ekspor dengan migas dan ekspor tanpa migas. Demikian juga untuk penyajian perkembangan impornya, karena pola fluktuasinya tidak banyak berbeda.


Bila dilihat dari nilai ekspornya, andil terbesar diperoleh melalui pelabuhan ekspor Tanjung Priuk, yaitu mencapai 29,6 persen dari total nilai ekspor Indonesia dengan nilai sebesar 10 903,2 juta US $. Angka ini merupakan kenaikan sebesar 12,0 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. Diperkirakan untuk tahun 1994 akan naik lagi menjadi 11 410,6 juta US $ (lihat Tabel 7.2.2).

7.2. Ekspor Menurut Negara Tujuan.


Untuk negara-negara ASEAN, terlihat bahwa penyerapan ekspor juga semakin meningkat. Pada tahun 1993 ekspor Indonesia ke negara ASEAN sebesar 12,9 persen dengan penyerapan terbesar ke Singapura (9,2 Persen).

7.3. Ekspor Minyak Bumi dan Gas.

Volume ekspor minyak bumi Indonesia beri-
Perdagangan Luar Negeri


Perkembangan ekspor minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya dapat dilihat pada Tabel 7.2.8 dan gambar 7.4 dan 7.5.


7.4. Ekspor tanpa Minyak Bumi dan Gas.

Komoditi-komoditi non-migas yang cukup potensial untuk dieksport tidak dielompokkan menjadi komoditi primer dan komoditi bukan primer. Komoditi primer merupakan hasil dari sektor pertanian dan sektor pertambangan. Sedangkan komoditi bukan primer berasal dari sektor industri. Tabel 7.2.10 sampai Tabel 7.2.25 menyajikan hasil ekspor dari kelompok-kelompok komoditi tersebut.


7.5. Impor Menurut Negara Asal.


Perkembangan nilai impor menurut negeri asal disajikan pada Tabel 7.3.2. Pada Tabel 7.3.3 dan 7.3.4 disajikan impor Indonesia menurut pelabuhan bongkar. Sebagian besar barang impor didatangkan melalui pelabuhan di Jawa, yaitu sekitar 80 persen dari total impor, terutama melalui pelabuhan Tanjung Priok Jakarta.

7.6. Impor Menurut Golongan Barang Ekonomi.

Impor menurut golongan barang ekonomi dibedakan atas tiga kelompok yaitu barang konsumsi, bahan baku dan barang modal. Usaha untuk meningkatkan peranan industri terecermin pula dari perkembangan impor bahan baku dan barang modal untuk menunjang industri dalam negeri. Sebaliknya impor barang-barang konsumsi berusaha dibatasi hanya untuk barang-barang yang belum dihasilkan di dalam negeri atau untuk memenuhi tambahan permintaan yang belum tercukupi dari produksi dalam negeri.


Perkembangan impor menurut golongan barang disajikan pada Tabel 7.3.7 dan Gambar 7.11. Disamping dibedakan menurut golongan barang ekonomi, impor menurut golongan SITC (Standard International Trade Classification) disajikan pula pada Tabel 7.3.5 dan 7.3.6. Lebih lanjut, impor beberapa komoditi terpilih juga dimuat pada Tabel 7.3.11 s/d 7.3.17.
Perdagangan Luar Negeri

PENJELASAN TEKNIS


2. Pengesahan dokumen ekspor dan impor dilakukan oleh Bea dan Cukai berdasarkan Persetujuan Muat Barang.

3. Data ekspor berasal dari dokumen Pemberitahuan Ekspor Barang (PEB) yang diisi oleh eksportir.

4. Data impor berasal dari dokumen Pemberitahuan Pemasukan Barang Untuk Dipakai (PPUD) yang diisi oleh importir.

5. PPUD yang bernilai US$ 5000 atau kurang diterima dari Bea dan Cukai, dan yang bernilai di atas US$ 5000 diterima bersama Laporan Kebernaaran Pemeriksaan (LKP) dari Bank Devisa.


7. Barang-barang luar negeri yang diolah dan diperbaiki di dalam negeri dicatat sebagai barang impor meskipun barang olahan tersebut akan kembali ke luar negeri.

8. Barang-barang yang tidak dicakup dalam pencatatan:
   a. pakaian dan barang-barang perhiasan penumpang.
   b. barang-barang bawaan penumpang dari luar negeri untuk dipakai sendiri, kecuali lemari es, pesawat televisi dan sebagainya.
   c. barang-barang untuk keperluan perwakilan kedutaan suatu negara.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. The foreign trade data covers the entire customs area of the Republic of Indonesia except Batam island, which is regarded as "abroad".

2. The legalization of the import and export documents is conducted by the Customs and Excise based on Export/Import Declarations (PEB/PPUD).

3. The exports statistical data are compiled based on export documents/Export Declarations (PEB).

4. The imports statistical data are compiled based on import documents/Import Declarations of Home Use (PPUD) filed by the importers.

5. PPUDs valued at US$ 5000 or less are received from the Customs and Excise, and PPUDs which have value more than US$ 5000 are received from the Reserve Bank.

6. Goods processed abroad are still recorded as exports even though the results of this processing will return to, and enter, the territory of the Republic of Indonesia.

7. Foreign goods processed or modified in the home country are still recorded as imports although the results are sent abroad.

8. The following goods are not included in the import statistics:
   a. Clothing and passengers' jewelry.
   b. Luggage of passengers for own use, except refrigerators, television sets, etc.
   c. Goods imported for the use of foreign countries/embassies.
d. barang-barang ekspedisi dan ekshibisi atau pameran.
e. barang-barang impor untuk keperluan angkat-an bersenjata
f. pembungkus/peti kemas untuk diisi kembali.
g. uang dan surat-surat berharga.
h. barang-barang contoh


9. The processing system of Indonesian export/import documents is the carry-over system. This means that documents from the regions are held for one month after the current month and documents received too late will be processed in the next month.

d. Goods for expeditions and exhibitions, shows.
e. Goods directly imported by armed forces.
f. Packings/containers to be refilled.
g. Bank Notes and securities.
h. Sample goods.
Perkembangan Ekspor dan Impor, Termasuk Minyak Bumi dan Gas
Trend of Exports and Imports including Oil and Gas
1974 - 1993

(1,000,000,000 US $)
Figure

Trend of Exports and Imports Excluding Oil and Gas
1974—1993

Import/Imports

Export/Exports
Perkembangan Nilai Ekspor Indonesia Menurut Komoditi

Trend of Indonesian Exports Values by Commodities

1990 - 1994
Volume Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan
Volume of Exports of Crude Oil by Country of Destination
1990 - 1994

(000,000 Ton)

( %)

- Jepang
  Japan
- Singapura
  Singapore
- Amerika Serikat
  U.S.A
- Lainnya
  Others

- Jepang
  Japan
- Singapura
  Singapore
- Amerika Serikat
  U.S.A
- Lainnya
  Others
Figure 7.5: Value of Exports of Crude Oil by Country of Destination 1990 - 1994

Nilai Ekspor Minyak Bumi Mentah Menurut Negara Tujuan 1990 - 1994
Figure 7.6

Value of Exports of Some Agricultural Products, 1990-1994

Nilai Ekspor Beberapa Hasil Pertanian 1990-1994
Figure 7.7
Nilai Ekspor Timah Putih dan Tembaga, 1990-1994
Value of Exports of Tin and Copper, 1990-1994

Figure 7.8
Nilai Ekspor Beberapa Hasil Industri, 1990-1994
Value of Exports of Some Manufacturing Products, 1990-1994
Nila Export Menurut Negara Tujuan, 1990-1994
Value of Exports by Main Country of Destination, 1990-1994

Nila Impor Menurut Negara Asal 1990-1994
Figure 7.11 Nilai Impor Menurut Golongan Barang Ekonomi 1984 — 1994
Value of Imports by Broad Economic Categories 1984 — 1994

- Barang barang Konsumsi
  Consumer Goods

- Bahan Baku dan Barang barang Penolong
  Raw Materials & Auxiliary Goods

- Barang barang Modal
  Capital Goods

1984 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94
(000 000 000 US $)

0 6 12 18 24

1984 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94
(%) 0 25 50 75 100

Barang barang Konsumsi
Consumer Goods

Bahan Baku dan Barang barang Penolong
Raw Materials & Auxiliary Goods

Barang barang Modal
Capital Goods
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Termasuk Minyak Bumi dan Gas/Including Petroleum and Gas</th>
<th>Tidak Termasuk Minyak Bumi dan Gas/Excluding Petroleum and Gas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ekspor (Exports)</td>
<td>Impor (Imports)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>954.4</td>
<td>803.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>790.7</td>
<td>544.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>931.0</td>
<td>481.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>840.8</td>
<td>577.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>788.2</td>
<td>796.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>663.7</td>
<td>647.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>697.8</td>
<td>521.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>724.2</td>
<td>679.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>707.7</td>
<td>694.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>678.7</td>
<td>526.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>665.4</td>
<td>649.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>730.7</td>
<td>715.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>853.7</td>
<td>780.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>1108.1</td>
<td>1061.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>1233.6</td>
<td>1012.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>1777.7</td>
<td>1561.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>2108.0</td>
<td>2729.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>7426.3</td>
<td>3841.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>7102.5</td>
<td>4769.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>8546.5</td>
<td>5673.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>10852.6</td>
<td>6230.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>11643.2</td>
<td>6690.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>15590.1</td>
<td>7202.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>23950.4</td>
<td>10834.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>25164.5</td>
<td>13272.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>22328.3</td>
<td>16858.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>21145.9</td>
<td>16351.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>21887.8</td>
<td>13882.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>18586.7</td>
<td>10259.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>14805.0</td>
<td>10718.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>17135.6</td>
<td>12370.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>19218.5</td>
<td>13248.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>22158.9</td>
<td>16359.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>25675.3</td>
<td>21837.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>29142.4</td>
<td>25868.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>33967.0</td>
<td>27279.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>36823.0</td>
<td>28327.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>39707.8</td>
<td>30953.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### VOLUME EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING

**VOLUME OF EXPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS**

1990 - 1994

(BERAT BERSIH/NET WEIGHT : 000 M.TON)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>PORT OF EXPORTATION</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjung Priok</td>
<td>8 176.4</td>
<td>8 670.9</td>
<td>11 949.8</td>
<td>10 463.2</td>
<td>10 689.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cirebon</td>
<td>238.6</td>
<td>150.0</td>
<td>154.6</td>
<td>92.6</td>
<td>62.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arjuna</td>
<td>749.2</td>
<td>602.8</td>
<td>729.6</td>
<td>818.3</td>
<td>828.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cilacap</td>
<td>1 382.7</td>
<td>990.6</td>
<td>1 182.1</td>
<td>815.4</td>
<td>1 041.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semarang</td>
<td>568.5</td>
<td>506.3</td>
<td>574.0</td>
<td>683.4</td>
<td>609.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panarukan</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surabaya</td>
<td>1 797.5</td>
<td>2 112.0</td>
<td>2 311.2</td>
<td>3 064.8</td>
<td>3 028.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>1 157.8</td>
<td>1 394.9</td>
<td>1 609.0</td>
<td>1 271.1</td>
<td>1 444.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JAWA &amp; MADURA</th>
<th>14 070.7</th>
<th>14 427.5</th>
<th>18 510.3</th>
<th>17 208.8</th>
<th>17 703.6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Belawan</td>
<td>2 494.4</td>
<td>2 954.0</td>
<td>3 109.2</td>
<td>3 528.1</td>
<td>3 598.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakan Baru &amp; Dumai</td>
<td>22 529.2</td>
<td>22 938.2</td>
<td>20 960.0</td>
<td>18 148.1</td>
<td>23 398.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangkalan Susu</td>
<td>271.0</td>
<td>223.3</td>
<td>82.2</td>
<td>66.8</td>
<td>74.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulau Sambu</td>
<td>4 161.5</td>
<td>5 025.6</td>
<td>5 744.8</td>
<td>4 305.4</td>
<td>3 629.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjung Pinang</td>
<td>559.7</td>
<td>410.5</td>
<td>76.6</td>
<td>99.5</td>
<td>110.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teluk Bayur</td>
<td>1 059.8</td>
<td>1 088.4</td>
<td>1 915.4</td>
<td>1 492.2</td>
<td>1 433.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palembang</td>
<td>1 014.2</td>
<td>1 355.6</td>
<td>750.7</td>
<td>745.8</td>
<td>847.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjang</td>
<td>1 370.7</td>
<td>1 052.4</td>
<td>1 095.3</td>
<td>1 288.0</td>
<td>1 331.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>33 659.9</td>
<td>34 649.4</td>
<td>58 039.0</td>
<td>86 648.6</td>
<td>110 095.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUMATERA</th>
<th>67 120.4</th>
<th>69 697.4</th>
<th>91 773.8</th>
<th>116 322.5</th>
<th>144 518.9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Banjarmasin</td>
<td>774.2</td>
<td>1 033.5</td>
<td>1 776.7</td>
<td>2 618.2</td>
<td>3 522.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balikpapan</td>
<td>1 011.3</td>
<td>683.4</td>
<td>1 209.4</td>
<td>1 611.1</td>
<td>2 190.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samarinda</td>
<td>2 751.6</td>
<td>3 223.6</td>
<td>4 083.4</td>
<td>3 995.3</td>
<td>4 302.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingkas Tarakan</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>76.8</td>
<td>98.4</td>
<td>132.5</td>
<td>147.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontianak</td>
<td>862.1</td>
<td>889.9</td>
<td>929.2</td>
<td>940.2</td>
<td>912.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontang</td>
<td>10 945.5</td>
<td>2 482.8</td>
<td>12 718.8</td>
<td>13 203.5</td>
<td>15 508.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semarang</td>
<td>1 602.9</td>
<td>1 536.5</td>
<td>1 936.0</td>
<td>1 502.1</td>
<td>1 620.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>4 088.7</td>
<td>6 822.1</td>
<td>13 596.3</td>
<td>15 360.4</td>
<td>18 833.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| KALIMANTAN | 22 085.5 | 26 747.6 | 36 348.2 | 39 363.3 | 47 036.6 |

328
### Lanjutan/Continued Tabel 7.2.1

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ujung Pandang</td>
<td>321,6</td>
<td>315,1</td>
<td>378,3</td>
<td>432,8</td>
<td>456,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malili</td>
<td>35,1</td>
<td>42,3</td>
<td>35,8</td>
<td>43,8</td>
<td>63,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomala</td>
<td>188,6</td>
<td>236,2</td>
<td>190,5</td>
<td>205,1</td>
<td>227,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donggala</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>0,8</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>4,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitung</td>
<td>194,6</td>
<td>175,2</td>
<td>187,9</td>
<td>219,2</td>
<td>263,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>58,7</td>
<td>49,4</td>
<td>66,5</td>
<td>121,6</td>
<td>126,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SULAWESI</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngurah Rai</td>
<td>9,7</td>
<td>13,3</td>
<td>16,1</td>
<td>23,1</td>
<td>20,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reo</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>7,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kupang</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>6,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>3,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ternate</td>
<td>597,8</td>
<td>686,1</td>
<td>1 377,7</td>
<td>1 202,1</td>
<td>1 040,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambon</td>
<td>463,4</td>
<td>473,9</td>
<td>525,7</td>
<td>804,3</td>
<td>994,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorong</td>
<td>106,7</td>
<td>51,9</td>
<td>125,1</td>
<td>121,2</td>
<td>111,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayapura</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>1,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amamapare</td>
<td>397,6</td>
<td>600,6</td>
<td>965,9</td>
<td>881,0</td>
<td>1 088,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelok Kasim</td>
<td>956,5</td>
<td>832,5</td>
<td>730,8</td>
<td>199,5</td>
<td>725,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>937,9</td>
<td>1 100,8</td>
<td>296,2</td>
<td>310,4</td>
<td>315,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 460,1</td>
<td>3 746,1</td>
<td>4 021,7</td>
<td>3 518,8</td>
<td>4 276,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>107 566,3</td>
<td>115 461,3</td>
<td>151 535,8</td>
<td>177 470,8</td>
<td>214 713,6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

329
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tanjung Priok</td>
<td>5 122,6</td>
<td>6 885,2</td>
<td>9 731,1</td>
<td>10 903,2</td>
<td>11 410,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cirebon</td>
<td>15,6</td>
<td>11,8</td>
<td>14,4</td>
<td>8,3</td>
<td>5,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arjuna</td>
<td>95,3</td>
<td>84,1</td>
<td>106,3</td>
<td>115,3</td>
<td>98,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cilacap</td>
<td>243,3</td>
<td>229,0</td>
<td>234,0</td>
<td>145,9</td>
<td>155,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semarang</td>
<td>402,5</td>
<td>467,6</td>
<td>661,5</td>
<td>780,1</td>
<td>924,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panurukan</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surabaya</td>
<td>1 506,3</td>
<td>2 151,3</td>
<td>2 800,7</td>
<td>3 118,3</td>
<td>2 993,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>987,7</td>
<td>1 080,5</td>
<td>1 310,7</td>
<td>1 516,7</td>
<td>2 114,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAWA &amp; MADURA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa &amp; Madura</td>
<td>8 373,3</td>
<td>10 909,5</td>
<td>14 858,8</td>
<td>16 587,8</td>
<td>17 702,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belawan</td>
<td>1 215,0</td>
<td>1 492,2</td>
<td>1 709,1</td>
<td>1 932,6</td>
<td>2 189,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakan Baru &amp; Dumai</td>
<td>3 620,1</td>
<td>3 289,2</td>
<td>2 904,5</td>
<td>2 552,9</td>
<td>2 876,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangkalalan Susu</td>
<td>43,6</td>
<td>38,8</td>
<td>15,1</td>
<td>10,4</td>
<td>9,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulau Sambu</td>
<td>608,0</td>
<td>546,8</td>
<td>577,3</td>
<td>463,8</td>
<td>348,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjung Pinang</td>
<td>45,3</td>
<td>31,1</td>
<td>34,1</td>
<td>28,5</td>
<td>35,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teluk Bayur</td>
<td>184,8</td>
<td>194,0</td>
<td>248,7</td>
<td>250,6</td>
<td>284,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palembang</td>
<td>397,0</td>
<td>487,0</td>
<td>445,9</td>
<td>490,0</td>
<td>686,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjang</td>
<td>364,0</td>
<td>350,7</td>
<td>351,6</td>
<td>435,3</td>
<td>738,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>4 653,9</td>
<td>5 031,8</td>
<td>5 200,0</td>
<td>5 874,3</td>
<td>6 092,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMATERA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera</td>
<td>11 131,7</td>
<td>11 461,6</td>
<td>11 486,3</td>
<td>12 038,4</td>
<td>13 262,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banjarmasin</td>
<td>444,1</td>
<td>511,2</td>
<td>613,3</td>
<td>727,9</td>
<td>730,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balikpapan</td>
<td>283,5</td>
<td>209,7</td>
<td>271,7</td>
<td>359,5</td>
<td>353,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samarinda</td>
<td>579,3</td>
<td>594,0</td>
<td>696,9</td>
<td>855,8</td>
<td>783,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lingkas Tarakan</td>
<td>30,0</td>
<td>54,3</td>
<td>70,2</td>
<td>117,7</td>
<td>145,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontianak</td>
<td>477,9</td>
<td>483,5</td>
<td>542,5</td>
<td>673,4</td>
<td>648,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontang</td>
<td>1 784,9</td>
<td>2 040,9</td>
<td>1 938,2</td>
<td>1 940,1</td>
<td>1 985,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senipah</td>
<td>253,0</td>
<td>229,0</td>
<td>284,7</td>
<td>205,7</td>
<td>192,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>688,7</td>
<td>799,7</td>
<td>1 121,4</td>
<td>1 123,5</td>
<td>1 292,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KALIMANTAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan</td>
<td>4 541,4</td>
<td>4 922,3</td>
<td>5 538,9</td>
<td>6 003,6</td>
<td>6 131,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELABUHAN EKSPOR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PORT OF EXPORTATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ujung Pandang</td>
<td>200,5</td>
<td>228,0</td>
<td>221,9</td>
<td>258,1</td>
<td>366,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malili</td>
<td>188,5</td>
<td>215,0</td>
<td>156,0</td>
<td>144,6</td>
<td>218,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomala</td>
<td>48,8</td>
<td>46,9</td>
<td>43,8</td>
<td>33,5</td>
<td>30,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donggala</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>6,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitung</td>
<td>58,7</td>
<td>56,0</td>
<td>79,3</td>
<td>96,6</td>
<td>126,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>37,6</td>
<td>30,7</td>
<td>40,4</td>
<td>88,1</td>
<td>94,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ngurah Rai</td>
<td>141,0</td>
<td>171,0</td>
<td>203,6</td>
<td>232,8</td>
<td>196,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reo</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>12,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kupang</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>3,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>5,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>152,7</td>
<td>180,7</td>
<td>212,1</td>
<td>244,3</td>
<td>218,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ternate</td>
<td>77,6</td>
<td>76,5</td>
<td>102,3</td>
<td>129,9</td>
<td>133,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambon</td>
<td>251,0</td>
<td>262,6</td>
<td>267,6</td>
<td>344,1</td>
<td>320,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorong</td>
<td>33,8</td>
<td>44,4</td>
<td>64,7</td>
<td>92,6</td>
<td>94,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jayapura</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>2,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amamapare</td>
<td>374,4</td>
<td>498,5</td>
<td>731,1</td>
<td>663,5</td>
<td>829,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelok Kasim</td>
<td>157,4</td>
<td>123,1</td>
<td>104,2</td>
<td>28,0</td>
<td>91,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>43,8</td>
<td>82,3</td>
<td>57,7</td>
<td>68,1</td>
<td>80,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>939,7</td>
<td>1088,7</td>
<td>1329,0</td>
<td>1327,3</td>
<td>1551,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>25675,3</td>
<td>29142,4</td>
<td>33967,0</td>
<td>36823,0</td>
<td>39707,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>1 511,7</td>
<td>1 674,2</td>
<td>2 267,6</td>
<td>2 566,4</td>
<td>2 382,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>818,3</td>
<td>940,8</td>
<td>1 316,1</td>
<td>1 358,6</td>
<td>1 669,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>1 099,8</td>
<td>1 058,1</td>
<td>1 206,1</td>
<td>1 311,8</td>
<td>1 235,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>13 090,2</td>
<td>12 266,8</td>
<td>36 109,7</td>
<td>61 258,6</td>
<td>85 875,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunei Darussalam</td>
<td>118,2</td>
<td>60,5</td>
<td>124,1</td>
<td>167,4</td>
<td>107,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>1 410,2</td>
<td>2 236,1</td>
<td>3 394,3</td>
<td>2 985,9</td>
<td>3 434,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>55 914,8</td>
<td>55 653,6</td>
<td>58 544,5</td>
<td>54 794,9</td>
<td>58 954,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia</td>
<td>17 483,0</td>
<td>23 564,2</td>
<td>29 535,3</td>
<td>30 079,9</td>
<td>36 236,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afrika/Africa</td>
<td>398,1</td>
<td>470,7</td>
<td>442,1</td>
<td>494,6</td>
<td>1 383,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>8 314,0</td>
<td>8 015,4</td>
<td>6 774,8</td>
<td>8 780,3</td>
<td>9 598,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>96,5</td>
<td>116,1</td>
<td>201,1</td>
<td>156,9</td>
<td>158,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika lainnya/Rest of America</td>
<td>176,4</td>
<td>199,2</td>
<td>157,0</td>
<td>409,7</td>
<td>469,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>2 010,1</td>
<td>3 545,7</td>
<td>3 757,1</td>
<td>4 032,7</td>
<td>3 320,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania lainnya/Rest of Oceania</td>
<td>352,9</td>
<td>52,9</td>
<td>66,1</td>
<td>153,0</td>
<td>36,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEE/EEC</td>
<td>4 470,8</td>
<td>5 323,8</td>
<td>7 324,8</td>
<td>8 113,4</td>
<td>8 865,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>493,7</td>
<td>538,4</td>
<td>582,2</td>
<td>584,0</td>
<td>583,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>1 596,9</td>
<td>1 961,3</td>
<td>2 568,2</td>
<td>2 686,8</td>
<td>3 164,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>233,7</td>
<td>234,3</td>
<td>303,1</td>
<td>401,4</td>
<td>242,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>1 324,2</td>
<td>1 379,1</td>
<td>1 360,7</td>
<td>1 374,8</td>
<td>1 192,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>188,2</td>
<td>212,6</td>
<td>326,9</td>
<td>239,7</td>
<td>246,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>25,2</td>
<td>208,6</td>
<td>305,5</td>
<td>238,4</td>
<td>472,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irlandia/Eire</td>
<td>67,4</td>
<td>149,8</td>
<td>106,7</td>
<td>105,3</td>
<td>67,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>328,8</td>
<td>345,9</td>
<td>1 036,9</td>
<td>1 416,7</td>
<td>1 720,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yunani/Greece</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>44,3</td>
<td>9,8</td>
<td>42,9</td>
<td>142,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugis/Portugal</td>
<td>33,6</td>
<td>12,9</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>12,4</td>
<td>17,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanyol/Spain</td>
<td>172,6</td>
<td>236,6</td>
<td>769,8</td>
<td>1 011,0</td>
<td>1 015,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>101,0</td>
<td>36,0</td>
<td>80,2</td>
<td>111,1</td>
<td>103,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe</td>
<td>200,3</td>
<td>247,2</td>
<td>234,9</td>
<td>695,6</td>
<td>882,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 107 566,3 | 115 461,3 | 151 535,8 | 177 470,8 | 214 713,6 |
|---------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|               |                        | (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| A S E A N      |                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| Malaysia      |                        | 2 515,1 | 3 196,9 | 4 360,4 | 4 745,8 | 5 614,2 |
| Muangthai/Thailand |             | 188,5 | 267,2 | 332,8 | 467,7 | 367,2 |
| Filipina/Philippines |             | 160,6 | 167,7 | 181,3 | 285,0 | 320,0 |
| Singapura/Singapore |            | 1 902,1 | 2 409,8 | 3 313,5 | 3 372,0 | 4 235,0 |
| Brunei Darussalam |              | 10,7 | 10,4 | 25,3 | 35,1 | 27,2 |
| Hongkong      |                        | 617,6 | 703,2 | 881,1 | 900,4 | 1 267,5 |
| Jepang/Japan  |                        | 10 923,4 | 10 766,8 | 10 760,5 | 11 172,2 | 11 075,5 |
| Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia |           | 4 035,4 | 5 539,4 | 6 567,0 | 6 979,3 | 7 579,5 |
| Afrika/Africa |                        | 198,7 | 393,9 | 418,9 | 460,8 | 637,2 |
| Amerika Serikat/USA |              | 3 364,6 | 3 508,5 | 4 419,1 | 5 229,8 | 5 794,4 |
| Kanada/Canada |                        | 138,6 | 171,9 | 289,0 | 304,2 | 309,7 |
| Amerika lainnya/Rest of America |         | 101,7 | 184,0 | 328,2 | 468,2 | 540,3 |
| Australia     |                        | 403,0 | 628,0 | 746,1 | 773,7 | 695,1 |
| Oceania lainnya/Rest of Oceania |          | 84,4 | 38,8 | 52,7 | 78,0 | 64,1 |
| MEE/EEC       |                        | 3 028,6 | 3 742,1 | 4 842,9 | 5 295,4 | 5 643,8 |
| Inggris/United Kingdom |           | 516,8 | 653,9 | 843,8 | 1 004,9 | 982,5 |
| Belanda/Netherlands |            | 723,1 | 837,5 | 1 100,3 | 1 086,4 | 1 231,2 |
| Francis/France |                        | 285,7 | 385,9 | 494,7 | 499,9 | 429,8 |
| Jerman Barat  |                        | 750,0 | 907,1 | 977,8 | 1 178,2 | 1 238,5 |
| Germany Fed.Rep. of Belgia & Luxemburg |    | 209,9 | 257,6 | 401,2 | 365,7 | 412,7 |
| Belgium & Luxembourg |            | 54,0 | 74,2 | 96,8 | 97,7 | 110,2 |
| Denmark       |                        | 34,6 | 43,1 | 46,3 | 40,5 | 35,9 |
| Irlandia/Eire |                        | 276,1 | 381,5 | 582,8 | 614,8 | 652,0 |
| Italia/Italy  |                        | 9,3 | 18,2 | 28,9 | 45,5 | 58,7 |
| Yunani/Greece |                        | 16,9 | 13,9 | 15,7 | 29,1 | 33,1 |
| Portugal/Portugal |              | 152,2 | 169,2 | 254,6 | 332,7 | 459,2 |
| Uni Soviet/USSR |                    | 80,9 | 39,8 | 69,9 | 125,3 | 82,6 |
| Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe |         | 183,3 | 229,0 | 231,2 | 289,9 | 403,9 |
| JUMLAH/TOTAL  |                        | 25 675,3 | 29 142,4 | 33 967,0 | 36 823,0 | 39 707,8 |
|------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------
<p>| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   | (7)   |
| 0    | Bahan makanan &amp; binatang hidup   | 4 446,0 | 4 097,5 | 4 371,2 | 5 262,4 | 5 042,2 |
|      | <em>Foodstuffs &amp; Live animals</em>      |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1    | Minuman dan tembakau             | 68,8  | 75,6  | 109,9 | 125,8 | 102,1 |
|      | <em>Beverages and tobacco</em>          |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2    | Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak untuk | 14 749,5 | 15 636,5 | 39 138,4 | 64 011,1 | 86 387,1 |
|      | dimakan                          |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | <em>Raw materials, inedible</em>        |       |       |       |       |       |
| 3    | Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan       | 73 963,8 | 80 886,2 | 91 108,3 | 89 918,8 | 104 815,9 |
|      | penyenir &amp; bahan-bahan yang      |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | berkenaan dengan itu             |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | <em>Mineral fuels, lubricants &amp;     |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | related materials</em>               |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4    | Lemak serta minyak hewan &amp;       | 1 513,5 | 1 832,7 | 1 912,8 | 2 330,6 | 2 701,1 |
|      | nabati                           |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | <em>Animal &amp; vegetable oils &amp; fats</em> |       |       |       |       |       |
| 5    | Bahan-bahan kimia                 | 2 080,9 | 2 399,6 | 2 050,0 | 2 324,9 | 2 671,4 |
|      | <em>Chemicals</em>                       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 6    | Barang-barang buatan pabrik       | 10 282,5 | 9 863,0 | 11 912,7 | 12 348,8 | 11 740,7 |
|      | diperinci menurut bahan           |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | <em>Manufactured goods classified    |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | chiefly by materials</em>             |       |       |       |       |       |
| 7    | Perlengkapan mesin &amp; pengangkutan | 83,7  | 145,7 | 252,6 | 299,3 | 359,0 |
|      | <em>Machinery &amp; transport equipment</em> |       |       |       |       |       |
| 8    | Berbagai jenis barang buatan      | 377,6 | 524,4 | 679,9 | 849,1 | 894,1 |
|      | pabrik                           |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | <em>Miscellaneous manufactured      |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | articles</em>                         |       |       |       |       |       |
| 9    | Barang-barang &amp; transaksi tidak   | 0,0  | 0,1  | 0,0  | - 0,0 | 0,0  |
|      | dirinci                          |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | <em>Commodities &amp; transactions to    |       |       |       |       |       |
|      | kind not classified according</em>    |       |       |       |       |       |
|      |                                   |       |       |       |       |       |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></th>
<th>107 566,3</th>
<th>115 461,3</th>
<th>151 535,8</th>
<th>177 470,8</th>
<th>214 713,6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>Bahan makanan &amp; binatang hidup</td>
<td>2 292,8</td>
<td>2 539,1</td>
<td>2 468,7</td>
<td>2 922,9</td>
<td>3 522,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Foodstuff &amp; Live animals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Minuman dan tembakau</td>
<td>135,7</td>
<td>154,4</td>
<td>218,1</td>
<td>192,5</td>
<td>144,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Beverages and tobacco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Bahan-bahan mentah, tidak</td>
<td>1 969,6</td>
<td>2 372,6</td>
<td>2 625,4</td>
<td>2 553,9</td>
<td>3 029,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>untuk dimakan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Raw materials, inedible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan</td>
<td>11 239,2</td>
<td>11 169,5</td>
<td>11 273,4</td>
<td>10 390,5</td>
<td>10 442,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pencemar &amp; bahan-bahan yang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>berkenaan dengan itu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mineral fuels, lubricants &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>related materials</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Lemak serta minyak hewan &amp;</td>
<td>420,0</td>
<td>561,6</td>
<td>762,4</td>
<td>848,1</td>
<td>1 132,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>nabati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Animal &amp; vegetable oils &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>fats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Bahan-bahan kimia</td>
<td>621,1</td>
<td>852,8</td>
<td>795,2</td>
<td>829,5</td>
<td>941,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chemicals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Barang-barang buatan pabrik</td>
<td>5 643,7</td>
<td>6 403,5</td>
<td>8 434,0</td>
<td>9 667,9</td>
<td>9 758,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dipernei menurut bahan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Manufactured goods classified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>chiefly by materials</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Peralatan mesin &amp; pengangkutan</td>
<td>367,0</td>
<td>668,4</td>
<td>1 448,1</td>
<td>2 206,5</td>
<td>2 933,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Machinery &amp; transport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>equipment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Berbagai jenis barang buatan</td>
<td>2 864,1</td>
<td>4 100,3</td>
<td>5 790,2</td>
<td>7 030,7</td>
<td>7 666,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>pabrik</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miscellaneous manufactured</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>articles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Barang-barang &amp; transaksi</td>
<td>122,1</td>
<td>145,1</td>
<td>151,5</td>
<td>180,5</td>
<td>137,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>tidak dirinci</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Commodities &amp; transactions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to kind not classified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>according</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td>25 675,3</td>
<td>29 142,4</td>
<td>33 967,0</td>
<td>36 823,0</td>
<td>39 707,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------
| Jepang/Japan        | 22 826,0| 20 640,2| 20 653,3| 18 340,6| 18 799,5|
| Singapura/Singapore | 1 467,3 | 733,2   | 600,8   | 671,2   | 3 326,2 |
| Filipina/Philippines| 86,9    | 180,1   | 169,3   | 287,5   | 361,6   |
| Australia           | 1 058,1 | 2 389,4 | 2 622,8 | 2 672,3 | 1 874,9 |
| Trinidad & Tobago   | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Amerika Serikat/USA | 5 757,4 | 5 185,8 | 3 365,0 | 3 563,8 | 4 975,0 |
| Belanda/Netherlands | -       | 40,1    | -       | -       | -       |
| Lainnya/Others      | 6 659,7 | 10 284,7| 11 450,7| 10 642,6| 12 225,2|

| JUMLAH/TOTAL        | 37 855,4| 39 453,5| 38 861,9| 36 178,0| 41 562,4|

|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------
| Jepang/Japan        | 3 732,1 | 2 990,5 | 2 856,0 | 2 456,1 | 2 246,9 |
| Singapura/Singapore | 248,4   | 115,5   | 95,2    | 86,8    | 390,0   |
| Filipina/Philippines| 22,3    | 28,1    | 26,5    | 42,1    | 48,6    |
| Australia           | 207,6   | 377,1   | 406,2   | 370,7   | 222,5   |
| Trinidad & Tobago   | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Amerika Serikat/USA | 892,7   | 692,0   | 414,8   | 445,8   | 564,0   |
| Belanda/Netherlands | -       | 6,4     | -       | -       | -       |
| Lainnya/Others      | 1 116,8 | 1 486,1 | 1 599,0 | 1 376,9 | 1 410,5 |

| JUMLAH/TOTAL        | 6 219,9 | 5 695,7 | 5 397,7 | 4 778,4 | 4 882,5 |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------
| Jepang / Japan          | 29 350,4 | 26 400,4 | 27 010,5 | 22 116,2 | 22 405,4 |
| Korea Selatan / South Korea | 2 777,9 | 5 253,1 | 6 250,5 | 4 541,6 | 6 207,9 |
| Singapura / Singapore   | 1 556,0 | 859,4  | 942,0  | 1 483,2 | 4 661,8 |
| Filipina / Philippines  | 86,9   | 180,3  | 169,4  | 287,5  | 362,7  |
| Taiwan / Republic of China | 2 135,9 | 2 121,2 | 1 987,1 | 1 997,3 | 2 742,8 |
| Australia               | 1 058,1 | 2 415,0 | 2 683,6 | 2 734,3 | 2 003,8 |
| Amerika Serikat / USA   | 5 812,1 | 5 976,6 | 4 273,5 | 4 931,4 | 5 911,2 |
| Belanda / Netherlands   | 22,4   | 108,9  | -      | 10,5   | -      |
| Trinidad & Tobago       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Lainnya / Others        | 2 760,9 | 3 933,1 | 5 410,3 | 6 410,8 | 5 735,7 |
| **JUMLAH / TOTAL**      | 45 560,6 | 47 248,0 | 48 726,9 | 44 502,3 | 50 041,8 |

Nilai FOB / FOB value : 000 000 US $

|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------
<p>| Jepang / Japan          | 4 708,7 | 3 725,4 | 3 595,6 | 2 913,0 | 2 629,4 |
| Korea Selatan / South Korea | 506,9  | 773,6  | 863,3  | 599,5  | 719,6  |
| Singapura / Singapore   | 266,0  | 135,7  | 146,7  | 167,5  | 533,0  |
| Filipina / Philippines  | 22,3   | 28,1   | 26,6   | 42,1   | 48,6   |
| Taiwan / Republic of China | 337,3  | 301,5  | 277,1  | 266,2  | 316,5  |
| Australia               | 207,6  | 378,9  | 408,6  | 373,9  | 228,8  |
| Amerika Serikat / USA   | 977,4  | 775,9  | 554,4  | 576,2  | 637,7  |
| Belanda / Netherlands   | 7,6    | 13,1   | -      | -      | 0,8    |
| Trinidad &amp; Tobago       | -      | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| Lainnya / Others        | 370,0  | 579,1  | 746,6  | 754,7  | 649,0  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>JUMLAH / TOTAL</strong></th>
<th>7 403,8</th>
<th>6 714,3</th>
<th>6 618,9</th>
<th>5 693,1</th>
<th>5 763,4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>20 448,8</td>
<td>21 046,1</td>
<td>21 039,4</td>
<td>20 777,7</td>
<td>21 026,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>2 568,6</td>
<td>2 880,3</td>
<td>3 549,5</td>
<td>4 267,9</td>
<td>6 397,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>722,1</td>
<td>1 537,2</td>
<td>1 723,5</td>
<td>1 725,6</td>
<td>997,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>44,9</td>
<td>16,8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>103,8</td>
<td>56,9</td>
<td>51,6</td>
<td>76,6</td>
<td>123,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>9,2</td>
<td>1,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>58,6</td>
<td>213,7</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>31,3</td>
<td>25,7</td>
<td>25,9</td>
<td>24,8</td>
<td>28,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>34,6</td>
<td>33,2</td>
<td>17,8</td>
<td>27,4</td>
<td>45,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>23 954,1</td>
<td>25 597,4</td>
<td>26 466,3</td>
<td>27 123,2</td>
<td>28 618,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>3 153,7</td>
<td>3 428,2</td>
<td>3 247,1</td>
<td>3 114,6</td>
<td>2 660,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>372,0</td>
<td>480,1</td>
<td>512,7</td>
<td>623,2</td>
<td>795,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>126,6</td>
<td>256,5</td>
<td>264,4</td>
<td>264,9</td>
<td>130,8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>6,3</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>31,4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>11,4</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>3 667,3</td>
<td>4 180,5</td>
<td>4 052,0</td>
<td>4 052,7</td>
<td>3 602,7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 7.2.10

**Exports of Rubber by Country of Destination**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>38.4</td>
<td>62.4</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>46.3</td>
<td>37.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>221.7</td>
<td>263.2</td>
<td>270.8</td>
<td>206.4</td>
<td>205.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>517.4</td>
<td>568.9</td>
<td>383.6</td>
<td>623.4</td>
<td>616.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksenburg</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>20.3</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>22.6</td>
<td>26.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>22.0</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>16.7</td>
<td>17.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>38.6</td>
<td>37.8</td>
<td>36.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>23.3</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>19.9</td>
<td>27.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>14.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polandia/Poland</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cekoslovakia/Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia/Yugoslavia</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>146.9</td>
<td>169.3</td>
<td>211.3</td>
<td>197.0</td>
<td>270.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country of Destination</th>
<th>1077.3</th>
<th>1220.0</th>
<th>1267.8</th>
<th>1214.3</th>
<th>1283.6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>48.7</td>
<td>43.6</td>
<td>38.1</td>
<td>34.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>167.4</td>
<td>201.9</td>
<td>218.1</td>
<td>161.0</td>
<td>188.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>410.8</td>
<td>435.3</td>
<td>480.0</td>
<td>507.0</td>
<td>568.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksenburg</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>14.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>24.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>17.2</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>15.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>31.6</td>
<td>30.2</td>
<td>33.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>20.6</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>25.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>14.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polandia/Poland</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>15.6</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cekoslovakia/Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia/Yugoslavia</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>115.5</td>
<td>247.3</td>
<td>173.5</td>
<td>156.4</td>
<td>249.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total**

| Country of Destination | 846.9 | 1056.6 | 1036.7 | 976.8 | 1184.2 |

Note: Berat bersih/Net weight: 000 M. Ton

Nilai FOB/Value: 000,000 US$
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>63.6</td>
<td>69.3</td>
<td>57.2</td>
<td>53.5</td>
<td>56.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>14.9</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>23.7</td>
<td>21.2</td>
<td>24.0</td>
<td>20.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>23.7</td>
<td>19.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>43.0</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>131.5</td>
<td>93.2</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>62.7</td>
<td>40.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marocco/Morocco</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td>51.5</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td>55.8</td>
<td>87.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRC/People's Rep.of China</td>
<td>48.5</td>
<td>75.7</td>
<td>64.6</td>
<td>83.1</td>
<td>64.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL   | 422.6 | 381.5 | 270.6 | 352.3 | 319.7 |

**Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 000 US $**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>69.8</td>
<td>86.1</td>
<td>62.1</td>
<td>60.6</td>
<td>143.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>38.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>41.3</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>54.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>42.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>108.2</td>
<td>78.9</td>
<td>42.2</td>
<td>57.9</td>
<td>88.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marocco/Morocco</td>
<td>25.6</td>
<td>58.8</td>
<td>26.7</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>257.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RRC/People's Rep.of China</td>
<td>44.7</td>
<td>66.7</td>
<td>50.6</td>
<td>80.8</td>
<td>165.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH/TOTAL</th>
<th>379.0</th>
<th>375.9</th>
<th>242.0</th>
<th>351.9</th>
<th>827.6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>18.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>59.7</td>
<td>49.6</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>57.7</td>
<td>28.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

|                   | 111.0 | 110.9 | 121.6 | 124.6 | 81.0 |

Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>37.0</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>9.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>11.9</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>9.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>105.4</td>
<td>68.7</td>
<td>57.0</td>
<td>73.5</td>
<td>34.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

|                   | 181.0 | 143.4 | 141.0 | 156.0 | 93.3 |

341
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>24,0</td>
<td>509,5</td>
<td>635,0</td>
<td>357,3</td>
<td>314,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>54,2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>110,5</td>
<td>92,6</td>
<td>200,4</td>
<td>216,6</td>
<td>163,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>3 251,8</td>
<td>4 323,8</td>
<td>9 476,6</td>
<td>9 522,9</td>
<td>5 584,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>786,4</td>
<td>1 380,8</td>
<td>1 506,9</td>
<td>1 465,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>3 785,6</td>
<td>3 788,5</td>
<td>3 061,7</td>
<td>2 191,1</td>
<td>3 584,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>4 451,1</td>
<td>4 911,0</td>
<td>3 839,1</td>
<td>3 921,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/FRANCE</td>
<td>1 471,7</td>
<td>2 383,7</td>
<td>2 475,0</td>
<td>2 716,6</td>
<td>2 890,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanyol/Spain</td>
<td>737,5</td>
<td>264,4</td>
<td>1 483,5</td>
<td>1 950,9</td>
<td>6 517,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>2 728,8</td>
<td>4 749,2</td>
<td>5 686,7</td>
<td>15 546,0</td>
<td>5 474,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>17 401,6</td>
<td>22 403,5</td>
<td>28 364,9</td>
<td>37 888,1</td>
<td>29 882,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 US $</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>37,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>62,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>342,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>5 670,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>8 948,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/FRANCE</td>
<td>3 313,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spanyol/Spain</td>
<td>8 579,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>5 213,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>58 613,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

342
### TABEL

**TABLE : 7.2.14**

**EKSPOR UDANG MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN**

**EXPORTS OF SHRIMP BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION**

**1990 - 1994**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>57 851,0</td>
<td>53 062,9</td>
<td>57 120,7</td>
<td>61 454,0</td>
<td>64 602,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>2 429,2</td>
<td>2 610,8</td>
<td>2 741,7</td>
<td>3 259,8</td>
<td>4 139,4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>10 273,8</td>
<td>11 163,3</td>
<td>11 446,1</td>
<td>9 458,5</td>
<td>9 357,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>862,8</td>
<td>1 099,5</td>
<td>502,8</td>
<td>695,4</td>
<td>545,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1 027,1</td>
<td>1 084,7</td>
<td>771,7</td>
<td>409,4</td>
<td>462,6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>8 618,1</td>
<td>12 902,7</td>
<td>14 819,1</td>
<td>10 813,9</td>
<td>10 311,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>331,8</td>
<td>284,7</td>
<td>148,8</td>
<td>480,0</td>
<td>1 243,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>1 775,5</td>
<td>2 769,9</td>
<td>2 704,6</td>
<td>1 973,9</td>
<td>1 857,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>2 833,6</td>
<td>2 902,5</td>
<td>2 002,1</td>
<td>2 113,5</td>
<td>945,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>402,9</td>
<td>585,6</td>
<td>348,7</td>
<td>480,3</td>
<td>453,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>2 492,5</td>
<td>1 877,6</td>
<td>2 349,6</td>
<td>1 969,0</td>
<td>1 431,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>1 076,5</td>
<td>1 405,8</td>
<td>2 150,8</td>
<td>1 574,7</td>
<td>1 985,8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

| 89 974,8 | 91 750,0 | 97 106,7 | 94 682,4 | 97 333,5 |

**Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 US $**

| Jepang/Japan  | 446 419,6 | 481 220,6 | 488 884,8 | 630 008,0 | 720 423,0 |
| Hongkong      | 12 265,8  | 13 504,1  | 13 957,5  | 15 374,0  | 20 556,9  |
| Singapura/Singapore | 53 052,2 | 66 114,6 | 58 038,0 | 51 386,7 | 53 652,5 |
| Malaysia      | 1 651,8   | 1 308,3   | 682,1     | 829,7     | 1 213,2   |
| Australia     | 7 485,7   | 8 861,7   | 5 586,4   | 2 674,0   | 3 674,3   |
| Amerika Serikat/USA | 80 561,4 | 114 141,1 | 119 535,7 | 95 821,0 | 97 762,1 |
| Inggris/United Kingdom | 2 636,0 | 2 369,1 | 986,2 | 3 000,1 | 9 980,7 |
| Belanda/Netherlands | 8 623,2 | 14 456,8 | 12 645,4 | 11 993,0 | 14 011,6 |
| Perancis/France | 22 423,6 | 21 597,9 | 15 419,0 | 16 833,9 | 7 560,9 |
| Jerman Barat  | 2 977,6   | 4 027,0   | 3 103,5   | 4 454,7   | 4 848,0   |
| Belgium & Luxemburg | 18 455,1 | 15 008,2 | 17 093,0 | 16 242,5 | 14 087,4 |
| Lainnya/Others | 8 247,8   | 7 375,2   | 9 919,4   | 10 369,9  | 65 426,1 |

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

<p>| 664 799,8 | 749 984,6 | 745 851,0 | 858 988,3 | 1 013 176,7 |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  | (6)  |
| Hongkong      | 65,0 | 90,0 | 44,7 | 15,0 | -    |
| Singapura     | 9 518,0 | 10 414,7 | 19 691,2 | 8 343,8 | 10 777,0 |
| Ingris/United | 779,2 | 270,5 | 67,5 | 75,0 | 111,3 |
| Belanda/Netherlands | 6 471,5 | 4 524,1 | 637,0 | 1 033,7 | 2 225,4 |
| Perancis/France | 1 067,5 | 504,0 | 70,0 | 135,0 | 120,5 |
| Jerman Barat  | 7 550,5 | 5 738,3 | 3 210,0 | 1 312,5 | 939,5 |
| Belgia &amp; Luksenbourg | 480,0 | 400,0 | 465,0 | 135,0 | 204,0 |
| Lainnya/Others | 8 728,7 | 8 699,3 | 5 925,5 | 3 057,2 | 4 472,3 |
| <strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong> | <strong>34 660,4</strong> | <strong>30 640,9</strong> | <strong>30 110,9</strong> | <strong>14 107,2</strong> | <strong>18 850,0</strong> |
| NISI FOB/FOB value: 000 US $ | | | | | |
| Hongkong      | 101,2 | 132,1 | 55,8 | 21,6 | -    |
| Singapura     | 14 681,7 | 12 960,1 | 22 881,1 | 17 043,6 | 32 638,2 |
| Ingris/United | 1 357,1 | 389,6 | 65,8 | 112,7 | 332,4 |
| Belanda/Netherlands | 11 410,4 | 5 800,1 | 761,8 | 2 035,9 | 6 535,2 |
| Perancis/France | 1 986,1 | 825,1 | 86,7 | 333,4 | 416,0 |
| Jerman Barat  | 12 382,4 | 7 182,0 | 3 523,7 | 2 476,0 | 2 876,0 |
| Belgia &amp; Luksenbourg | 851,9 | 496,2 | 523,3 | 278,7 | 631,7 |
| Lainnya/Others | 14 542,3 | 11 074,2 | 7 090,7 | 7 352,3 | 13 877,2 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></th>
<th><strong>57 313,1</strong></th>
<th><strong>38 859,4</strong></th>
<th><strong>34 988,9</strong></th>
<th><strong>29 654,2</strong></th>
<th><strong>57 306,7</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>238,8</td>
<td>16,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1 251,6</td>
<td>2 815,5</td>
<td>2 241,6</td>
<td>1 124,2</td>
<td>1 974,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>9 200,0</td>
<td>9 003,0</td>
<td>22 455,5</td>
<td>4 979,5</td>
<td>15 403,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>24,0</td>
<td>90,0</td>
<td>283,6</td>
<td>229,6</td>
<td>83,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>441,2</td>
<td>193,1</td>
<td>2 355,5</td>
<td>300,0</td>
<td>706,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat/Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>266,5</td>
<td>367,0</td>
<td>1 433,0</td>
<td>402,5</td>
<td>305,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>25,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>231,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>1 829,1</td>
<td>6 530,0</td>
<td>2 319,4</td>
<td>1 882,6</td>
<td>2 720,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>13 015,4</td>
<td>19 023,6</td>
<td>31 327,4</td>
<td>9 165,4</td>
<td>21 193,2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>139,0</td>
<td>23,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1 737,1</td>
<td>3 445,4</td>
<td>1 665,8</td>
<td>1 078,5</td>
<td>2 816,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>16 007,4</td>
<td>11 723,1</td>
<td>19 463,9</td>
<td>5 319,2</td>
<td>26 942,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>38,5</td>
<td>127,7</td>
<td>246,5</td>
<td>245,7</td>
<td>152,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>748,0</td>
<td>232,0</td>
<td>1 838,3</td>
<td>365,9</td>
<td>1 061,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat/Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>358,2</td>
<td>367,1</td>
<td>971,1</td>
<td>469,4</td>
<td>552,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>20,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>248,9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>3 102,4</td>
<td>10 982,3</td>
<td>2 071,6</td>
<td>2 209,5</td>
<td>4 768,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>21 998,4</td>
<td>26 898,1</td>
<td>26 396,2</td>
<td>9 960,2</td>
<td>36 294,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Tabel 7.2.17

**Exports of Quinine, Quinine Crundum and Quinine Salt by Country of Destination (1990 - 1994)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berat bersih / Net weight : 000 Kg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>6,8</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>2,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>12,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>33,3</td>
<td>48,8</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>2,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>53,3</td>
<td>38,8</td>
<td>35,9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>7,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>55,3</td>
<td>56,4</td>
<td>28,3</td>
<td>20,2</td>
<td>19,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>162,6</td>
<td>160,2</td>
<td>96,2</td>
<td>37,4</td>
<td>34,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 US $**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>413,1</td>
<td>261,1</td>
<td>219,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>264,4</td>
<td>218,3</td>
<td>209,4</td>
<td>246,2</td>
<td>221,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>353,8</td>
<td>407,9</td>
<td>728,4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>12,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>216,7</td>
<td>109,9</td>
<td>170,9</td>
<td>86,2</td>
<td>67,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>1864,1</td>
<td>2878,2</td>
<td>336,1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>565,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>293,6</td>
<td>273,4</td>
<td>167,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>2891,1</td>
<td>2137,5</td>
<td>2007,8</td>
<td>433,9</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>2447,2</td>
<td>3113,8</td>
<td>1588,4</td>
<td>1512,0</td>
<td>1609,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>8450,6</td>
<td>9118,2</td>
<td>5554,1</td>
<td>2551,7</td>
<td>2643,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>86.3</td>
<td>107.4</td>
<td>171.4</td>
<td>168.7</td>
<td>259.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura</td>
<td>13.4</td>
<td>27.2</td>
<td>43.6</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>41.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>22.0</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>45.3</td>
<td>38.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>24.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingris/UK</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>5.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>61.4</td>
<td>38.8</td>
<td>60.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed. Rep. of</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>25.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>14.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>3.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegia</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedia</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>9.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>142.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>205.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>366.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>370.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>512.3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nihri FOB/FOB value: 000 000 US $</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>74.8</td>
<td>103.4</td>
<td>131.6</td>
<td>199.2</td>
<td>316.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>36.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>34.0</td>
<td>32.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>23.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingris/UK</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>6.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>44.2</td>
<td>88.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>14.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed. Rep. of</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>38.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>11.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegia</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedia</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>110.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>177.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>312.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>390.6</strong></td>
<td><strong>601.9</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Ekspor Timah Putih Menurut Negara Tujuan

Exports of Tin by Country of Destination

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Singapura / Singapore</td>
<td>24,3</td>
<td>22,4</td>
<td>22,3</td>
<td>16,3</td>
<td>22,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris / United Kingdom</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda / Netherlands</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat / Germany Fed. Rep. of</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia / Italy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya / Others</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah / Total</strong></td>
<td>29,4</td>
<td>28,0</td>
<td>28,3</td>
<td>17,9</td>
<td>22,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nilai FOB / FOB Value: 000 000 US$

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Singapura / Singapore</td>
<td>145,4</td>
<td>120,6</td>
<td>130,8</td>
<td>81,9</td>
<td>109,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris / United Kingdom</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>10,5</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda / Netherlands</td>
<td>27,7</td>
<td>24,7</td>
<td>20,1</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat / Germany Fed. Rep. of</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia / Italy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya / Others</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah / Total</strong></td>
<td>174,3</td>
<td>150,3</td>
<td>164,9</td>
<td>90,2</td>
<td>110,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>223 628,8</td>
<td>417 217,8</td>
<td>465 869,5</td>
<td>469 313,2</td>
<td>577 149,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan</td>
<td>40 455,3</td>
<td>50 352,7</td>
<td>65 841,2</td>
<td>58 120,0</td>
<td>168 534,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>11 363,0</td>
<td>4 888,0</td>
<td>1 125,7</td>
<td>48,9</td>
<td>1 349,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>506,1</td>
<td>611,6</td>
<td>828,7</td>
<td>498,3</td>
<td>372,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>655,2</td>
<td>1 701,8</td>
<td>2 096,5</td>
<td>1 079,5</td>
<td>2 039,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>137 681,8</td>
<td>143 951,9</td>
<td>439 937,0</td>
<td>402 252,8</td>
<td>534 089,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>414 290,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>618 723,8</strong></td>
<td><strong>975 698,6</strong></td>
<td><strong>931 312,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>1 283 535,2</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>210 132,9</td>
<td>350 008,4</td>
<td>355 242,0</td>
<td>358 155,2</td>
<td>434 914,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan</td>
<td>40 788,8</td>
<td>49 664,8</td>
<td>51 902,8</td>
<td>43 787,4</td>
<td>127 599,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>30 512,9</td>
<td>12 925,5</td>
<td>2 614,0</td>
<td>31,4</td>
<td>4 696,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1 167,4</td>
<td>1 420,0</td>
<td>1 894,7</td>
<td>1 096,5</td>
<td>995,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>1 601,0</td>
<td>4 404,1</td>
<td>5 011,3</td>
<td>2 241,6</td>
<td>4 313,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>133 841,0</td>
<td>127 393,1</td>
<td>338 539,0</td>
<td>309 603,1</td>
<td>424 930,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>418 044,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>545 815,9</strong></td>
<td><strong>755 203,8</strong></td>
<td><strong>714 915,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>997 449,7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang / Japan</td>
<td>9 349.7</td>
<td>14 561.1</td>
<td>20 147.9</td>
<td>26 776.1</td>
<td>45 739.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>8 719.2</td>
<td>16 737.7</td>
<td>24 926.6</td>
<td>31 028.2</td>
<td>52 327.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura / Singapore</td>
<td>29 535.1</td>
<td>36 359.2</td>
<td>50 018.8</td>
<td>43 772.7</td>
<td>33 116.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>6 442.6</td>
<td>9 639.0</td>
<td>15 495.2</td>
<td>15 793.9</td>
<td>13 216.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait</td>
<td>1 556.2</td>
<td>1 254.0</td>
<td>1 370.8</td>
<td>1 408.0</td>
<td>1 134.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>11 669.4</td>
<td>10 769.2</td>
<td>14 759.4</td>
<td>18 956.7</td>
<td>24 817.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat / USA</td>
<td>16 758.3</td>
<td>19 325.6</td>
<td>24 437.2</td>
<td>32 678.0</td>
<td>40 437.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada / Canada</td>
<td>1 945.5</td>
<td>3 222.2</td>
<td>4 404.1</td>
<td>5 626.8</td>
<td>4 842.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris / United Kingdom</td>
<td>13 023.8</td>
<td>13 797.7</td>
<td>19 063.9</td>
<td>28 777.1</td>
<td>31 470.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda / Netherlands</td>
<td>5 171.6</td>
<td>8 529.9</td>
<td>10 396.0</td>
<td>9 446.4</td>
<td>10 515.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis / France</td>
<td>4 927.7</td>
<td>6 665.7</td>
<td>7 638.0</td>
<td>5 693.6</td>
<td>4 385.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>10 074.5</td>
<td>17 832.5</td>
<td>20 864.3</td>
<td>20 580.9</td>
<td>22 736.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>184 891.1</td>
<td>248 386.6</td>
<td>367 558.5</td>
<td>441 238.7</td>
<td>547 356.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nilai FOB / FOB value : 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang / Japan</td>
<td>41 088.9</td>
<td>63 975.5</td>
<td>85 259.7</td>
<td>98 093.8</td>
<td>165 990.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>79 200.9</td>
<td>136 362.0</td>
<td>171 161.9</td>
<td>176 568.7</td>
<td>288 908.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura / Singapore</td>
<td>333 995.5</td>
<td>534 436.0</td>
<td>1 012 324.0</td>
<td>714 228.9</td>
<td>291 216.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>74 131.8</td>
<td>67 181.6</td>
<td>169 019.5</td>
<td>131 015.0</td>
<td>85 064.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait</td>
<td>8 456.1</td>
<td>598.0</td>
<td>8 987.6</td>
<td>5 872.2</td>
<td>4 230.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>46 558.4</td>
<td>55 670.9</td>
<td>70 982.7</td>
<td>87 192.9</td>
<td>95 914.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat / USA</td>
<td>74 669.6</td>
<td>87 858.6</td>
<td>116 466.1</td>
<td>135 192.7</td>
<td>154 069.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada / Canada</td>
<td>14 484.0</td>
<td>20 753.1</td>
<td>27 432.4</td>
<td>30 632.2</td>
<td>23 689.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris / United Kingdom</td>
<td>82 326.5</td>
<td>82 958.9</td>
<td>132 401.2</td>
<td>168 421.9</td>
<td>153 483.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda / Netherlands</td>
<td>33 131.4</td>
<td>49 903.2</td>
<td>56 766.7</td>
<td>50 273.8</td>
<td>53 972.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis / France</td>
<td>29 373.1</td>
<td>40 195.8</td>
<td>45 422.7</td>
<td>31 499.1</td>
<td>23 655.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>57 969.1</td>
<td>90 438.6</td>
<td>103 928.2</td>
<td>98 992.6</td>
<td>95 130.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>1 241 263.7</td>
<td>1 755 278.0</td>
<td>2 837 480.9</td>
<td>2 636 904.4</td>
<td>2 412 240.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

350
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>6452.7</td>
<td>10403.5</td>
<td>15185.8</td>
<td>15586.6</td>
<td>15418.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>301.9</td>
<td>609.1</td>
<td>1074.1</td>
<td>884.2</td>
<td>702.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>6753.9</td>
<td>9158.7</td>
<td>11320.7</td>
<td>10950.5</td>
<td>9036.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>7313.4</td>
<td>13617.4</td>
<td>13145.7</td>
<td>14015.3</td>
<td>12720.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>666.6</td>
<td>853.9</td>
<td>1036.9</td>
<td>1434.3</td>
<td>1277.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>44364.2</td>
<td>36229.2</td>
<td>56043.5</td>
<td>66918.8</td>
<td>64981.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>8213.3</td>
<td>11309.6</td>
<td>15707.7</td>
<td>18409.3</td>
<td>15421.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>7954.4</td>
<td>9326.4</td>
<td>10171.2</td>
<td>11277.1</td>
<td>9780.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>4853.6</td>
<td>7460.0</td>
<td>9916.9</td>
<td>11186.0</td>
<td>9477.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>11392.7</td>
<td>15996.2</td>
<td>16528.0</td>
<td>20243.9</td>
<td>18854.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>672.8</td>
<td>1548.0</td>
<td>2224.3</td>
<td>2605.3</td>
<td>2554.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>1270.7</td>
<td>1783.3</td>
<td>2256.8</td>
<td>1949.8</td>
<td>1584.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedia/Sweden</td>
<td>1265.5</td>
<td>1663.0</td>
<td>1531.6</td>
<td>6933.8</td>
<td>923.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>1834.3</td>
<td>3866.8</td>
<td>4261.1</td>
<td>3310.3</td>
<td>2958.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>12349.9</td>
<td>20536.5</td>
<td>32800.9</td>
<td>41984.3</td>
<td>45354.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 115659.9 | 144361.3 | 193205.2 | 227689.5 | 211045.4 |

Nilai FOB/FOB value: 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>107033.8</td>
<td>159286.5</td>
<td>270947.9</td>
<td>306245.2</td>
<td>291835.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>4258.1</td>
<td>8750.9</td>
<td>12334.9</td>
<td>13023.3</td>
<td>8577.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>88342.6</td>
<td>184244.4</td>
<td>257517.5</td>
<td>283437.1</td>
<td>311668.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>108516.2</td>
<td>218510.9</td>
<td>218770.1</td>
<td>191797.1</td>
<td>129566.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>13363.9</td>
<td>13730.9</td>
<td>16237.3</td>
<td>21267.6</td>
<td>16929.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>619599.2</td>
<td>556983.4</td>
<td>854074.8</td>
<td>987221.3</td>
<td>908782.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>112475.3</td>
<td>163227.4</td>
<td>226788.8</td>
<td>260360.6</td>
<td>194331.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>115672.8</td>
<td>140178.0</td>
<td>152076.2</td>
<td>164327.3</td>
<td>148911.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>72443.6</td>
<td>118635.4</td>
<td>183675.2</td>
<td>162072.3</td>
<td>138844.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>172300.2</td>
<td>267952.2</td>
<td>282377.5</td>
<td>344406.1</td>
<td>319811.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>8687.7</td>
<td>22954.3</td>
<td>35018.2</td>
<td>37911.6</td>
<td>33416.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>18840.2</td>
<td>26945.5</td>
<td>32901.5</td>
<td>28559.4</td>
<td>25148.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swedia/Sweden</td>
<td>19375.9</td>
<td>23782.2</td>
<td>21922.5</td>
<td>16884.9</td>
<td>13605.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>27792.2</td>
<td>61744.2</td>
<td>73016.2</td>
<td>55704.8</td>
<td>50495.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>157797.0</td>
<td>298011.8</td>
<td>526581.4</td>
<td>628739.9</td>
<td>537454.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 1646498.7 | 2264938.0 | 3164240.0 | 3501994.5 | 3129382.3 |

351
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>1 719 883,8</td>
<td>1 813 373,0</td>
<td>1 616 310,8</td>
<td>2 195 894,4</td>
<td>2 162 863,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>281 078,6</td>
<td>282 018,7</td>
<td>281 397,4</td>
<td>251 803,1</td>
<td>358 753,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>488 913,7</td>
<td>669 755,4</td>
<td>554 164,7</td>
<td>694 335,5</td>
<td>928 165,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>217 546,6</td>
<td>277 684,8</td>
<td>427 723,1</td>
<td>369 166,4</td>
<td>585 783,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>82 696,1</td>
<td>112 045,2</td>
<td>96 233,2</td>
<td>48 287,6</td>
<td>32 480,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>22,0</td>
<td>1 098,6</td>
<td>3 017,5</td>
<td>6 518,8</td>
<td>12 902,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>155 884,2</td>
<td>160 390,9</td>
<td>192 306,3</td>
<td>195 602,4</td>
<td>157 780,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>622 435,0</td>
<td>491 990,6</td>
<td>543 883,3</td>
<td>680 073,3</td>
<td>398 536,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>130 921,9</td>
<td>150 343,6</td>
<td>150 811,2</td>
<td>96 218,0</td>
<td>68 556,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>74 692,4</td>
<td>83 683,9</td>
<td>89 169,1</td>
<td>56 286,3</td>
<td>49 303,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>14 364,3</td>
<td>41 484,6</td>
<td>57 438,9</td>
<td>45 324,5</td>
<td>54 345,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>131 498,1</td>
<td>129 282,5</td>
<td>192 942,2</td>
<td>121 488,2</td>
<td>102 405,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>2 731,8</td>
<td>9 339,4</td>
<td>11 520,0</td>
<td>6 195,5</td>
<td>13 983,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>1 104 602,9</td>
<td>1 073 842,3</td>
<td>1 390 487,5</td>
<td>1 006 808,6</td>
<td>938 813,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>5 027 271,4</td>
<td>5 296 333,5</td>
<td>5 607 365,8</td>
<td>5 774 020,6</td>
<td>5 864 672,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>843 789,7</td>
<td>878 618,9</td>
<td>820 136,1</td>
<td>1 650 053,1</td>
<td>1 590 791,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>158 686,6</td>
<td>150 635,0</td>
<td>152 760,2</td>
<td>183 785,8</td>
<td>261 832,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>245 521,6</td>
<td>339 982,9</td>
<td>291 331,5</td>
<td>301 875,0</td>
<td>422 533,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan</td>
<td>103 299,4</td>
<td>127 914,4</td>
<td>228 163,8</td>
<td>249 621,6</td>
<td>376 926,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>43 415,5</td>
<td>62 503,8</td>
<td>49 706,3</td>
<td>34 954,2</td>
<td>24 252,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>19,0</td>
<td>862,8</td>
<td>2 407,1</td>
<td>4 936,8</td>
<td>11 764,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>77 412,1</td>
<td>81 857,2</td>
<td>108 307,1</td>
<td>131 141,7</td>
<td>105 754,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>381 163,2</td>
<td>369 354,3</td>
<td>373 351,9</td>
<td>430 924,0</td>
<td>413 785,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>80 793,5</td>
<td>88 814,0</td>
<td>93 746,5</td>
<td>72 969,4</td>
<td>56 342,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>18 525,0</td>
<td>32 839,2</td>
<td>60 962,9</td>
<td>47 143,9</td>
<td>43 530,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>11 512,0</td>
<td>30 303,9</td>
<td>41 136,6</td>
<td>38 099,5</td>
<td>47 108,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td>87 370,1</td>
<td>85 244,1</td>
<td>144 955,2</td>
<td>101 015,1</td>
<td>95 461,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>1 971,4</td>
<td>6 415,8</td>
<td>7 605,9</td>
<td>5 191,0</td>
<td>12 029,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>672 101,9</td>
<td>653 487,7</td>
<td>855 643,3</td>
<td>769 259,9</td>
<td>883 366,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>2 725 581,0</td>
<td>2 870 834,0</td>
<td>3 230 214,4</td>
<td>4 220 971,0</td>
<td>4 315 489,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>4,9</td>
<td>7,2</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>5,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>7,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67,0</td>
<td>193,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>35,2</td>
<td>157,5</td>
<td>16,8</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>18,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>8,0</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>14,4</td>
<td>3,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>16,0</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>14,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>116,2</td>
<td>129,0</td>
<td>98,9</td>
<td>107,3</td>
<td>72,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>326,2</td>
<td>385,0</td>
<td>387,0</td>
<td>396,2</td>
<td>467,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>56,8</td>
<td>45,2</td>
<td>59,5</td>
<td>73,9</td>
<td>107,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>55,4</td>
<td>72,5</td>
<td>91,9</td>
<td>109,5</td>
<td>148,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>197,2</td>
<td>342,3</td>
<td>363,4</td>
<td>591,9</td>
<td>855,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>815,4</td>
<td>1 167,7</td>
<td>1 030,3</td>
<td>1 372,1</td>
<td>1 894,6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>2,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakistan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>26,4</td>
<td>69,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenya</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>45,2</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>0,8</td>
<td>7,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>6,9</td>
<td>1,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>6,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>28,2</td>
<td>36,1</td>
<td>33,1</td>
<td>36,9</td>
<td>25,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>79,3</td>
<td>109,3</td>
<td>134,4</td>
<td>130,8</td>
<td>176,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>13,7</td>
<td>12,4</td>
<td>20,0</td>
<td>22,9</td>
<td>38,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>13,7</td>
<td>20,6</td>
<td>31,8</td>
<td>36,4</td>
<td>55,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>53,2</td>
<td>101,3</td>
<td>127,2</td>
<td>207,9</td>
<td>328,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>203,5</td>
<td>335,5</td>
<td>356,5</td>
<td>472,4</td>
<td>712,1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>36,2</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>18,5</td>
<td>9,6</td>
<td>6,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilipina/Philippines</td>
<td>297,8</td>
<td>117,7</td>
<td>89,2</td>
<td>171,4</td>
<td>104,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>200,7</td>
<td>65,7</td>
<td>45,0</td>
<td>60,9</td>
<td>69,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>24,8</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>99,4</td>
<td>51,0</td>
<td>36,1</td>
<td>82,8</td>
<td>47,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republik rakyat China</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People's Republic of China</td>
<td>396,2</td>
<td>373,3</td>
<td>61,3</td>
<td>135,0</td>
<td>128,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>486,8</td>
<td>915,8</td>
<td>911,9</td>
<td>788,5</td>
<td>906,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>1 541,9</td>
<td>1 483,7</td>
<td>1 162,5</td>
<td>1 248,2</td>
<td>1 261,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nilai FOB/FOB value : 000 000 US $</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilipina/Philippines</td>
<td>37,5</td>
<td>18,6</td>
<td>13,1</td>
<td>16,8</td>
<td>14,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>23,8</td>
<td>10,4</td>
<td>6,7</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>8,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>11,5</td>
<td>8,4</td>
<td>5,3</td>
<td>9,1</td>
<td>5,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republik rakyat China</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>People's Republic of China</td>
<td>48,7</td>
<td>59,3</td>
<td>9,2</td>
<td>13,6</td>
<td>15,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>62,3</td>
<td>156,1</td>
<td>135,4</td>
<td>93,1</td>
<td>113,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>191,4</td>
<td>246,4</td>
<td>172,6</td>
<td>140,2</td>
<td>158,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Berat bersih/Net weight : 000 M.Ton
### Volume of Imports by Principal Country of Origin 1990 - 1994

(Berat Bersih/Net Weight: 000 000 kg)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ASEAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Malaysia</td>
<td>4759.4</td>
<td>6802.6</td>
<td>7472.5</td>
<td>6420.8</td>
<td>6904.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>1350.8</td>
<td>1669.8</td>
<td>1571.6</td>
<td>1233.8</td>
<td>1561.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>529.2</td>
<td>761.2</td>
<td>1108.5</td>
<td>515.7</td>
<td>713.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>149.0</td>
<td>238.8</td>
<td>123.6</td>
<td>114.4</td>
<td>98.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Brunei Darussalam</td>
<td>2729.7</td>
<td>4131.0</td>
<td>4662.8</td>
<td>4549.1</td>
<td>5530.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hongkong</strong></td>
<td>287.5</td>
<td>245.6</td>
<td>242.4</td>
<td>152.8</td>
<td>155.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>1981.6</td>
<td>2067.3</td>
<td>2246.5</td>
<td>2151.7</td>
<td>2290.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia</td>
<td>10545.0</td>
<td>11291.8</td>
<td>11207.1</td>
<td>11988.8</td>
<td>14721.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Afrika/África</strong></td>
<td>758.6</td>
<td>1087.1</td>
<td>695.4</td>
<td>191.7</td>
<td>768.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>1921.3</td>
<td>2328.3</td>
<td>3045.4</td>
<td>2941.7</td>
<td>2736.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>970.5</td>
<td>1057.8</td>
<td>1390.5</td>
<td>1115.1</td>
<td>1894.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika lainnya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rest of America</td>
<td>1771.4</td>
<td>1658.4</td>
<td>1830.9</td>
<td>2392.1</td>
<td>2712.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>3649.8</td>
<td>3990.1</td>
<td>3912.5</td>
<td>4808.1</td>
<td>5124.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania lainnya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rest of Oceania</td>
<td>231.1</td>
<td>251.4</td>
<td>253.7</td>
<td>243.5</td>
<td>292.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEE - EEC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>1741.1</td>
<td>1810.2</td>
<td>1959.0</td>
<td>3435.0</td>
<td>2793.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>268.4</td>
<td>305.0</td>
<td>326.7</td>
<td>561.8</td>
<td>295.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Perancis/France</td>
<td>237.2</td>
<td>438.7</td>
<td>454.4</td>
<td>1116.1</td>
<td>706.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jerman Barat</td>
<td>158.6</td>
<td>159.4</td>
<td>226.8</td>
<td>349.8</td>
<td>330.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed. Rep. of</td>
<td>410.6</td>
<td>459.4</td>
<td>512.0</td>
<td>711.4</td>
<td>842.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Belgia &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>200.6</td>
<td>164.6</td>
<td>167.4</td>
<td>363.7</td>
<td>192.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Denmark</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>16.4</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>43.5</td>
<td>41.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Irlandia/Eire</td>
<td>177.3</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>19.2</td>
<td>8.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Italia/Italy</td>
<td>145.1</td>
<td>133.5</td>
<td>129.1</td>
<td>142.7</td>
<td>266.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yunani/Greece</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>21.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Portugal/Portugal</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Spanyol/Spain</td>
<td>113.4</td>
<td>112.9</td>
<td>100.5</td>
<td>111.5</td>
<td>86.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>313.1</td>
<td>228.7</td>
<td>214.1</td>
<td>384.3</td>
<td>521.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eropa lainnya/Rest of Europe</td>
<td>1349.1</td>
<td>1395.7</td>
<td>1546.3</td>
<td>1735.5</td>
<td>1042.9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30279.5</td>
<td>34215.0</td>
<td>36016.3</td>
<td>37961.1</td>
<td>41960.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TABEL 7.3.2 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL YANG UTAMA
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
1990 - 1994
(NILAI CIF/CIF. VALUE : 000 000 US $)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ASEAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Malaysia</td>
<td>325,7</td>
<td>406,8</td>
<td>524,6</td>
<td>517,4</td>
<td>583,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>183,4</td>
<td>277,5</td>
<td>344,7</td>
<td>235,3</td>
<td>307,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pilipina/Philippines</td>
<td>55,0</td>
<td>81,1</td>
<td>52,2</td>
<td>57,1</td>
<td>60,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1 271,5</td>
<td>1 698,5</td>
<td>1 670,7</td>
<td>1 793,3</td>
<td>1 715,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Brunei Darussalam</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>273,3</td>
<td>232,0</td>
<td>229,0</td>
<td>247,1</td>
<td>239,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>5 299,9</td>
<td>6 326,9</td>
<td>6 013,7</td>
<td>6 248,4</td>
<td>7 544,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia lainnya/Rest of Asia</td>
<td>4 633,2</td>
<td>5 156,0</td>
<td>5 496,1</td>
<td>5 971,8</td>
<td>6 597,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Afrika/Africa</td>
<td>170,4</td>
<td>195,0</td>
<td>213,2</td>
<td>140,4</td>
<td>277,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>2 520,1</td>
<td>3 396,9</td>
<td>3 822,4</td>
<td>3 254,5</td>
<td>3 501,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>406,8</td>
<td>354,3</td>
<td>459,3</td>
<td>410,0</td>
<td>533,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika lainnya/Rest of America</td>
<td>518,6</td>
<td>597,1</td>
<td>488,0</td>
<td>625,4</td>
<td>811,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1 186,0</td>
<td>1 377,9</td>
<td>1 413,0</td>
<td>1 399,4</td>
<td>1 407,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceania lainnya/Rest of Oceania</td>
<td>114,7</td>
<td>117,7</td>
<td>136,1</td>
<td>161,1</td>
<td>192,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEE - EEC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>439,8</td>
<td>602,7</td>
<td>719,4</td>
<td>782,0</td>
<td>764,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>550,2</td>
<td>505,0</td>
<td>506,5</td>
<td>626,0</td>
<td>488,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Perancis/France</td>
<td>643,2</td>
<td>543,8</td>
<td>816,3</td>
<td>853,4</td>
<td>807,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed. Rep. of</td>
<td>1 501,7</td>
<td>2 061,2</td>
<td>2 141,0</td>
<td>2 072,4</td>
<td>2 348,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxemburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>232,3</td>
<td>253,7</td>
<td>324,3</td>
<td>339,8</td>
<td>299,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Denmark</td>
<td>61,0</td>
<td>49,0</td>
<td>124,0</td>
<td>158,4</td>
<td>115,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Irlandia/Eire</td>
<td>74,2</td>
<td>12,7</td>
<td>23,3</td>
<td>21,1</td>
<td>19,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Italia/Italy</td>
<td>409,6</td>
<td>535,8</td>
<td>558,2</td>
<td>523,2</td>
<td>663,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Yunani/Greece</td>
<td>6,2</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>12,3</td>
<td>23,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Portugia/Portugal</td>
<td>6,0</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>5,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Spanyol/Spain</td>
<td>136,4</td>
<td>131,1</td>
<td>178,0</td>
<td>261,8</td>
<td>171,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>53,4</td>
<td>47,5</td>
<td>46,6</td>
<td>96,5</td>
<td>166,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eropa lainnya/Rest of Europe</td>
<td>764,2</td>
<td>899,1</td>
<td>968,8</td>
<td>1 517,2</td>
<td>1 305,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH/TOTAL
21 837,1   25 868,8  27 279,6   28 327,8  30 953,8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Tanjung Priok</td>
<td>9,245,0</td>
<td>10,053,6</td>
<td>11,217,8</td>
<td>12,577,8</td>
<td>14,907,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Cirebon</td>
<td>299,9</td>
<td>417,7</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>30,8</td>
<td>17,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Semarang</td>
<td>576,6</td>
<td>536,8</td>
<td>626,2</td>
<td>518,5</td>
<td>690,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Surabaya</td>
<td>3,278,7</td>
<td>3,694,9</td>
<td>4,493,5</td>
<td>5,021,8</td>
<td>5,189,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>6,619,6</td>
<td>7,467,2</td>
<td>6,938,9</td>
<td>6,438,4</td>
<td>7,535,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jawa &amp; Madura</strong></td>
<td><strong>19,749,8</strong></td>
<td><strong>21,794,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>23,357,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>24,587,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>28,339,9</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Belawan</td>
<td>1,180,9</td>
<td>896,0</td>
<td>1,264,2</td>
<td>1,582,2</td>
<td>1,325,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pekanbaru &amp; Dumai</td>
<td>74,5</td>
<td>60,1</td>
<td>249,3</td>
<td>169,3</td>
<td>339,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Pangkalpinang</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>14,6</td>
<td>12,3</td>
<td>20,7</td>
<td>17,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Pulau Sambu</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>9,1</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>146,4</td>
<td>97,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Tanjung Pinang</td>
<td>12,0</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>51,5</td>
<td>1,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Teluk Bayur</td>
<td>19,2</td>
<td>15,8</td>
<td>42,6</td>
<td>10,6</td>
<td>23,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Palangka Raya</td>
<td>63,2</td>
<td>62,7</td>
<td>132,1</td>
<td>126,7</td>
<td>67,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Banjarmasin</td>
<td>6,459,7</td>
<td>7,264,6</td>
<td>7,221,5</td>
<td>6,362,7</td>
<td>5,775,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>825,1</td>
<td>1,212,1</td>
<td>1,019,6</td>
<td>1,804,1</td>
<td>2,107,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sumatera</strong></td>
<td><strong>8,647,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,550,3</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,951,6</strong></td>
<td><strong>10,274,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>9,754,7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Banjarmasin</td>
<td>46,6</td>
<td>58,6</td>
<td>46,0</td>
<td>52,2</td>
<td>52,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Balikpapan</td>
<td>969,8</td>
<td>1,636,4</td>
<td>1,339,9</td>
<td>1,118,4</td>
<td>1,997,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Samarinda</td>
<td>81,8</td>
<td>83,0</td>
<td>97,1</td>
<td>57,8</td>
<td>58,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Lingkat/Tabukan</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>8,2</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>8,6</td>
<td>4,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Pontianak</td>
<td>104,1</td>
<td>71,4</td>
<td>60,6</td>
<td>63,5</td>
<td>70,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>33,8</td>
<td>62,0</td>
<td>77,9</td>
<td>83,6</td>
<td>35,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kalimantan</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,239,1</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,919,6</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,608,1</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,384,1</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,219,3</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Ujung Pandang</td>
<td>280,8</td>
<td>333,0</td>
<td>426,1</td>
<td>375,3</td>
<td>354,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Maliki</td>
<td>191,3</td>
<td>283,0</td>
<td>132,5</td>
<td>262,0</td>
<td>328,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Kendari</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Donggal</td>
<td>5,6</td>
<td>5,8</td>
<td>10,3</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>1,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Bitung</td>
<td>14,3</td>
<td>19,9</td>
<td>39,6</td>
<td>3,7</td>
<td>49,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>15,9</td>
<td>50,4</td>
<td>101,4</td>
<td>30,0</td>
<td>35,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sulawesi</strong></td>
<td><strong>507,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>692,3</strong></td>
<td><strong>710,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>677,6</strong></td>
<td><strong>769,1</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Benoa/Loloan</td>
<td>12,2</td>
<td>11,2</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>2,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Kupang</td>
<td>5,7</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>11,1</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>63,9</td>
<td>55,2</td>
<td>35,1</td>
<td>77,1</td>
<td>670,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bali &amp; Nusa Tenggara</strong></td>
<td><strong>81,8</strong></td>
<td><strong>70,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>49,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>786,2</strong></td>
<td><strong>674,2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Ternate</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>3,5</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Ambon</td>
<td>37,1</td>
<td>10,3</td>
<td>27,2</td>
<td>10,2</td>
<td>28,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Sorong</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>15,6</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>6,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Jayapura</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>5,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Amamalapare</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>164,3</td>
<td>275,8</td>
<td>228,8</td>
<td>142,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>14,9</td>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>20,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maluku &amp; Irian Jaya</strong></td>
<td><strong>54,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>187,9</strong></td>
<td><strong>339,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>251,7</strong></td>
<td><strong>202,9</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah/Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>30,279,5</strong></td>
<td><strong>34,215,0</strong></td>
<td><strong>36,016,3</strong></td>
<td><strong>37,961,1</strong></td>
<td><strong>41,960,1</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABLE 7.3.4
VALUE OF IMPORTS BY PRINCIPAL PORTS
1990 - 1994
(NILAI CIF/CIF VALUE 000 000 US $)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Tanjung Priok</td>
<td>12 008.0</td>
<td>14 247.7</td>
<td>14 115.5</td>
<td>15 339.7</td>
<td>18 339.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Cirebon</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>59.5</td>
<td>215.4</td>
<td>51.8</td>
<td>32.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Semarang</td>
<td>604.2</td>
<td>714.1</td>
<td>602.7</td>
<td>676.5</td>
<td>724.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Surabaya</td>
<td>2 250.6</td>
<td>2 906.0</td>
<td>3 530.2</td>
<td>3 162.1</td>
<td>3 079.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>2 535.8</td>
<td>2 906.0</td>
<td>3 194.5</td>
<td>3 560.5</td>
<td>3 134.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAWA &amp; MADURA</strong></td>
<td><strong>17 408.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>20 833.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>21 658.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>22 790.6</strong></td>
<td><strong>25 311.7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Belawan</td>
<td>629.3</td>
<td>534.4</td>
<td>826.5</td>
<td>824.2</td>
<td>840.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pakanbaru &amp; Dumai</td>
<td>139.4</td>
<td>179.7</td>
<td>408.0</td>
<td>291.8</td>
<td>1 014.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Pangkalpinang</td>
<td>19.5</td>
<td>70.0</td>
<td>26.5</td>
<td>59.8</td>
<td>25.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Pulau Sumbu</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>13.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Tanjung Perak</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>11.3</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Teluk Bayur</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>22.6</td>
<td>90.3</td>
<td>65.1</td>
<td>51.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Palembang</td>
<td>104.0</td>
<td>110.6</td>
<td>329.9</td>
<td>197.6</td>
<td>94.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Panjang</td>
<td>1 248.9</td>
<td>1 380.4</td>
<td>1 219.2</td>
<td>1 021.9</td>
<td>811.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>1 049.4</td>
<td>1 200.4</td>
<td>974.7</td>
<td>1 557.8</td>
<td>1 155.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMATERA</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 226.6</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 507.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>3 886.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>4 055.9</strong></td>
<td><strong>4 008.9</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Banjarmasin</td>
<td>51.2</td>
<td>42.1</td>
<td>46.6</td>
<td>54.1</td>
<td>55.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Balikpapan</td>
<td>393.9</td>
<td>413.9</td>
<td>343.2</td>
<td>295.7</td>
<td>495.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Samarinda</td>
<td>144.4</td>
<td>209.6</td>
<td>136.6</td>
<td>127.0</td>
<td>109.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Lingkas/Tarakan</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Pontianak</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>49.9</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>49.3</td>
<td>51.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>176.9</td>
<td>172.5</td>
<td>314.6</td>
<td>176.2</td>
<td>156.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KALIMANTAN</strong></td>
<td><strong>852.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>889.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>889.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>702.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>869.9</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Ujung Pandang</td>
<td>88.0</td>
<td>92.0</td>
<td>96.9</td>
<td>153.4</td>
<td>213.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Malili</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>86.2</td>
<td>64.3</td>
<td>60.5</td>
<td>58.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Kendari</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Donggala</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Bitung</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>11.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>41.5</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>54.3</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SULAWESI</strong></td>
<td><strong>197.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>227.2</strong></td>
<td><strong>224.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>280.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>296.7</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Bone/Loloan</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Saparung</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>14.3</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>160.3</td>
<td>148.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</strong></td>
<td><strong>18.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>32.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>38.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>179.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>158.2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Ternate</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Ambon</td>
<td>57.9</td>
<td>13.8</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>25.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Sorong</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>18.8</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Jayapura</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Amamapsar</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>301.8</td>
<td>480.5</td>
<td>276.0</td>
<td>249.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>11.7</td>
<td>22.6</td>
<td>68.8</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>25.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</strong></td>
<td><strong>134.4</strong></td>
<td><strong>379.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>582.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>319.5</strong></td>
<td><strong>308.4</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>21 837.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>25 868.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>27 279.6</strong></td>
<td><strong>28 327.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>30 953.8</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

358
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0. Bahan makanan &amp; Binarang hidup</td>
<td>2 877,0</td>
<td>4 183,4</td>
<td>4 651,9</td>
<td>4 860,1</td>
<td>6 468,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food &amp; Live Animals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Minuman &amp; Tembakan</td>
<td>31,3</td>
<td>35,3</td>
<td>33,6</td>
<td>46,4</td>
<td>42,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beverages &amp; Tobacco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bahan-bahan mentah tidak</td>
<td>7 739,1</td>
<td>8 588,5</td>
<td>8 971,1</td>
<td>9 419,1</td>
<td>8 575,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>untuk dimakan/Raw materials,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>inedible</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bahan bakar pelikan,</td>
<td>10 393,7</td>
<td>12 407,6</td>
<td>12 164,6</td>
<td>13 120,3</td>
<td>15 366,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bahan penyemir &amp; bahan-bahan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>yang bercorak dengan itu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerals fuels, lubricants &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>related materials</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lemak serta minyak hewan &amp;</td>
<td>48,4</td>
<td>84,0</td>
<td>358,5</td>
<td>212,4</td>
<td>222,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>nabati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Animal &amp; vegetable oils &amp; fats</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bahan-bahan kimia</td>
<td>4 204,8</td>
<td>4 040,7</td>
<td>4 846,5</td>
<td>4 664,5</td>
<td>4 870,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemicals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Barang-barang buatan pabrik</td>
<td>3 380,7</td>
<td>3 317,8</td>
<td>3 607,9</td>
<td>4 302,8</td>
<td>4 769,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>diperinci menurut bahan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufactured goods</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>classified chiefly by materials</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Perlengkapan mesin &amp;</td>
<td>1 511,8</td>
<td>1 454,7</td>
<td>1 265,1</td>
<td>1 223,6</td>
<td>1 424,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pengangkutan/Machinery &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transport equipment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Berbagai jenis barang</td>
<td>90,4</td>
<td>99,8</td>
<td>113,7</td>
<td>110,7</td>
<td>120,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>buatan pabrik</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous manufactured</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>articles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Barang-barang transaksi</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tidak dirinci/Commodities &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>transactions not classified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>according to kind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>30 279,5</td>
<td>34 215,0</td>
<td>36 016,3</td>
<td>37 961,1</td>
<td>41 960,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0. Bahan makanan &amp; Binatang hidup Food &amp; Live Animals</td>
<td>851,8</td>
<td>1 080,6</td>
<td>1 274,1</td>
<td>1 342,0</td>
<td>1 777,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Minuman &amp; Tobbakau Beverages &amp; Tobacco</td>
<td>54,0</td>
<td>74,4</td>
<td>88,9</td>
<td>119,2</td>
<td>123,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bahan-bahan mentah tidak untuk dimakan / Raw materials, inedible</td>
<td>1 885,0</td>
<td>2 150,9</td>
<td>2 408,8</td>
<td>2 428,1</td>
<td>2 742,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bahan bakar pelikan, bahan penyemir &amp; bahan bahan yang berkennaan dengan itu/Minerals fuels, lubricants &amp; related materials</td>
<td>1 937,2</td>
<td>2 323,0</td>
<td>2 104,3</td>
<td>2 154,9</td>
<td>2 237,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lemak serta minyak hewan &amp; nabati Animal &amp; vegetable oils &amp; fats</td>
<td>25,5</td>
<td>41,2</td>
<td>148,9</td>
<td>100,5</td>
<td>122,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bahan-bahan kimia Chemicals</td>
<td>3 393,6</td>
<td>3 432,3</td>
<td>3 776,0</td>
<td>4 042,5</td>
<td>4 605,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Barang-barang bursa pabrik dirinci menurut bahan Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials</td>
<td>3 552,9</td>
<td>4 138,4</td>
<td>4 668,1</td>
<td>4 842,8</td>
<td>5 034,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Perlengkapan mesin &amp; Alat pengangkutan Machinery &amp; transport equipment</td>
<td>9 327,8</td>
<td>11 630,5</td>
<td>11 700,1</td>
<td>12 158,3</td>
<td>13 185,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Berbagai jenis barang bursa pabrik Miscellaneous manufactured articles</td>
<td>796,7</td>
<td>980,1</td>
<td>1 095,7</td>
<td>1 133,4</td>
<td>1 124,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Barang-barang transaksi tidak dirinci/Commodities &amp; transactions not classified according to kind</td>
<td>12,5</td>
<td>17,4</td>
<td>14,7</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>2,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>21 837,1</td>
<td>25 868,8</td>
<td>27 279,6</td>
<td>28 327,9</td>
<td>30 953,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Consumption Goods</td>
<td>Raw Materials &amp; Auxiliary Goods</td>
<td>Capital Goods</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1 326,3</td>
<td>16 913,2</td>
<td>392,2</td>
<td>18 631,7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>2 319,9</td>
<td>20 656,6</td>
<td>491,5</td>
<td>23 468,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>3 909,7</td>
<td>21 975,0</td>
<td>478,0</td>
<td>26 362,7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1 585,0</td>
<td>21 673,2</td>
<td>493,0</td>
<td>23 751,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>490,7</td>
<td>16 035,9</td>
<td>303,7</td>
<td>16 830,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>508,3</td>
<td>18 405,8</td>
<td>336,1</td>
<td>19 250,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>719,3</td>
<td>21 967,3</td>
<td>394,4</td>
<td>23 081,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>575,3</td>
<td>20 599,4</td>
<td>343,1</td>
<td>21 517,8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>706,1</td>
<td>24 762,6</td>
<td>613,6</td>
<td>26 082,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>584,0</td>
<td>28 640,4</td>
<td>1 055,0</td>
<td>30 279,5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>734,8</td>
<td>32 552,0</td>
<td>928,2</td>
<td>34 215,0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1 255,2</td>
<td>33 964,1</td>
<td>797,0</td>
<td>36 016,3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>799,5</td>
<td>36 438,4</td>
<td>723,3</td>
<td>37 961,2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1 275,8</td>
<td>39 811,6</td>
<td>872,7</td>
<td>41 960,1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total Net weight: 000 M.Ton

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>CIF/CIF value</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>807,1</td>
<td>10 445,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>1 236,3</td>
<td>12 590,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>1 726,2</td>
<td>11 732,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>825,3</td>
<td>10 482,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>380,5</td>
<td>8 159,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>448,2</td>
<td>8 363,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>460,6</td>
<td>9 474,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>469,4</td>
<td>10 222,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>688,6</td>
<td>11 905,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>877,0</td>
<td>14 893,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>958,4</td>
<td>17 233,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1 212,8</td>
<td>18 700,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1 146,1</td>
<td>20 034,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1 299,0</td>
<td>22 252,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

361
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tahun Barang</th>
<th>Makanan &amp; Minuman Untuk Rumah Tangga</th>
<th>Bahan Bakar &amp; Pelumas Olahan</th>
<th>Alat Angkutan Bukan Untuk Industri</th>
<th>Barang Konsumsi Consumption Goods</th>
<th>Lainnya</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Food and Beverages Mainly for Households</td>
<td>Processed fuel and Lubricants</td>
<td>Transport Equipment not for Industry</td>
<td>Tahan Lama</td>
<td>1/2 Tahan Lama</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Total Primary</td>
<td>Olahan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1326,3 38,8</td>
<td>631,9</td>
<td>564,0 0,6</td>
<td>23,4</td>
<td>35,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>2319,9 64,6</td>
<td>406,4</td>
<td>1764,0 0,9</td>
<td>21,4</td>
<td>34,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>3007,7 34,2</td>
<td>235,8</td>
<td>2566,4 1,2</td>
<td>19,6</td>
<td>26,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1585,0 20,1</td>
<td>479,5</td>
<td>1018,3 1,3</td>
<td>14,7</td>
<td>24,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>490,7 42,7</td>
<td>78,5</td>
<td>304,9 1,8</td>
<td>10,9</td>
<td>20,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>508,3 59,4</td>
<td>108,5</td>
<td>248,5 2,7</td>
<td>15,8</td>
<td>33,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>719,3 56,2</td>
<td>239,1</td>
<td>367,6 0,5</td>
<td>10,6</td>
<td>19,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>575,3 109,7</td>
<td>191,0</td>
<td>216,2 0,3</td>
<td>11,2</td>
<td>16,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>706,1 90,0</td>
<td>310,9</td>
<td>214,0 0,9</td>
<td>12,5</td>
<td>29,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>584,0 138,9</td>
<td>123,2</td>
<td>195,4 0,7</td>
<td>16,8</td>
<td>39,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>734,8 143,0</td>
<td>254,8</td>
<td>206,7 1,0</td>
<td>20,8</td>
<td>47,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1255,2 161,1</td>
<td>724,1</td>
<td>228,8 1,9</td>
<td>18,4</td>
<td>51,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>799,5 217,2</td>
<td>172,8</td>
<td>266,8 1,7</td>
<td>18,3</td>
<td>52,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994 a)</td>
<td>1275,8 324,7</td>
<td>403,9</td>
<td>391,7 1,0</td>
<td>21,6</td>
<td>55,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Berat bersih/Net weight: 000 M.Ton

| Year | Total Primary | Olahan | | | | | |
|------|---------------|--------|| | | | |
| 1981 | 807,1 21,8 | 307,9 | 178,8 2,1 | 69,9 | 74,0 | 80,0 | 72,6 |
| 1982 | 1236,3 35,8 | 212,6 | 686,1 2,6 | 70,7 | 71,0 | 88,3 | 69,2 |
| 1983 | 1726,2 20,5 | 472,8 | 961,7 8,7 | 59,3 | 62,0 | 79,8 | 61,4 |
| 1984 | 825,3 11,5 | 210,2 | 324,6 12,1 | 51,8 | 55,6 | 73,7 | 85,8 |
| 1985 | 380,5 21,2 | 70,3 | 91,1 4,7 | 37,6 | 44,8 | 63,9 | 46,9 |
| 1986 | 448,2 25,3 | 79,1 | 74,3 6,8 | 57,5 | 67,1 | 95,7 | 42,4 |
| 1987 | 460,6 24,2 | 93,6 | 79,5 2,2 | 48,8 | 45,7 | 79,9 | 86,7 |
| 1988 | 469,4 42,6 | 98,7 | 43,1 1,2 | 58,7 | 52,7 | 97,4 | 75,0 |
| 1989 | 888,6 49,1 | 145,4 | 41,5 7,7 | 82,2 | 94,7 | 101,2 | 166,8 |
| 1990 | 877,0 70,3 | 105,9 | 43,5 8,1 | 129,5 | 140,0 | 131,5 | 248,2 |
| 1991 | 958,4 80,3 | 155,5 | 55,6 9,7 | 118,6 | 193,1 | 152,1 | 193,5 |
| 1992 | 1212,8 110,1 | 309,8 | 51,5 10,4 | 163,0 | 217,5 | 187,0 | 163,5 |
| 1993 | 1446,1 139,5 | 180,3 | 59,1 13,0 | 104,3 | 244,7 | 220,6 | 184,6 |
| 1994 a) | 1299,0 192,0 | 251,9 | 85,9 7,8 | 115,8 | 259,1 | 264,9 | 121,6 |

Nilai CIF/CIF value: 000 000 US $
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>16,913,2</td>
<td>1,452,4</td>
<td>841,0</td>
<td>1,842,1</td>
<td>7,243,0</td>
<td>2,681,5</td>
<td>2,349,6</td>
<td>173,0</td>
<td>330,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>20,656,6</td>
<td>1,672,5</td>
<td>848,1</td>
<td>1,592,4</td>
<td>7,559,4</td>
<td>4,186,0</td>
<td>4,265,3</td>
<td>271,0</td>
<td>261,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>21,975,0</td>
<td>2,071,8</td>
<td>323,5</td>
<td>1,639,8</td>
<td>7,798,9</td>
<td>3,212,2</td>
<td>6,495,5</td>
<td>241,1</td>
<td>192,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>21,673,2</td>
<td>1,929,3</td>
<td>160,2</td>
<td>3,251,5</td>
<td>7,111,4</td>
<td>5,333,9</td>
<td>3,305,8</td>
<td>206,3</td>
<td>174,8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>16,035,9</td>
<td>1,728,4</td>
<td>158,3</td>
<td>3,286,5</td>
<td>5,935,7</td>
<td>3,700,3</td>
<td>913,9</td>
<td>192,9</td>
<td>119,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>18,405,8</td>
<td>2,144,9</td>
<td>160,8</td>
<td>3,820,4</td>
<td>6,242,7</td>
<td>4,128,8</td>
<td>1,516,6</td>
<td>191,0</td>
<td>200,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>21,967,3</td>
<td>2,347,7</td>
<td>358,1</td>
<td>3,594,2</td>
<td>6,668,6</td>
<td>6,004,7</td>
<td>2,584,2</td>
<td>258,6</td>
<td>151,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>20,599,4</td>
<td>2,414,8</td>
<td>592,7</td>
<td>3,452,2</td>
<td>6,644,2</td>
<td>5,153,9</td>
<td>1,994,7</td>
<td>202,9</td>
<td>144,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>24,762,6</td>
<td>2,238,2</td>
<td>863,1</td>
<td>4,936,2</td>
<td>7,660,0</td>
<td>5,943,1</td>
<td>2,784,3</td>
<td>183,1</td>
<td>148,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>28,640,4</td>
<td>2,328,1</td>
<td>442,6</td>
<td>6,446,6</td>
<td>9,066,9</td>
<td>7,190,7</td>
<td>2,726,3</td>
<td>226,5</td>
<td>212,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>32,552,0</td>
<td>3,012,8</td>
<td>550,3</td>
<td>7,433,0</td>
<td>9,148,2</td>
<td>8,003,9</td>
<td>3,881,4</td>
<td>321,5</td>
<td>209,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>33,964,1</td>
<td>3,310,6</td>
<td>724,3</td>
<td>7,192,1</td>
<td>10,710,5</td>
<td>7,293,3</td>
<td>4,247,4</td>
<td>325,8</td>
<td>160,1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>36,438,4</td>
<td>3,427,2</td>
<td>494,3</td>
<td>7,598,5</td>
<td>11,922,4</td>
<td>6,914,7</td>
<td>5,580,7</td>
<td>309,2</td>
<td>191,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994 e)</td>
<td>39,811,6</td>
<td>4,424,6</td>
<td>366,8</td>
<td>6,912,1</td>
<td>12,891,9</td>
<td>9,496,1</td>
<td>5,157,1</td>
<td>294,5</td>
<td>268,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Berat bersih/Net weight : 000 M.Ton

Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US $
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tahun Year</th>
<th>Jumlah Barang Modal Total</th>
<th>Barang Modal Kecuali Alat Angkutan Capital Goods Excluding Transport Equipment</th>
<th>Mobil Penumpang Cars</th>
<th>Alat Angkutan untuk Industri Transport Equipment For Industry</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>392,2</td>
<td>362,2</td>
<td>0,8</td>
<td>29,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>491,5</td>
<td>421,1</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>70,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>478,0</td>
<td>425,5</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>52,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>493,0</td>
<td>342,8</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>150,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>303,7</td>
<td>247,3</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>56,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>336,1</td>
<td>297,6</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>38,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>394,4</td>
<td>365,9</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>28,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>343,1</td>
<td>323,6</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>19,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>613,6</td>
<td>553,9</td>
<td>13,5</td>
<td>46,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1 055,0</td>
<td>698,6</td>
<td>23,1</td>
<td>333,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>928,2</td>
<td>784,0</td>
<td>17,1</td>
<td>127,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>797,0</td>
<td>697,0</td>
<td>10,8</td>
<td>89,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>723,3</td>
<td>637,3</td>
<td>11,8</td>
<td>74,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994 e)</td>
<td>872,7</td>
<td>677,0</td>
<td>6,5</td>
<td>189,2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Nilai CIF/CIF value: 000 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tahun Year</th>
<th>Nilai CIF/CIF value 000 000 US $</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>2 019,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>3 031,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>2 893,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>2 574,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1 718,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1 906,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>2 435,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>2 556,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>3 765,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>6 067,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>7 676,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>7 366,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>7 146,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994 e)</td>
<td>7 401,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1). Sejak tahun 1989 termasuk kendaraan CKD/Since 1989 includes CKD.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>41 337</td>
<td>37 080</td>
<td>364 608</td>
<td>15 775</td>
<td>38 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilipina/Philippines</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>26 619</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birma/Burma</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>14 787</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>8 207</td>
<td>3 503</td>
<td>2 666</td>
<td>8 447</td>
<td>2 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>120 011</td>
<td>203 017</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>2 322</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

|             | 49 577 | 170 994 | 611 697 | 24 317 | 43 294 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>10 306</td>
<td>9 909</td>
<td>103 823</td>
<td>3 539</td>
<td>9 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilipina/Philippines</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 684</td>
<td>6 967</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birma/Burma</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 324</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>3 813</td>
<td>1 742</td>
<td>1 171</td>
<td>3 586</td>
<td>1 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>38 648</td>
<td>56 326</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

|             | 14 131 | 53 065 | 172 611 | 7 196 | 11 543 |


**TABEL 7.3.12**

**IMPOR PUPUK MENURUT NEGARA ASAL**

**IMPORTS OF FERTILIZERS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN**

**1990 - 1994**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>5,2</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>32,6</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>11,4</td>
<td>10,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>54,9</td>
<td>10,2</td>
<td>159,0</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td>1,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>16,9</td>
<td>15,0</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>18,4</td>
<td>4,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>22,4</td>
<td>27,7</td>
<td>27,7</td>
<td>78,1</td>
<td>75,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>149,9</td>
<td>67,8</td>
<td>123,2</td>
<td>156,9</td>
<td>36,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>406,7</td>
<td>234,9</td>
<td>567,5</td>
<td>393,6</td>
<td>202,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 659,7 | 359,1 | 913,8 | 660,6 | 332,3 |

**Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US $**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>0,8</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>0,6</td>
<td>0,5</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,7</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>1,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>10,0</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>25,6</td>
<td>1,1</td>
<td>1,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>3,8</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>1,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>0,4</td>
<td>0,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>1,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>6,1</td>
<td>7,7</td>
<td>5,4</td>
<td>13,0</td>
<td>11,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>17,4</td>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>16,4</td>
<td>19,1</td>
<td>4,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uni Soviet/USSR</td>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>56,5</td>
<td>33,8</td>
<td>88,8</td>
<td>58,9</td>
<td>28,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 96,4 | 57,5 | 141,8 | 99,9 | 50,3 |

## TABEL : 7.3.13
### IMPOR SEMEN MENURUT NEGARA ASAL
### IMPORTS OF CEMENT BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
### 1990 - 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>COUNTRY OF ORIGIN</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>33 038</td>
<td>15 173</td>
<td>97,5</td>
<td>132,2</td>
<td>4 789,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>1 500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>39,5</td>
<td>105 195,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4 726,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11 602,7</td>
<td>151 130,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>51,2</td>
<td>44,3</td>
<td>23,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>15 700,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>100,0</td>
<td>46 354,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>50,6</td>
<td>97,4</td>
<td>7,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7,0</td>
<td>340,5</td>
<td>1,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,2</td>
<td>0,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>579,8</td>
<td>1 150,1</td>
<td>56 062,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>34 619</td>
<td>25 554</td>
<td>789,1</td>
<td>13 506,9</td>
<td>384 020,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>1 511</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>82,7</td>
<td>216,3</td>
<td>352,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>950,3</td>
<td>6 686,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>0,9</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>296,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muangthai/Thailand</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 282,4</td>
<td>8 479,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29,7</td>
<td>12,8</td>
<td>36,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 038,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6,4</td>
<td>5 013,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>50,8</td>
<td>81,4</td>
<td>10,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>59,7</td>
<td>76,9</td>
<td>2,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>330,3</td>
<td>1 591,9</td>
<td>4 606,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>1 761</td>
<td>1 622</td>
<td>554,1</td>
<td>4 218,5</td>
<td>26 522,5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>39,0</td>
<td>88,1</td>
<td>52,9</td>
<td>78,7</td>
<td>6,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>1 839,7</td>
<td>3 220,6</td>
<td>3 707,9</td>
<td>3 447,6</td>
<td>2 331,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>145,2</td>
<td>75,7</td>
<td>56,6</td>
<td>8,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>24,9</td>
<td>23,4</td>
<td>32,0</td>
<td>18,1</td>
<td>6,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>982,4</td>
<td>1 297,7</td>
<td>896,2</td>
<td>829,6</td>
<td>726,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia/Arab Saudi</td>
<td>1 214,7</td>
<td>4 544,6</td>
<td>4 461,7</td>
<td>1 098,6</td>
<td>2 698,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>1 013,8</td>
<td>1 257,5</td>
<td>1 179,5</td>
<td>1 213,3</td>
<td>1 613,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>72,5</td>
<td>291,0</td>
<td>134,3</td>
<td>505,1</td>
<td>318,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>8,3</td>
<td>44,7</td>
<td>9,0</td>
<td>1,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>5,1</td>
<td>187,7</td>
<td>14,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC/People's Rep. of China</td>
<td>14,9</td>
<td>13,8</td>
<td>11,8</td>
<td>237,6</td>
<td>374,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irak/Iraq</td>
<td>1 377,6</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>2 944,8</td>
<td>753,0</td>
<td>720,5</td>
<td>3 590,0</td>
<td>1 248,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>206,1</td>
<td>63,9</td>
<td>369,3</td>
<td>1 250,0</td>
<td>1 082,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 9 739,3 | 11 711,2 | 11 691,7 | 12 521,9 | 10 430,8 |

Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US $

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>18,0</td>
<td>51,1</td>
<td>33,6</td>
<td>35,1</td>
<td>6,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>439,2</td>
<td>785,3</td>
<td>721,4</td>
<td>634,9</td>
<td>417,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>38,0</td>
<td>18,5</td>
<td>20,3</td>
<td>5,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>7,8</td>
<td>9,3</td>
<td>12,4</td>
<td>8,1</td>
<td>2,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia</td>
<td>167,5</td>
<td>220,5</td>
<td>154,5</td>
<td>134,1</td>
<td>98,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia/Arab Saudi</td>
<td>187,1</td>
<td>674,1</td>
<td>664,6</td>
<td>154,8</td>
<td>304,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>223,1</td>
<td>251,5</td>
<td>212,7</td>
<td>193,3</td>
<td>118,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>35,5</td>
<td>120,0</td>
<td>58,6</td>
<td>142,7</td>
<td>93,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>4,6</td>
<td>12,1</td>
<td>5,5</td>
<td>1,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>3,6</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>53,1</td>
<td>0,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRC/People's Rep. of China</td>
<td>10,9</td>
<td>7,1</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>39,9</td>
<td>55,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irak/Iraq</td>
<td>168,7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>597,9</td>
<td>117,2</td>
<td>117,7</td>
<td>491,1</td>
<td>128,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>57,5</td>
<td>28,0</td>
<td>94,8</td>
<td>257,6</td>
<td>187,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 1 920,9 | 2 310,3 | 2 111,5 | 2 170,5 | 1 420,0 |

### IMPORTS OF IRON AND STEEL TUBES BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN
1990 - 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>111.9</td>
<td>130.8</td>
<td>371.1</td>
<td>162.2</td>
<td>51.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia &amp; Tasmania</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>20.4</td>
<td>13.5</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td>8.1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>74.5</td>
<td>64.7</td>
<td>82.9</td>
<td>48.9</td>
<td>50.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

|                  | 233.6 | 246.5 | 562.3 | 257.1 | 125.2 |

*Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US $*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>154.8</td>
<td>217.1</td>
<td>347.4</td>
<td>221.5</td>
<td>80.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>14.2</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia &amp; Tasmania</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>45.1</td>
<td>39.4</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>16.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>26.3</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>16.3</td>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>54.7</td>
<td>28.4</td>
<td>19.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>20.6</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>12.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>9.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>95.3</td>
<td>83.3</td>
<td>90.9</td>
<td>57.1</td>
<td>150.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

|                  | 340.7 | 413.7 | 611.5 | 386.3 | 205.5 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>55 675</td>
<td>160 050</td>
<td>25 494</td>
<td>28 125</td>
<td>6 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>.24</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>1 811</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>8 163</td>
<td>8 080</td>
<td>2 418</td>
<td>1 537</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>1 256</td>
<td>2 614</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>2 430</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>67 451</td>
<td>172 821</td>
<td>29 511</td>
<td>32 775</td>
<td>7 417</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nilai CIF/CIF value : 000 000 US $</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Germany Fed.Rep.of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : 1). - Tidak termasuk sepeda motor/Excluding motor cycles.
### Tabel 7.3.17

**Imports of Machinery for Special Industry by Country of Origin 1990 - 1994**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>127.2</td>
<td>138.1</td>
<td>75.6</td>
<td>84.9</td>
<td>49.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>26.4</td>
<td>43.6</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>21.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td>26.6</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>13.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>16.2</td>
<td>21.8</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia/Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>143.2</td>
<td>156.7</td>
<td>106.8</td>
<td>138.0</td>
<td>97.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

|       | 381,5 | 448,5 | 295,2 | 309,5 | 209,4 |

**Nilai CIF/CIF value: 000 000 US$**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Negara Asal</th>
<th>1 037,8</th>
<th>1 328,6</th>
<th>778,0</th>
<th>812,1</th>
<th>634,5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>65.1</td>
<td>89.0</td>
<td>61.9</td>
<td>51.9</td>
<td>28.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Serikat/USA</td>
<td>246,1</td>
<td>439,3</td>
<td>412,6</td>
<td>299,5</td>
<td>212,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>59,5</td>
<td>92.9</td>
<td>68.0</td>
<td>90.6</td>
<td>82.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belanda/Netherlands</td>
<td>19,4</td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>32.9</td>
<td>44.1</td>
<td>16.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat</td>
<td>498,0</td>
<td>638.2</td>
<td>457,3</td>
<td>363,5</td>
<td>253,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>37.9</td>
<td>28.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>135,7</td>
<td>251,7</td>
<td>186,1</td>
<td>140,2</td>
<td>89,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>44,8</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>67.8</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>27.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yugoslavia/Czechoslovakia</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>799,2</td>
<td>921.2</td>
<td>695,1</td>
<td>1 068,5</td>
<td>565,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

|       | 2 973,1 | 3 893,2 | 2 832,8 | 2 963,4 | 1 949,8 |

8. TRANSPORTASI dan KOMUNIKASI

TRANSPORTATION and COMMUNICATION
TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

8.1. Panjang Jalan

Jalan merupakan prasarana untuk memperlancar kegiatan perekonomian. Makin meningkatnya usaha pembangunan menuntut pula peningkatan pembangunan jalan untuk memudahkan mobilitas penduduk dan memperlancar perdagangan antar daerah.

Panjang jalan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia pada tahun 1992 mencapai 319,8 ribu kilometer, berarti ada peningkatan 1,9 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Panjang jalan yang berada di bawah wewenang negara 21,9 ribu km, 42,6 ribu km bawah wewenang daerah tingkat I dan sisanya di bawah wewenang daerah tingkat II. Jalan terpanjang terdapat di daerah Jawa sebanyak 88,2 ribu km, terutama di propinsi Jawa Timur yaitu 29,7 ribu kilometer atau 9,3 persen dari panjang jalan di seluruh wilayah Indonesia. Pada tahun tersebut proporsi panjang jalan ialah : 45,4 persen diaspal, 45,7 persen tidak diaspal (19,2 persen berkerikil dan 26,5 persen tanah) dan 8,8 persen lainnya.


8.2. Angkutan Darat

Untuk memenuhi transportasi darat, tersedia dua jenis kendaraan angkutan darat utama yaitu kendaraan bermotor dan kereta api. Pada tahun 1993 jumlah kendaraan bermotor tercatat sebanyak 10,8 juta unit, atau meningkat sebesar 5,8 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Komposisinya pada tahun 1993 terdiri atas: 15,8 persen mobil penumpang, 5,3 persen bis, 10,8 persen truk, dan 68,3 persen sepeda motor.

Kendaraan bermotor rakitan dalam negeri, pada tahun 1993 tercatat sebanyak 806,4 ribu buah, dengan komposisi 74,1 persen sepeda motor, 1,4 persen jeep, 3,9 persen sedan, 17,0 persen pick up, 2,7 persen bis, dan 0,9 persen truk. Bila dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya kendaraan bermotor rakitan dalam negeri tersebut meningkat drastis sebesar lebih dari 200 persen. Hal ini disebabkan peningkatan pada seluruh jenis kendaraan bermotor terutama sepeda motor yang meningkat sangat tajam sebanyak 606 persen. Perkembangan kendaraan bermotor rakitan dalam negeri disajikan pada Gambar 8.3.

Impor kendaraan bermotor pada tahun 1993 tercatat sebanyak 33 957 unit, yang terdiri dari 31 943 unit mobil penumpang, 1 941 unit kendaraan niaga dan 73 unit sepeda motor. Dibandingkan dengan tahun 1992 impor kendaraan bermotor mengalami penurunan drastis.

 Kereta api penumpang di Indonesia pada tahun 1991 tercatat sebanyak 820 buah, berarti mengalami penurunan sebesar 1,6 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. Jenis kereta yang mengalami penurunan paling besar adalah kereta lain-lain yang menurun sebesar 70,6 persen dan yang paling kecil adalah kereta penumpang dan makan sebesar 1,4 persen. Untuk jenis kereta penumpang dan kereta makan mengalami kenaikan masing-masing sebesar 3,8 persen dan 20 persen.


Gerobak kereta api pada tahun 1991 berjumlah 8.725 buah yang berarti adanya peningkatan sebesar 1,1 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Dari jumlah tersebut sebesar 71,2 persen terdapat di daerah Jawa-Madura, sedangkan sisanya sebesar 28,8 persen di daerah Sumatera yang tersebar di Sumatera bagian Utara 9,2 persen, Sumatera bagian Barat 3,9 persen dan Sumatera bagian Selatan 15,7 persen. Bila dilihat dari pemiliknya, jumlah gerobak kereta api yang ada pada tahun 1991 sebesar 72,8 persen milik PIKA, 7,0 persen milik bersama PIKA dan bukan PIKA, serta 20,2 persen milik milik PIKA.

Banyaknya lokomotif pada dua tahun terakhir tidak berbeda sebesar 805 buah. Demikian juga dengan prosentase banyaknya lokomotif di daerah Jawa-Madura & Sumatera sama dengan tahun sebelumnya yaitu sebesar 80,0 persen di daerah Jawa-Madura dan 20,0 persen berada di daerah Sumatera.


8.3. Angkutan Udara

Jumlah seluruh pesawat udara yang dimiliki pemerintah dan swasta pada tahun 1992 adalah 867 unit, yang terdiri dari 652 unit pesawat bersayap dan 215 unit jenis helikopter. Jika dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya ada peningkatan sebesar 3,8 persen. Hal ini dikarenakan peningkatan jumlah pesawat udara yang dimiliki pemerintah maupun swasta pada setiap jenis pesawat udara, kecuali jenis pesawat helikopter milik pemerintah yang tidak mengalami perubahan. Kenaikan jenis pesawat udara tersebut masing-masing sebesar 2,5 persen untuk pesawat bersayap milik pemerintah, 6,0 persen pesawat bersayap milik swasta dan 2,4 persen pesawat helikopter milik swasta.


Sedangkan Weight Load Factor adalah indikator yang menunjukkan muatan yang dicapai (ton-km) dibandingkan dengan daya angkut (ton-km) yang tersedia.

Produksi pelayanan angkutan perusahaan penerbangan swasta untuk penerbangan dalam negeri, dilihat dari jumlah pesawat yang berangkat pada tahun 1993 meningkat sebesar 30,3 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Weight Load Factor yang pada tahun 1992 tercatat sebesar 58,9 persen, pada tahun 1993 menurun menjadi 49,8 persen, sebagaimana Pax Load Factor yang menurun dari 64,4 persen menjadi 53,5 persen.

Produksi pelayanan angkutan barang perusahaan penerbangan nasional (ton-kilometers performed) untuk penerbangan dalam dan luar negeri yang tercatat juga hanya penerbangan berjadwal saja. Pada tahun 1993 tercatat sebesar 2 446,3 juta ton kilometer, terdiri atas pax and baggage sebesar 1 815,3 juta ton-kilometer, freight sebesar 614,6 juta ton-kilometer, dan mail sebesar 16,4 juta ton-km. Bila dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya pax dan baggage sedikit mengalami peningkatan sebesar 6,9 persen, demikian juga mail 3,8 persen, sementara freight meningkat cukup tinggi sebesar 22,4 persen. Jika dilihat secara keseluruhan pelayanan angkutan penerbangan nasional meningkat sebesar 9,4 persen.

Lalu lintas penerbangan dibedakan atas: lalu lintas penerbangan dalam negeri dan lalu lintas penerbangan luar negeri. Lalu lintas penerbangan dalam negeri pada tahun 1993 tercatat 309,2 ribu buah pesawat yang berangkat dan 309,9 ribu buah pesawat yang datang, berarti untuk pesawat yang berangkat dan yang datang masing-masing naik sebesar 6,2 persen dan 2,3 persen, dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Pada tahun tersebut penumpang yang berangkat, datang dan yang transit masing-masing mengalami peningkatan 6,1 persen, 7,2 persen dan 19,8 persen. Sebagaimana halnya pesawat dan penumpang, bagasi yang dimuat dan dibongkar juga mengalami peningkat-an selama tahun tersebut masing-masing 6,1 persen dan 13,7 persen. Sedangkan barang yang dimuat dan dibongkar sedikit menurun masing-masing 0,5 persen dan 0,8 persen. Demikian juga pos paket yang dimuat dan dibongkar menurun masing-masing 3,6 persen dan 7,9 persen.

Selanjutnya untuk lalulintas penerbangan luar negeri pada tahun 1993 baik pesawat yang berangkat maupun yang datang masing-masing meningkat sebesar 9,6 dan 2,5 persen. Pada saat yang sama baik penumpang yang berangkat dan yang datang, terjadi peningkatan masing-masing sebesar 25,7 persen dan 17,3 persen, sedangkan penumpang yang transit turun 16,6 persen. Sementara untuk barang, bagasi dan pos paket mengalami kenaikan yang cukup berarti baik yang dimuat maupun yang dibongkar, kecuali pos paket yang dimuat sedikit berkurang yaitu 1,1 persen.

8.4. Angkutan Laut

Angkutan laut merupakan sarana perhubungan yang sangat penting bagi Indonesia sebagai negara kepulauan. Untuk itu pemerintah telah berusaha meningkatkan pengadaan kapal dengan membeli, sewa beli atau menyewa.

Jumlah kapal yang beroperasi dan diketahui Death Weight Tonage nya (DWT) pada tahun 1992 tercatat sebanyak 579 unit dengan komposisi 83,1 persen berupa kapal pelayaran dan 16,9 persen berupa kapal non pelayaran. Sedangkan kapal yang diketahui Gross Rate Tonage nya berjumlah 3 057 unit dengan komposisi 53,4 persen kapal pelayaran dan 46,6 persen kapal non pelayaran.

Selebihnya rata-rata kurang 5 persen dibongkar di beberapa propinsi lain di Indonesia.


8.5. Pos dan Telekomunikasi


Pengiriman benda pos di dalam negeri, dan ke luar negeri menunjukkan peningkatan. Pengiriman benda pos di dalam negeri pada tahun 1992 mencapai 555,3 juta buah atau meningkat 12,5 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya. Pada tahun yang sama benda pos yang dikirim ke luar negeri sebesar 34,7 juta atau meningkat 1,8 persen dan yang dari luar negeri sebesar 55,3 juta atau menurun sebesar 6,7 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya.


8.6. Perhotelan dan Pariwisata

persen. Perkembangan banyaknya wisatawan asing yang berkunjung ke Indonesia disajikan pada Gambar 8.5.

Meningkatnya jumlah wisatawan asing yang berkunjung ke Indonesia memerlukan peningkatan dalam bidang akomodasi, kamar dan tempat tidur. Pada tahun 1993 jumlah akomodasi meningkat menjadi 7.838 buah, jumlah kamar 175.137 buah dan jumlah tempat tidur 305.400 buah, yang berarti masing-masing mengalami peningkatan sebesar 4,6; 9,2 dan 4,6 persen. Sementara pada tahun 1994 diperkirakan terdapat 8.337 akomodasi, 191.512 kamar dan 333.344 tempat tidur.

Tingkat penghunian kamar hotel berbintang pada tahun 1993 tercatat 51,2 persen, dan pada tahun 1994 diperkirakan menjadi 47,6 persen yang berarti mengalami penurunan 3,6 persen.

Untuk hotel tidak berbintang dan akomodasi lainnya diperkirakan meningkat sebesar 1,7 persen, dimana pada tahun 1993 tingkat penghunian kamarnya tercatat 30,3 persen dan tahun 1994 diperkirakan menjadi 32,0 persen.

TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI

PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data pengangkutan dan komunikasi meliputi:
   a. Panjang Jalan
   b. Angkutan Darat
   c. Angkutan Udara
   d. Angkutan Laut
   e. Angkutan Antar Pulau
   f. Pos dan Telekomunikasi

2. Sumber data pengangkutan dan komunikasi berasal dari masing-masing instansi terkait, dikumpulkan oleh Biro Pusat Statistik setiap bulan/tahun.


5. Tamu asing ialah setiap pengunjung yang mengunjungi suatu negara di luar tempat tinggalnya, didorong oleh satu atau beberapa keperluan tanpa bermaksud memperoleh penghasilan di tempat yang dikunjungi dan lamanya kunjungan tersebut tidak lebih dari satu tahun.
   Definisi ini mencakup 2 (dua) kategori tamu asing, yaitu:
   a. Wisatawan (tulis) ialah setiap pengunjung seperti definisi di atas yang tinggal paling sedikit 24 jam, akan tetapi tidak lebih dari 1 (satu) tahun di tempat yang dikunjungi, dengan maksud antara lain: berlibur, rekreasi, olah raga, bisnis, menghadiri pertemuan, studi dan kunjungan dengan alasan kesehatan.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. Data for transportation and communication covers:
   a. Length of Roads
   b. Land Transportation
   c. Air Transportation
   d. Sea Transportation
   e. Inter-Islands Transportation
   f. Post and Telecommunications

2. Data for transportation and communications are compiled by the Central Bureau of Statistics. These data are obtained from the relevant institutions.

3. The data on length of roads in Indonesia, excluding province of DKI Jakarta since this province contain arteri, colector and local length of roads. Where as the others classified by type of surface and condition of road.

4. The concept and definition of hotels and tourism used follow the recommendations of the World Tourism Organization (WTO) and International Union of Office Travel Organization (IUOTO).

5. Foreign visitor is any person visiting a country other than that in which he has his usual place of residence for any reason without intending to get any earnings in the visited country, and the length of stay is no more than one year.
   This definition covers two categories of foreign visitors, namely:
   a. Tourist is any visitor according to the definition above, staying for at least 24 hours, but not more than one year, in the visited country, with the intension of visiting, for any of these purposes: Pleasure, recreation sport, business, visiting friends and families missions, attending meetings, conferences, study and visit for health reasons.
b. Excursionist is any visitor according to the definition above, staying less than 24 hours in the visited country including, "Cruise Passengers", that is any visitor arriving in the country by ship or train, not staying in accommodation available in Indonesia.

6. Accommodation is an establishment used as a building or a part thereof especially provided where any person can stay and obtain food as well as services and other facilities against payment. Accommodation is distinguished into hotel and other accommodations. Hotel is an accommodation having a restaurant under management, while other accommodations are accommodations without a restaurant.

7. Classified hotel is an accommodation which already meets stipulated requirements, such as physical requirements, services provided, manpower qualifications, number of rooms available, etc. Unclassified hotel is an accommodation which does not yet meet the requirements mentioned above.

8. Room Occupancy Rate is the number of nights occupied divided by the number of room-nights available, presented in percentage terms.

9. Average length of stay is the number of bednights used divided by the number of guests coming to stay at the accommodation.
Panjang Jalan Menurut Pemerintah Yang Berwenang
Length of Roads by Level of Government Responsibility
1974 - 1992

(OCC.Km)

1974 75 80 85 90 92

Jalan Negara/State Roads
Jalan Daerah Tk.I/Provincial Roads
Jalan Daerah Tk.II/Regency Roads
Figure 8.2

Percentage of Road Length by Condition of Road (Km)

1992

34%
(107124)

Keterangan: Angka dalam kurung menunjukkan Panjang Jalan dalam Km

Note: Figures in brackets denote length of roads in Km
Kendaraan Bermotor Rakitan Dalam Negeri
Motor Vehicles Domestically Assembled
1989 — 1993

Sedan / Passenger Cars

(000) 0 15 30 45 60

Bis / Buses

(1000) 0 8 16 24 32

Truk / Trucks

(1000) 0 7.5 15 22.5 30

Sepeda Motor / Motor Cycles

(000) 0 175 350 475 600
Figure 8.4  Percentage of Licenses issued for telephone set by island, 1990-1993

- Maluku & Irian Jaya
- Bali & Nusa Tenggara
- Kalimantan
- Jawa & Madura
- Sulawesi
- Sumatra
Wisatawan Asing Yang Datang ke Indonesia Menurut Kebangsaan

*Foreign Tourists Arriving in Indonesia by Nationality*

1990–1994
# 8.1 JALAN RAYA

**ROADS**

**TABEL 8.1.1**  
**LENGTH OF ROADS BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT RESPONSIBILITY**  
1974 - 1992  
(KM)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AKHIR TAHUN YEAR END</th>
<th>Negara State</th>
<th>Daerah Tingkat I Provincial</th>
<th>Daerah Tingkat II Regency</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>10 945</td>
<td>25 878</td>
<td>64 435</td>
<td>101 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>11 267</td>
<td>28 196</td>
<td>65 218</td>
<td>104 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>11 335</td>
<td>27 486</td>
<td>82 978</td>
<td>121 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>11 436</td>
<td>27 410</td>
<td>83 948</td>
<td>122 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>11 572</td>
<td>27 911</td>
<td>89 232</td>
<td>128 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>11 573</td>
<td>28 772</td>
<td>88 717</td>
<td>129 062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>12 152</td>
<td>33 164</td>
<td>98 225</td>
<td>143 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>11 857</td>
<td>33 182</td>
<td>109 142</td>
<td>154 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>11 935</td>
<td>33 973</td>
<td>119 230</td>
<td>165 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>11 988</td>
<td>35 892</td>
<td>136 768</td>
<td>184 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>11 938</td>
<td>36 310</td>
<td>146 696</td>
<td>194 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>12 486</td>
<td>38 939</td>
<td>155 812</td>
<td>207 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>13 015</td>
<td>39 261</td>
<td>161 757</td>
<td>214 033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>13 863</td>
<td>40 277</td>
<td>168 784</td>
<td>222 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>14 590</td>
<td>40 299</td>
<td>195 425</td>
<td>250 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>17 185</td>
<td>40 704</td>
<td>208 437</td>
<td>266 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>19 806</td>
<td>38 099</td>
<td>225 611</td>
<td>283 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>21 858(r)</td>
<td>42 504</td>
<td>249 535</td>
<td>313 897(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>21 858</td>
<td>42 625</td>
<td>255 275</td>
<td>319 758</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber Source**  
Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga  
*Directorate General for Road Construction*

Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Daerah Tk.I dan Tk.II  
*Provincial and Regency Public Works Offices*

**Catatan Note**  
1) Sejak Tahun 1980 Tanpa DKI Jakarta  
*Since 1980 Excluding DKI Jakarta*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AKHIR TAHUN</th>
<th>Diaspal Asphalated</th>
<th>Tidak Diaspal Non Asphalated</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>YEAR END</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>29 583</td>
<td>43 937</td>
<td>27 738</td>
<td>101 258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>33 051</td>
<td>44 856</td>
<td>26 774</td>
<td>104 681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>48 369</td>
<td>65 619</td>
<td>7 811</td>
<td>121 799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>49 319</td>
<td>65 017</td>
<td>8 458</td>
<td>122 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>59 029</td>
<td>62 086</td>
<td>7 600</td>
<td>128 715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>57 746</td>
<td>62 889</td>
<td>8 427</td>
<td>129 062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>56 665</td>
<td>75 316</td>
<td>11 560</td>
<td>143 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>62 741</td>
<td>79 860</td>
<td>11 580</td>
<td>154 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>66 319</td>
<td>88 272</td>
<td>10 547</td>
<td>165 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>72 568</td>
<td>98 266</td>
<td>13 814</td>
<td>184 648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>77 825</td>
<td>103 062</td>
<td>14 057</td>
<td>194 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>83 566</td>
<td>111 622</td>
<td>12 049</td>
<td>207 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>89 533</td>
<td>113 437</td>
<td>11 063</td>
<td>214 033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>95 047</td>
<td>117 048</td>
<td>10 829</td>
<td>222 924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>107 029</td>
<td>128 929</td>
<td>14 356</td>
<td>250 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>116 464</td>
<td>133 522</td>
<td>16 340</td>
<td>266 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>125 051</td>
<td>138 863</td>
<td>19 602</td>
<td>283 516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>136 580r</td>
<td>146 157r</td>
<td>31 160</td>
<td>313 897r</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>145 247</td>
<td>146 239</td>
<td>28 272</td>
<td>319 758</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction
Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tk. I dan Tk. II/Provincial and Regency Public Works Offices
Catatan: 1) Sejak Tahun 1980 Tanpa DKI Jakarta
Note: Since 1980 Excluding DKI Jakarta

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jawa dan Madura</td>
<td>60 745</td>
<td>65 956</td>
<td>71 692</td>
<td>78 878r</td>
<td>87 622r</td>
<td>88 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera</td>
<td>66 471</td>
<td>77 309</td>
<td>84 622</td>
<td>90 835</td>
<td>98 452</td>
<td>100 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan</td>
<td>23 261</td>
<td>24 290</td>
<td>28 306</td>
<td>28 925</td>
<td>32 290</td>
<td>33 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi</td>
<td>34 476</td>
<td>44 093</td>
<td>42 446</td>
<td>43 681</td>
<td>45 896r</td>
<td>46 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Lainnya/Other Regions</td>
<td>37 971</td>
<td>38 666</td>
<td>39 302</td>
<td>41 147r</td>
<td>49 027r</td>
<td>50 996</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH/TOTAL | 222 924 | 250 314 | 266 326 | 283 516 | 313 897r | 319 758 |

Sumber: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga/Directorate General for Road Construction
Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tk. I dan Tk. II/Provincial and Regency Public Works Offices
Catatan: 1) Tanpa DKI Jakarta
Note: Excluding DKI Jakarta
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINCIAL \ PROVINCE</th>
<th>Dibawah Wewenang Under Responsibility</th>
<th>Aspal Asphal ted</th>
<th>Krikil Gravel</th>
<th>Tanah Earth</th>
<th>Lainnya Others</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>974</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>974</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 473</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>2 888</td>
<td>2 799</td>
<td>2 635</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>9 006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>5 663</td>
<td>3 485</td>
<td>2 942</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>12 774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>1 267</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>2 116</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>6 153</td>
<td>3 239</td>
<td>7 564</td>
<td>2 345</td>
<td>19 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>3 058</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>790</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>4 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>12 594</td>
<td>3 891</td>
<td>8 516</td>
<td>2 574</td>
<td>27 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 046</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>3 493</td>
<td>2 214</td>
<td>4 560</td>
<td>1 566</td>
<td>11 833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1 189</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>6 509</td>
<td>2 720</td>
<td>4 873</td>
<td>1 603</td>
<td>15 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>532</td>
<td>1 113</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 184</td>
<td>2 582</td>
<td>2 798</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>7 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>1 058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>3 480</td>
<td>3 219</td>
<td>4 168</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>11 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 469</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>2 400</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>5 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>3 034</td>
<td>1 692</td>
<td>2 669</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>7 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>1 013</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 691</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>2 420</td>
<td>2 203</td>
<td>3 420</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>8 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>5 521</td>
<td>2 856</td>
<td>3 917</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>12 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 202</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 406</td>
<td>1 291</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Disawah Wewenang Under Responsibility</td>
<td>Aspal</td>
<td>Krikil</td>
<td>Tanah</td>
<td>Lainnya</td>
<td>Jumlah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 436</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 614</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>2 171</td>
<td>1 475</td>
<td>1 311</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>5 059</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>642</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>4 469</td>
<td>1 660</td>
<td>1 547</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>7 778</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>2 154</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>11 238</td>
<td>4 169</td>
<td>3 364</td>
<td>2 083</td>
<td>20 854</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1 042</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1 094</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>15 320</td>
<td>4 187</td>
<td>3 372</td>
<td>2 122</td>
<td>25 001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>1 010</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 010</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 848</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 848</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>12 039</td>
<td>3 160</td>
<td>1 706</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>17 463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1 661</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>2 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>16 498</td>
<td>3 282</td>
<td>1 828</td>
<td>838</td>
<td>22 446</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>731</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>2 201</td>
<td>1 008</td>
<td>4 060</td>
<td>2 658</td>
<td>9 927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 931</td>
<td>1 334</td>
<td>4 062</td>
<td>2 658</td>
<td>10 985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Jawa Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>1 184</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>2 476</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 476</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>13 340</td>
<td>3 911</td>
<td>5 354</td>
<td>1 070</td>
<td>23 675</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1 900</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 390</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>18 900</td>
<td>4 074</td>
<td>5 681</td>
<td>1 070</td>
<td>29 725</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>3 116</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>1 584</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>6 000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>416</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>4 433</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>1 667</td>
<td>759</td>
<td>7 503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>670</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 925</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>1 365</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>4 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>3 082</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>1 405</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>5 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI PROVINCE</td>
<td>Dibawah Wevnenang Under Responsibility</td>
<td>Aspal Asphal ted</td>
<td>Krikil Gravel</td>
<td>Tanah Earth</td>
<td>Lainnya Others</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>Negara/State 1 016</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 611</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1 781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 2 339</td>
<td>3 575</td>
<td>5 912</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>12 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 3 966</td>
<td>4 315</td>
<td>6 429</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>15 355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Timor Timur</td>
<td>Negara/State 441</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>684</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 537</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 927</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>2 164</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>3 873</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 1 905</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>2 282</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>5 541</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>Negara/State 701</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 248</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 768</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>510</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 798</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 1 338</td>
<td>645</td>
<td>1 409</td>
<td>2 422</td>
<td>5 814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 165</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 2 972</td>
<td>1 366</td>
<td>2 270</td>
<td>2 422</td>
<td>9 030</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>Negara/State 217</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>1 660</td>
<td>2 041</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 366</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>1 792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 1 482</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>5 287</td>
<td>662</td>
<td>7 945</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 155</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 2 220</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>5 795</td>
<td>3 218</td>
<td>12 087</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>Negara/State 567</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>567</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 676</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>991</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 2 845</td>
<td>1 395</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>5 044</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 198</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>228</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 4 286</td>
<td>1 676</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>6 830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>Negara/State 454</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>657</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 221</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>1 151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 709</td>
<td>1 154</td>
<td>1 108</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 413</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>543</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 1 887</td>
<td>1 639</td>
<td>1 461</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>5 483</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>Negara/State 672</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 1 047</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 1 738</td>
<td>864</td>
<td>1 467</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>5 006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 474</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>646</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 3 931</td>
<td>1 301</td>
<td>1 622</td>
<td>987</td>
<td>7 841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI PROVINCE</td>
<td>Dibawah Wewenang Under Responsibility</td>
<td>Aspal / Gravel</td>
<td>Krikil / Earth</td>
<td>Tanah / Others</td>
<td>Lainnya / Total</td>
<td>Jumlah / Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>1 400</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 060</td>
<td>2 161</td>
<td>1 119</td>
<td>1 279</td>
<td>5 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 496</td>
<td>3 944</td>
<td>1 183</td>
<td>1 279</td>
<td>8 902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 607</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>4 755</td>
<td>5 620</td>
<td>8 743</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>20 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>938</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>1 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>8 211</td>
<td>5 774</td>
<td>8 879</td>
<td>1 045</td>
<td>23 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>774</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 528</td>
<td>1 361</td>
<td>1 367</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>4 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 639</td>
<td>1 650</td>
<td>1 395</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>6 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 526</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>2 083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 145</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>1 559</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>4 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>3 185</td>
<td>913</td>
<td>1 797</td>
<td>1 137</td>
<td>7 032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>479</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 652</td>
<td>1 104</td>
<td>2 928</td>
<td>1 783</td>
<td>7 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 709</td>
<td>2 106</td>
<td>3 450</td>
<td>1 783</td>
<td>10 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA 1)</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>16 950</td>
<td>2 269</td>
<td>844</td>
<td>1 795</td>
<td>21 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>27 687</td>
<td>8 640</td>
<td>4 918</td>
<td>1 380</td>
<td>42 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>86 447</td>
<td>48 860</td>
<td>76 600</td>
<td>24 174</td>
<td>236 081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>14 163</td>
<td>1 886</td>
<td>2 422</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>19 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td>145 247</td>
<td>61 455</td>
<td>84 784</td>
<td>28 272</td>
<td>319 758</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga
Directorate General for Road Construction
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tingkat I dan Tingkat II
Provincial and Regency Public Works Offices

Catatan/Note: 1) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Excluding DKI Jakarta
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI PROVINCE</th>
<th>Dibawah Wewenang Under Responsibility</th>
<th>Baik Good</th>
<th>Sedang Moderate</th>
<th>Rusak Damaged</th>
<th>Rusak Berat Badly Damaged</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>Negara/State 974</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>974</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 1 549</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>2 427</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 3 238</td>
<td>2 568</td>
<td>2 639</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>9 006</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 191</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 5 952</td>
<td>2 993</td>
<td>2 982</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>12 774</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>Negara/State 1 267</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 522</td>
<td>1 147</td>
<td>625</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>2 611</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 2 903</td>
<td>5 467</td>
<td>5 888</td>
<td>5 043</td>
<td>19 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 1 772</td>
<td>1 532</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>4 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 6 464</td>
<td>8 146</td>
<td>6 863</td>
<td>6 102</td>
<td>27 575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>Negara/State 781</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 642</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 2 021</td>
<td>1 952</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>4 128</td>
<td>11 833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 883</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>487</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1 960</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 4 327</td>
<td>2 788</td>
<td>4 337</td>
<td>4 253</td>
<td>15 705</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>Negara/State 575</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>842</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 890</td>
<td>850</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 545</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 2 499</td>
<td>999</td>
<td>1 950</td>
<td>1 754</td>
<td>7 202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 614</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 058</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 4 578</td>
<td>2 468</td>
<td>2 847</td>
<td>1 754</td>
<td>11 647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>Negara/State 545</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 338</td>
<td>953</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 1 587</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>1 341</td>
<td>1 368</td>
<td>5 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 269</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 2 739</td>
<td>2 129</td>
<td>1 539</td>
<td>1 368</td>
<td>7 775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>Negara/State 958</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 018</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 1 674</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>448</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>2 758</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 3 021</td>
<td>2 890</td>
<td>1 371</td>
<td>874</td>
<td>8 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 246</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>475</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 5 899</td>
<td>3 593</td>
<td>1 867</td>
<td>1 048</td>
<td>12 407</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>Negara/State 370</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>503</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov 212</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 099</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency 704</td>
<td>852</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>2 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun 197</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total 1 483</td>
<td>1 911</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>4 643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI / PROVINCE</td>
<td>Dibawah Wewenang Under Responsibility</td>
<td>Baik Good</td>
<td>Sedang Moderate</td>
<td>Rusak Damaged</td>
<td>Rusak Berat Badly Damaged</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>858</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1,905</td>
<td>1,445</td>
<td>1,088</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>5,059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>257</td>
<td>642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2,768</td>
<td>2,439</td>
<td>1,693</td>
<td>878</td>
<td>7,778</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>275</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1,255</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>6,690</td>
<td>8,620</td>
<td>3,196</td>
<td>2,348</td>
<td>20,854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>1,094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>9,231</td>
<td>9,896</td>
<td>3,490</td>
<td>2,384</td>
<td>25,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1,542</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>6,917</td>
<td>5,143</td>
<td>3,478</td>
<td>1,925</td>
<td>17,463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1,150</td>
<td>695</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2,125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>10,587</td>
<td>6,176</td>
<td>3,664</td>
<td>2,019</td>
<td>22,446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>731</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1,823</td>
<td>3,987</td>
<td>4,108</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9,927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2,793</td>
<td>4,070</td>
<td>4,113</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10,985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>1,076</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>1,648</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>8,744</td>
<td>8,730</td>
<td>4,726</td>
<td>1,475</td>
<td>23,675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1,484</td>
<td>687</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>2,390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>12,055</td>
<td>11,169</td>
<td>4,973</td>
<td>1,528</td>
<td>29,725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Bali</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>367</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>571</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1,455</td>
<td>2,121</td>
<td>1,332</td>
<td>1,092</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2,563</td>
<td>2,323</td>
<td>1,525</td>
<td>1,092</td>
<td>7,503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>1,651</td>
<td>1,089</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>4,302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>1,335</td>
<td>2,097</td>
<td>1,240</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>5,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1715</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3027</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>3759</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>4785</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>2199</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>1116</td>
<td>1781</td>
<td>12458</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15355</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Timor Timur</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Prop / Prov</th>
<th>Kab/Regency</th>
<th>Kodya/Mun</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>820</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>1013</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>1273</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>3873</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5541</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kalimantan Barat</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Prop / Prov</th>
<th>Kab/Regency</th>
<th>Kodya/Mun</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>1248</td>
<td>1064</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>3404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>1103</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2610</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>1248</td>
<td>1798</td>
<td>5814</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>9030</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kalimantan Tengah</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Prop / Prov</th>
<th>Kab/Regency</th>
<th>Kodya/Mun</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>1761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>464</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1592</td>
<td>1103</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>1660</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>2050</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>2610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2041</td>
<td>1792</td>
<td>7945</td>
<td>309</td>
<td>12087</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kalimantan Selatan</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Prop / Prov</th>
<th>Kab/Regency</th>
<th>Kodya/Mun</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>594</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>1676</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>5044</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>6830</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Kalimantan Timur</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Prop / Prov</th>
<th>Kab/Regency</th>
<th>Kodya/Mun</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>382</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>619</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>1408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>1043</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>1026</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>446</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>3132</td>
<td>543</td>
<td>5483</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sulawesi Utara</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Prop / Prov</th>
<th>Kab/Regency</th>
<th>Kodya/Mun</th>
<th>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>3387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>643</td>
<td>1164</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>2331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1052</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1078</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>1356</td>
<td>5006</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>7841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI / PROVINCE</td>
<td>Dibawah Wewenang Under Responsibility</td>
<td>Baik Good</td>
<td>Sedang Moderate</td>
<td>Rusak Damaged</td>
<td>Rusak Berat Badly Damaged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>1 400</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 139</td>
<td>1 423</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>2 100</td>
<td>5 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 520</td>
<td>3 113</td>
<td>1 169</td>
<td>2 100</td>
<td>8 902</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>921</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>1 200</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>5 379</td>
<td>4 507</td>
<td>6 707</td>
<td>3 487</td>
<td>20 080</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>1 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>8 345</td>
<td>5 236</td>
<td>6 804</td>
<td>3 524</td>
<td>23 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>1 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>777</td>
<td>1 363</td>
<td>1 627</td>
<td>1 024</td>
<td>4 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>1 323</td>
<td>1 874</td>
<td>1 836</td>
<td>1 186</td>
<td>6 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>1 141</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>2 083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 521</td>
<td>741</td>
<td>1 097</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>4 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 513</td>
<td>2 074</td>
<td>1 531</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>7 032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>788</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>1 561</td>
<td>1 782</td>
<td>2 009</td>
<td>2 169</td>
<td>7 521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>2 381</td>
<td>3 489</td>
<td>2 009</td>
<td>2 169</td>
<td>10 048</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara/State</td>
<td>15 770</td>
<td>3 582</td>
<td>739</td>
<td>1 767</td>
<td>21 858</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prop / Prov</td>
<td>17 925</td>
<td>16 560</td>
<td>5 328</td>
<td>2 812</td>
<td>42 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kab/Regency</td>
<td>63 354</td>
<td>69 843</td>
<td>60 141</td>
<td>42 743</td>
<td>236 081</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodya/Mun</td>
<td>10 075</td>
<td>5 615</td>
<td>2 067</td>
<td>1 437</td>
<td>19 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td>107 124</td>
<td>95 600</td>
<td>68 275</td>
<td>48 759</td>
<td>319 758</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Bina Marga
Directorate General for Road Construction
Dinas Pekerjaan Umum Tingkat I dan Tingkat II
Provincial and Regency Public Works Offices

Catatan/Note: 1) Tanpa DKI Jakarta/Excluding DKI Jakarta
### Tabel 8.2.1
**Jenis Kendaraan Bermotor Rakitan Dalam Negeri**
**MOTORIZED VEHICLES DOMESTICALLY ASSEMBLED**
**1989 - 1993**
**UNIT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jeep/Jeeps</td>
<td>3148</td>
<td>7003</td>
<td>6954</td>
<td>9242</td>
<td>11435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sedan/Passenger cars</td>
<td>32829</td>
<td>57395</td>
<td>47903</td>
<td>29100</td>
<td>31841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pick Up</td>
<td>110652</td>
<td>161430</td>
<td>162905</td>
<td>121467</td>
<td>136904</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bis/Buses</td>
<td>9570</td>
<td>17429</td>
<td>29990</td>
<td>11198</td>
<td>21532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Truk/Trucks</td>
<td>18646</td>
<td>27269</td>
<td>9730</td>
<td>3790</td>
<td>7478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Kendaraan Lainnya/Other Vehicles</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sepeda Motor/Motor Cycles</td>
<td>280997</td>
<td>410840</td>
<td>343494</td>
<td>84611</td>
<td>597205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah/Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>455842</strong></td>
<td><strong>681366</strong></td>
<td><strong>692976</strong></td>
<td><strong>259408</strong></td>
<td><strong>806395</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Departemen Perindustrian/Department of Industry*

### Tabel 8.2.2
**Impor Kendaraan Bermotor Rakitan**
**IMPORTED MOTOR VEHICLES**
**1989 - 1993**
**UNIT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobil Penumpang/Passenger Cars</td>
<td>37983</td>
<td>64438</td>
<td>170420</td>
<td>67923</td>
<td>31943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terpasang/Built-up</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>4705</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terurai/CKD</td>
<td>37869</td>
<td>64277</td>
<td>169589</td>
<td>63218</td>
<td>31790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendaraan Niaga/Commercial Vehicles</td>
<td>1433</td>
<td>3281</td>
<td>2778</td>
<td>10339</td>
<td>1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terpasang/Built-up</td>
<td>1188</td>
<td>2707</td>
<td>2292</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terurai/CKD</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>10339</td>
<td>1941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sepeda Motor</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>6737</td>
<td>46459</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terpasang/Built-up</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>6607</td>
<td>46459</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terurai/CKD</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Semua Jenis/All Vehicles</td>
<td>39446</td>
<td>68185</td>
<td>179935</td>
<td>124721</td>
<td>33957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terpasang/Built-up</td>
<td>1328</td>
<td>3325</td>
<td>9730</td>
<td>51164</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Terurai/CKD</td>
<td>38118</td>
<td>64860</td>
<td>170205</td>
<td>73557</td>
<td>33731</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Dokumen Bea & Cukai PPUD/Customs Documents (Import Declaration)*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PO L D A TERITORY POLICE</th>
<th>Akhir Tahun</th>
<th>Mobil Penumpang</th>
<th>Bis</th>
<th>Mobil Gerobak</th>
<th>Sepeda Motor</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>13 667</td>
<td>4 516</td>
<td>18 816</td>
<td>147 491</td>
<td>184 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>13 667</td>
<td>4 516</td>
<td>18 816</td>
<td>149 425</td>
<td>186 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>74 829</td>
<td>36 546</td>
<td>90 695</td>
<td>523 882</td>
<td>725 952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>80 974</td>
<td>36 546</td>
<td>93 290</td>
<td>523 882</td>
<td>734 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>89 380</td>
<td>36 546</td>
<td>97 516</td>
<td>550 132</td>
<td>773 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>14 784</td>
<td>13 884</td>
<td>26 514</td>
<td>111 767</td>
<td>166 949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>15 627</td>
<td>15 248</td>
<td>27 782</td>
<td>117 088</td>
<td>175 745</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>17 854</td>
<td>4 986</td>
<td>19 637</td>
<td>131 319</td>
<td>173 796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>17 854</td>
<td>6 363</td>
<td>19 637</td>
<td>137 845</td>
<td>181 699</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>19 585</td>
<td>7 550</td>
<td>20 150</td>
<td>153 751</td>
<td>201 036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Sumatera Selatan 1)</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>86 265</td>
<td>32 671</td>
<td>108 683</td>
<td>463 929</td>
<td>691 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>89 592</td>
<td>32 671</td>
<td>117 928</td>
<td>544 611</td>
<td>784 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>89 592</td>
<td>32 671</td>
<td>117 928</td>
<td>544 611</td>
<td>784 802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>572 149</td>
<td>206 459</td>
<td>216 662</td>
<td>916 889</td>
<td>1 912 159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>617 565</td>
<td>226 320</td>
<td>228 569</td>
<td>991 036</td>
<td>2 063 490</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>193 691</td>
<td>65 204</td>
<td>131 930</td>
<td>559 948</td>
<td>950 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>201 716</td>
<td>68 839</td>
<td>136 703</td>
<td>569 111</td>
<td>976 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jawa Tengah 2)</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>158 794</td>
<td>23 398</td>
<td>144 203</td>
<td>1 172 391</td>
<td>1 498 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>167 986(r)</td>
<td>24 148</td>
<td>147 458</td>
<td>1 289 637</td>
<td>1 629 229(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>183 684</td>
<td>25 417</td>
<td>155 304</td>
<td>1 379 550</td>
<td>1 743 955</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>251 549</td>
<td>100 778</td>
<td>169 927</td>
<td>1 426 390</td>
<td>1 948 644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>268 231</td>
<td>100 778</td>
<td>169 927</td>
<td>1 515 911</td>
<td>2 054 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P O L D A T E R I T O R Y POLICE</td>
<td>Akhir Tahun / Year</td>
<td>Mobil Penumpang Cars</td>
<td>Bis Buses</td>
<td>Mobil Gerobak Trucks</td>
<td>Sepeda Motor Motor Cycles</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bali 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>50 209</td>
<td>8 390</td>
<td>46 595</td>
<td>373 901</td>
<td>479 095</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>61 333</td>
<td>9 400</td>
<td>48 905</td>
<td>396 841</td>
<td>516 479</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>65 650</td>
<td>9 400</td>
<td>50 605</td>
<td>420 794</td>
<td>546 449</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11 225</td>
<td>2 310</td>
<td>10 447</td>
<td>106 382</td>
<td>130 364</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 739</td>
<td>2 310</td>
<td>10 653</td>
<td>113 828</td>
<td>138 530</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>12 625</td>
<td>2 318</td>
<td>11 088</td>
<td>124 633</td>
<td>150 664</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Kalimantan Selatan 4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>27 117</td>
<td>1 828</td>
<td>20 606</td>
<td>181 361</td>
<td>230 366</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>27 957</td>
<td>2 143</td>
<td>20 942</td>
<td>156 443</td>
<td>207 485</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>27 957</td>
<td>2 143</td>
<td>20 942</td>
<td>197 132</td>
<td>248 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>20 120</td>
<td>4 285</td>
<td>20 492</td>
<td>102 609</td>
<td>147 506</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>21 878</td>
<td>4 403</td>
<td>21 977</td>
<td>178 683</td>
<td>226 941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>23 288</td>
<td>4 599</td>
<td>23 027</td>
<td>178 683</td>
<td>229 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Sulawesi Utara 5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>22 137</td>
<td>10 403</td>
<td>24 552r</td>
<td>86 314r</td>
<td>143 406r</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>22 137</td>
<td>10 403</td>
<td>24 552r</td>
<td>99 879r</td>
<td>156 971r</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>22 137</td>
<td>10 403</td>
<td>24 552r</td>
<td>122 924</td>
<td>180 016</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Sulawesi Selatan 6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>27 769</td>
<td>11 803</td>
<td>43 457</td>
<td>260 707</td>
<td>343 736</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>29 906</td>
<td>12 698</td>
<td>44 436</td>
<td>268 995</td>
<td>356 035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>36 196</td>
<td>13 233</td>
<td>44 436</td>
<td>272 462</td>
<td>366 327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Maluku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>6 432</td>
<td>1 778</td>
<td>5 352</td>
<td>34 322</td>
<td>47 884</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>6 432</td>
<td>1 828</td>
<td>5 848</td>
<td>34 322</td>
<td>48 430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>6 432</td>
<td>1 900</td>
<td>6 206</td>
<td>34 322</td>
<td>48 860</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Irian Jaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>7 122</td>
<td>5 385</td>
<td>5 546</td>
<td>30 049</td>
<td>48 102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>7 122</td>
<td>6 189</td>
<td>6 787</td>
<td>33 549</td>
<td>53 647</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>7 122</td>
<td>6 609</td>
<td>6 988</td>
<td>33 549</td>
<td>54 268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>1 494 607</td>
<td>504 720</td>
<td>1 087 940</td>
<td>6 523 816r</td>
<td>9 611 083r</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1 590 750r</td>
<td>539 943</td>
<td>1 126 262</td>
<td>6 941 000r</td>
<td>10 197 955r</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1 700 454</td>
<td>568 490</td>
<td>1 160 539</td>
<td>7 355 114</td>
<td>10 784 597</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber** : Kepolisian Republik Indonesia  
**Source** : State Police of Indonesia  
**Catatan/Note** : 1). Termasuk/Including Jambi, Bengkulu & Lampung.  
3). Termasuk/Including NTB, NTT & Tim-Tim.  
5). Termasuk/Including Sul-Teng.  

399
### Tabel 8.2.4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa - Madura</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>644</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selatan/South</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barat/West</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utara/North</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>61</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>835</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api/Indonesian State Railways

Catatan/Note: 1) Lebar sepur/Gauge of tracks 1.067 m

### Tabel 8.2.5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kereta Penumpang / Coach and dining cars</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>667</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>655</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kelas I &amp; II</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kelas III</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kelas IV</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kereta Penumpang dan Makan</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kereta Makan/Dining cars</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kereta Bagasi/Baggage cars</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lain-lain/Other</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>858</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>820</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api/Indonesian State Railways

Catatan/Note: 1) Hanya penumpang kelas I/Only passengers class I
2) Penumpang kelas II/Passenger class II
3) Penumpang kelas III/Penumpang kelas III
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DESCRIPTION</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satuan Unit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA DAN MADURA / JAVA &amp; MADURA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Penumpang berangkat Passengers embarked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kilometer penumpang Pax-Km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average journey per passenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA UTARA / NORTH SUMATERA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Penumpang berangkat Passengers embarked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kilometer penumpang Pax-Km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average journey per passenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA BARAT / WEST SUMATERA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Penumpang berangkat Passengers embarked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kilometer penumpang Pax-Km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average journey per passenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA SELATAN / SOUTH SUMATERA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Penumpang berangkat Passengers embarked</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kilometer penumpang Pax-Km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>000 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Rata-rata jarak perjalanan penumpang/Average journey per passenger</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>km</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api/Indonesian State Railways.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) Gerobak Milik Pjka Cars Owned Pjka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jawa - Madura</td>
<td>6 229</td>
<td>6 140</td>
<td>6 256</td>
<td>6 780</td>
<td>6 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Utara/North</td>
<td>4 384</td>
<td>4 405</td>
<td>4 566</td>
<td>4 784</td>
<td>4 447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Barat/West</td>
<td>1 845</td>
<td>1 735</td>
<td>1 690</td>
<td>1 996</td>
<td>1 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Selatan/South</td>
<td>559</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>290</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 032</td>
<td>964</td>
<td>980</td>
<td>1 233</td>
<td>1 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Gerobak Milik Bersama Pjka &amp; Bukan Pjka Cars Owned Jointly With Non State Railways Enterprises</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jawa - Madura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Utara/North</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Barat/West</td>
<td>506</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Selatan/South</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Gerobak Milik Bukan Pjka Cars Owned By Non Railways Enterprises</td>
<td>1 577</td>
<td>1 990</td>
<td>1 797</td>
<td>1 410</td>
<td>1 758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jawa - Madura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Utara/North</td>
<td>1 299</td>
<td>1 690</td>
<td>1 566</td>
<td>1 326</td>
<td>1 633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Barat/West</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Selatan/South</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Jumlah Gerobak Seluruhnya Total All Cars</td>
<td>8 388</td>
<td>8 699</td>
<td>8 496</td>
<td>8 630</td>
<td>8 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jawa - Madura</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Utara/North</td>
<td>5 759</td>
<td>6 199</td>
<td>6 132</td>
<td>6 110</td>
<td>6 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Barat/West</td>
<td>2 629</td>
<td>2 500</td>
<td>2 364</td>
<td>2 520</td>
<td>2 514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Selatan/South</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>333</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>384</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 315</td>
<td>1 266</td>
<td>1 211</td>
<td>1 314</td>
<td>1 364</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api/Indonesian State Railways.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JAWA &amp; MADURA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Banyaknya ton dimuat</td>
<td>Ton loaded</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>5 277</td>
<td>4 964</td>
<td>4 900</td>
<td>5 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kilometer ton</td>
<td>Ton - km</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>1 324</td>
<td>1 208</td>
<td>1 095</td>
<td>1 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap Ton/Average load</td>
<td>km</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUMATERA</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Banyaknya ton dimuat</td>
<td>Ton loaded</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>6 491</td>
<td>7 573</td>
<td>8 826</td>
<td>9 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kilometer ton</td>
<td>Ton - km</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>1 597</td>
<td>1 982</td>
<td>2 375</td>
<td>2 616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap Ton/Average load</td>
<td>km</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>269</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH/TOTAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Banyaknya ton dimuat</td>
<td>Ton loaded</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>11 769</td>
<td>12 537</td>
<td>13 726</td>
<td>14 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kilometer ton</td>
<td>Ton - Km</td>
<td>000 000</td>
<td>2 921</td>
<td>3 190</td>
<td>3 470</td>
<td>3 779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Rata-rata jarak angkutan tiap Ton/Average load</td>
<td>km</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Perusahaan Jawatan Kereta Api/Indonesian State Railways.
8.3 ANGKUTAN UDARA
AIR TRANSPORTATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE: 8.3.1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PESAWAT TERBANG MENURUT PEMILIKAN DAN JENIS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AIRCRAFT BY OWNERSHIP AND KIND</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988 - 1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(UNIT)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>URAIAN DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>Fixed Wing</th>
<th>Helikopter Rotary Wing</th>
<th>Fixed Wing &amp; Helikopter Rotary Wing</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pemerintah/Government</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Swasta/Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pemerinah &amp; Swasta/ Government &amp; Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber** Direktorat Keselamatan Penerbangan, Ditjen Perhubungan Darat/ **Source** Directorate of Aviation Safety, Directorate General of Air Communications
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KLASIFIKASI OPERASI</th>
<th>Akhir Tahun</th>
<th>Jumlah Pemilik</th>
<th>Jumlah Pesawat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Operasi penerbangan</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berjadwal/Scheduled Operation</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>257(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Operasi penerbangan</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tidak berjadwal/Non scheduled operation</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>10(r)</td>
<td>126(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Operasi penerbangan</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>seplemen (taksi udara)</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Supplementary</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>airline operation</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(air taxi)</td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>3(r)</td>
<td>60(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pemotretan dan penyemporan dari udara</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerial work</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2(r)</td>
<td>6(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Penerbangan instansi</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General aviation</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>47(r)</td>
<td>418(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>68(r)</td>
<td>867(r)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber**: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara  
**Source**: Directorate general of Air Communications
TABEL 8.3.3
PRODUKSI PELAYANAN ANGKUTAN PERUSAHAAN PENERBANGAN PEMERINTAH UNTUK PENERBANGAN DALAM DAN LUAR NEGERI
PRODUCTION OF GOVERNMENT AIRLINES SERVICES FOR DOMESTIC AND INTERNATIONAL FLIGHTS 1)
1990 - 1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Aircraft - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>131 504</td>
<td>138 994</td>
<td>201 352</td>
<td>223 252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aircraft departures</td>
<td>number</td>
<td>166 444</td>
<td>176 717</td>
<td>262 072</td>
<td>233 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Aircraft hours flown</td>
<td>hours</td>
<td>251 157</td>
<td>240 089</td>
<td>375 546</td>
<td>379 925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pax carried</td>
<td>number</td>
<td>8 435 042</td>
<td>9 177 307</td>
<td>12 322 314</td>
<td>12 523 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pax - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>13 936 954</td>
<td>14 940 805</td>
<td>19 670 048</td>
<td>20 176 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Available seats - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>23 632 281</td>
<td>23 894 521</td>
<td>34 821 601</td>
<td>37 569 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pax load factor</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>59,0</td>
<td>62,5</td>
<td>56,5</td>
<td>53,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Freight</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>141 296</td>
<td>171 624</td>
<td>198 754</td>
<td>211 964</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Performed ton - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>1 709 740</td>
<td>1 819 802</td>
<td>2 081 587</td>
<td>2 201 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Available ton - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>3 241 809</td>
<td>3 298 254</td>
<td>4 177 301</td>
<td>4 606 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Weight load factor</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>52,7</td>
<td>55,2</td>
<td>49,8</td>
<td>47,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.
Catatan/Note : 1) Hanya penerbangan berjadwal/Scheduled flights only.

TABEL 8.3.4
PRODUKSI PELAYANAN ANGKUTAN PERUSAHAAN PENERBANGAN SWASTA UNTUK PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI
PRODUCTION OF PRIVATE AIRLINES SERVICES FOR DOMESTIC FLIGHTS 1)
1990 - 1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Aircraft - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>15 714</td>
<td>25 178</td>
<td>33 264</td>
<td>48 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aircraft departures</td>
<td>number</td>
<td>30 953</td>
<td>36 812</td>
<td>57 863</td>
<td>75 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Aircraft hours flown</td>
<td>hours</td>
<td>49 167</td>
<td>63 548</td>
<td>86 676</td>
<td>100 024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pax carried</td>
<td>number</td>
<td>588 789</td>
<td>1 128 493</td>
<td>1 683 718</td>
<td>2 233 847</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pax - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>512 492</td>
<td>1 008 388</td>
<td>1 446 247</td>
<td>2 158 381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Available seats - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>800 805</td>
<td>1 716 611</td>
<td>2 246 470</td>
<td>4 031 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pax load factor</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>64,0</td>
<td>58,7</td>
<td>64,4</td>
<td>53,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Freight</td>
<td>Ton</td>
<td>6 611</td>
<td>9 655</td>
<td>9 205</td>
<td>9 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Performed ton - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>44 860</td>
<td>88 214</td>
<td>123 846</td>
<td>212 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Available Ton - km</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>71 554</td>
<td>159 373</td>
<td>210 325</td>
<td>426 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Weight load factor</td>
<td>%</td>
<td>62,7</td>
<td>55,4</td>
<td>58,9</td>
<td>49,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.
Catatan/Note : 1) Hanya penerbangan berjadwal/Scheduled flights only.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pemerintah/Government</td>
<td>1 705 603</td>
<td>1 819 802</td>
<td>2 081 587(r)</td>
<td>2 201 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pax + Baggage</td>
<td>1 243 690</td>
<td>1 341 248</td>
<td>1 572 509</td>
<td>1 586 001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Freight</td>
<td>448 619</td>
<td>465 987</td>
<td>494 027(r)</td>
<td>601 032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mail</td>
<td>13 294</td>
<td>12 567</td>
<td>15 051</td>
<td>14 070</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Swasta/Private</td>
<td>44 861</td>
<td>93 334</td>
<td>1 135 059(r)</td>
<td>245 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pax + baggage</td>
<td>38 925</td>
<td>83 255</td>
<td>1 126 294(r)</td>
<td>229 340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Freight</td>
<td>5 437</td>
<td>9 476</td>
<td>8 031(r)</td>
<td>13 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mail</td>
<td>499</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>734(r)</td>
<td>2 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pemerintah &amp; Swasta/Government &amp; Private</td>
<td>1 750 464</td>
<td>1 913 136</td>
<td>2 216 646(r)</td>
<td>2 446 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pax + baggage</td>
<td>1 282 615</td>
<td>1 424 503</td>
<td>1 698 803(r)</td>
<td>1 815 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Freight</td>
<td>454 056</td>
<td>475 463</td>
<td>502 058(r)</td>
<td>614 570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mail</td>
<td>13 793</td>
<td>13 170</td>
<td>15 785(r)</td>
<td>16 391</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Direktorat Jenderal Perhubungan Udara/Directorate General of Air Communications.

Catatan/Note: 1) Hanya penerbangan berjadwal/Scheduled flights only
## TABLE 8.3.6
LALU LINTAS ANGKUTAN UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI
DOMESTIC AIR TRAFFIC
1990-1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Pesawat terbang/Aircraft
   - Berangkat/Departures
     - Unit
     - 296,908
   - Datang/Arrivals
     - 295,748

2. Penumpang/Passenger
   - Orang
     - Berangkat/Departures
       - 8,719,253
     - Datang/Arrivals
       - 8,889,507
     - Transit
       - 1,097,195

3. Barang/Cargo
   - Kg
     - Dimuat/Loaded
       - 112,247,368
     - Dibongkar/Unloaded
       - 94,810,267

4. Bagasi/Baggage
   - Kg
     - Dimuat/Loaded
       - 86,786,822
     - Dibongkar/Unloaded
       - 82,062,908

5. Pospaket/Mail
   - Kg
     - Dimuat/Loaded
       - 9,994,395
     - Dibongkar/Unloaded
       - 9,437,130

Sumber/Source: Laporan dari pelabuhan udara/Report from airport authority.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pesawat terbang/Aircraft</td>
<td>Unit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berangkat/Departures</td>
<td></td>
<td>22 996</td>
<td>23 533</td>
<td>32 420</td>
<td>35 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Datang/Arrivals</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 201</td>
<td>23 402</td>
<td>31 896</td>
<td>32 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Penumpang/Passenger</td>
<td>Orang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berangkat/Departures</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 308 851</td>
<td>2 331 961</td>
<td>2 743 774</td>
<td>3 449 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Datang/Arrivals</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 101 246</td>
<td>2 319 931</td>
<td>2 692 814</td>
<td>3 158 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transit</td>
<td></td>
<td>176 563</td>
<td>334 223</td>
<td>409 079</td>
<td>341 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Barang/Cargo</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimuat/Loaded</td>
<td></td>
<td>75 433 232</td>
<td>82 380 574</td>
<td>104 703 247</td>
<td>122 371 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibongkar/Unloaded</td>
<td></td>
<td>42 438 944</td>
<td>33 087 870</td>
<td>41 865 949</td>
<td>47 282 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bagasi/Baggage</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimuat/Loaded</td>
<td></td>
<td>36 272 549</td>
<td>39 108 199</td>
<td>47 571 284</td>
<td>57 129 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibongkar/Unloaded</td>
<td></td>
<td>27 980 563</td>
<td>30 940 758</td>
<td>36 448 393</td>
<td>44 884 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pospaket/Mail</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimuat/Loaded</td>
<td></td>
<td>784 006</td>
<td>1 093 483</td>
<td>1 211 182</td>
<td>1 197 836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibongkar/Unloaded</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 393 448</td>
<td>1 292 348</td>
<td>1 415 776</td>
<td>1 539 830</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara/Report from airport authority
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Antar Pulau Inter Island</th>
<th>Antar Negara Foreign</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muat Loading</td>
<td>Bongkar Unloading</td>
<td>Muat Loading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Aceh</td>
<td>2 098,4</td>
<td>821,5</td>
<td>25 316,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1 843,3</td>
<td>5 029,4</td>
<td>2 614,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1 148,0</td>
<td>1 049,2</td>
<td>1 964,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>21 573,7</td>
<td>16 472,1</td>
<td>33 361,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>405,7</td>
<td>757,7</td>
<td>499,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>8 398,1</td>
<td>5 217,4</td>
<td>4 655,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>59,5</td>
<td>156,5</td>
<td>622,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>3 867,4</td>
<td>835,9</td>
<td>766,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>39 394,1</td>
<td>30 339,7</td>
<td>69 870,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>3 958,1</td>
<td>13 075,3</td>
<td>12 674,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2 248,0</td>
<td>7 436,3</td>
<td>1 990,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>8 877,1</td>
<td>18 387,2</td>
<td>1 975,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>4 678,4</td>
<td>12 497,3</td>
<td>2 525,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA &amp; MADURA</td>
<td>19 761,6</td>
<td>51 396,1</td>
<td>19 167,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>1 852,2</td>
<td>1 481,7</td>
<td>0,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>513,2</td>
<td>757,5</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>162,1</td>
<td>787,2</td>
<td>2,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>16,9</td>
<td>192,7</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA &amp; TIMOR TIMUR</td>
<td>2 544,4</td>
<td>3 219,1</td>
<td>3,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>630,3</td>
<td>1 128,8</td>
<td>1 018,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 775,4</td>
<td>409,7</td>
<td>301,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 406,7</td>
<td>1 494,6</td>
<td>4 945,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>15 879,1</td>
<td>16 314,5</td>
<td>29 810,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>19 691,5</td>
<td>19 347,6</td>
<td>36 076,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>399,8</td>
<td>841,6</td>
<td>143,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 364,4</td>
<td>505,2</td>
<td>10,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2 380,1</td>
<td>2 217,1</td>
<td>504,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>171,2</td>
<td>455,5</td>
<td>207,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>4 315,5</td>
<td>5 019,4</td>
<td>865,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>661,9</td>
<td>1 063,6</td>
<td>2 013,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>728,1</td>
<td>1 278,1</td>
<td>574,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>1 400,0</td>
<td>2 341,7</td>
<td>2 587,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>87 107,1</td>
<td>111 663,6</td>
<td>128 570,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Administrasi Pelabuhan/Kepala Kantor Pelabuhan/Port Administration/Chief of Port Office
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINSI</th>
<th>Antar Pulau Inter Island</th>
<th>Antar Negara Foreign</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muat Loading</td>
<td>Bongkar Unloading</td>
<td>Muat Loading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Aceh</td>
<td>2 641,2</td>
<td>1 204,4</td>
<td>34 300,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1 803,7</td>
<td>5 333,0</td>
<td>3 935,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1 206,8</td>
<td>1 154,3</td>
<td>1 643,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>21 324,8</td>
<td>12 995,5</td>
<td>35 294,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>396,2</td>
<td>1 423,5</td>
<td>587,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>9 282,4</td>
<td>5 819,4</td>
<td>4 748,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>68,2</td>
<td>179,7</td>
<td>270,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>4 000,0</td>
<td>1 002,2</td>
<td>1 164,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>40 723,3</td>
<td>29 112,0</td>
<td>81 943,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>4 430,0</td>
<td>13 740,8</td>
<td>6 153,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2 501,6</td>
<td>7 417,0</td>
<td>485,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>9 250,1</td>
<td>17 470,0</td>
<td>1 663,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogjakarta</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>5 286,9</td>
<td>13 861,7</td>
<td>2 446,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA &amp; MADURA</td>
<td>21 468,6</td>
<td>52 489,5</td>
<td>10 749,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>2 316,4</td>
<td>3 083,9</td>
<td>1,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>383,0</td>
<td>665,2</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>393,6</td>
<td>646,6</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>10,7</td>
<td>223,3</td>
<td>0,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA &amp; TIMOR TIMUR</td>
<td>3 103,7</td>
<td>4 619,0</td>
<td>1,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>746,1</td>
<td>1 798,0</td>
<td>1 174,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>2 430,5</td>
<td>752,4</td>
<td>302,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>2 032,1</td>
<td>2 817,6</td>
<td>5 125,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>14 842,3</td>
<td>15 198,9</td>
<td>39 609,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>20 051,0</td>
<td>20 567,8</td>
<td>46 211,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>858,5</td>
<td>1 647,1</td>
<td>225,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1 286,2</td>
<td>504,7</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2 470,1</td>
<td>2 567,6</td>
<td>630,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>257,5</td>
<td>829,0</td>
<td>295,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>4 872,3</td>
<td>5 507,5</td>
<td>1 151,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>567,9</td>
<td>1 089,0</td>
<td>1 005,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>3 028,8</td>
<td>2 100,7</td>
<td>1 005,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>3 596,7</td>
<td>3 189,7</td>
<td>2 911,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA    | 93 815,6                 | 115 485,5           | 142 968,4    | 44 958,8           | 236 784,0   | 160 444,3        |

Sumber/Source: Administrasi Pelabuhan/Kepala Kantor Pelabuhan/Port Administration/Chief of Port Office
8.5 POS DAN TELEKOMUNIKASI
POST AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TAHUN</th>
<th>Jumlah (Total)</th>
<th>Kantor Pos General Post Office</th>
<th>Kantor Pos Tambahan Supplementary Post Office</th>
<th>Kantor Pos Pembantu Auxiliary Post Office</th>
<th>Rumah Pos Mailing House</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>2,796</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>1,023</td>
<td>1,382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2,838</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>1,041</td>
<td>1,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>2,928</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>1,085</td>
<td>1,414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>3,007</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>1,163</td>
<td>1,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>3,170</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>1,218</td>
<td>1,457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>3,479</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>1,351</td>
<td>1,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>3,833</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>390</td>
<td>1,631</td>
<td>1,544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>4,122</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>458</td>
<td>1,780</td>
<td>1,597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>4,413</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>1,921</td>
<td>1,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>4,702</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>2,072</td>
<td>1,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>4,863</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>2,317</td>
<td>1,566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>4,835</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>2,368</td>
<td>1,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>4,842</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>694</td>
<td>2,422</td>
<td>1,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>5,732r</td>
<td>315r</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>2,992r</td>
<td>1,713r</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>5,155</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>2,511</td>
<td>1,572</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber* : Kantor Pusat Pos & Giro - Bandung
*Source* : Head Office of State Enterprise of Post and Clearing Bandung
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS KIRIMAN</th>
<th>Di Dalam Negeri / Domestic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>KIRIMAN BIASA / ORDINARY LETTERS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Surat / Letters</td>
<td>259 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Aerogrammes</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Warkat Pos / Letter Forms</td>
<td>1 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kartu Pos / Postcards</td>
<td>13 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Surat Kabar / Newspapers</td>
<td>27 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Barang Cetakan / Printed Matter</td>
<td>102 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lainnya 1)/ Others</td>
<td>945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KIRIMAN TERCATAT / REGISTERED MAIL</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Surat Tercatat (R)</td>
<td>4 572</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SURAT DINAS / OFFICE MAILING SERVICE**

| - Surat Dinas Biasa / Official Letters | 64 918 | 75 968 | 80 515 |
| - Surat Dinas Terdaftar / Official Registered Letters | 9 417 | 11 397 | 11 401 |
| **Sub Jumlah/Sub Total** | 483 760 | 544 296 | 533 441 |
| **POS WESEL / MONEY ORDERS** | | | |
| - POS WESEL / MONEY ORDERS | 8 602 | 9 797 | 9 725 |
| **POS PAKET / PARCELS** | | | |
| - POS PAKET / PARCELS | 1 180 | 1 247 | 1 554 |
| **Sub Jumlah/Sub Total** | 9 782 | 11 044 | 11 279 |
| **JUMLAH / TOTAL** | 493 542 | 555 340 | 544 720 |

**Sumber** : Kantor Pusat Pos dan Giro - Bandung
**Source** : Head Office of State Enterprise of Post and Clearing Bandung
**Catatan** : 1) Termasuk Pos Patas, Ratron, Pos Cinta dan EMS
**Note** : Include Patas Post, ratron, Cinta Post and EMS
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KIND OF MAIL</th>
<th>MENURUT JENIS PENGIRIMAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1991 -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Ke Luar Negeri / To Overseas</th>
<th>Dari Luar Negeri / From Overseas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 739</td>
<td>17 957</td>
<td>17 990</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 025</td>
<td>1 087</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>459</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 521</td>
<td>3 257</td>
<td>3 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 197</td>
<td>1 227</td>
<td>1 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 214</td>
<td>9 447</td>
<td>9 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 220</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 175</td>
<td>849</td>
<td>1 047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 515</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 401</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 441</td>
<td>33 966</td>
<td>34 603</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 725</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 554</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 279</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 720</td>
<td>34 083</td>
<td>34 709</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

http://www.bps.go.id
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>15 307</td>
<td>16 725</td>
<td>19 631</td>
<td>21 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>62 870</td>
<td>69 883</td>
<td>80 737</td>
<td>93 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>15 889</td>
<td>19 077</td>
<td>25 699</td>
<td>31 686</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>18 172</td>
<td>23 465</td>
<td>34 224</td>
<td>42 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>6 455</td>
<td>7 455</td>
<td>10 400</td>
<td>11 865</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>22 801</td>
<td>28 958</td>
<td>36 626</td>
<td>41 724</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>4 745</td>
<td>6 104</td>
<td>7 113</td>
<td>8 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>15 618</td>
<td>20 474</td>
<td>23 865</td>
<td>28 077</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>161 857</td>
<td>192 141</td>
<td>238 295</td>
<td>279 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I Jakarta</td>
<td>125 252</td>
<td>144 362</td>
<td>201 070</td>
<td>681 613</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>383 997</td>
<td>475 208</td>
<td>551 596</td>
<td>234 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>72 509</td>
<td>94 865</td>
<td>115 004</td>
<td>134 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>10 037</td>
<td>14 554</td>
<td>18 931</td>
<td>22 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>137 840</td>
<td>164 556</td>
<td>195 330</td>
<td>238 015</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA &amp; MADURA</td>
<td>729 635</td>
<td>893 545</td>
<td>1 081 931</td>
<td>1 311 092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>11 655</td>
<td>14 336</td>
<td>15 652</td>
<td>43 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>2 345</td>
<td>3 356</td>
<td>4 662</td>
<td>14 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>11 021</td>
<td>14 424</td>
<td>18 063</td>
<td>10 767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>14 898</td>
<td>19 619</td>
<td>24 397</td>
<td>2 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>39 919</td>
<td>51 735</td>
<td>62 774</td>
<td>76 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>10 770</td>
<td>15 359</td>
<td>17 148</td>
<td>17 692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>8 971</td>
<td>9 016</td>
<td>7 834</td>
<td>7 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>27 687</td>
<td>33 329</td>
<td>39 620</td>
<td>20 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2 846</td>
<td>4 355</td>
<td>7 124</td>
<td>26 905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>50 274</td>
<td>62 059</td>
<td>71 726</td>
<td>72 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>27 171</td>
<td>30 134</td>
<td>34 431</td>
<td>20 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>7 835</td>
<td>11 559</td>
<td>12 659</td>
<td>12 792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>7 448</td>
<td>8 949</td>
<td>10 191</td>
<td>42 051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>8 498</td>
<td>11 110</td>
<td>12 717</td>
<td>7 030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>50 952</td>
<td>61 752</td>
<td>69 998</td>
<td>82 339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>9 689</td>
<td>13 331</td>
<td>14 690</td>
<td>14 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 393</td>
<td>2 030</td>
<td>2 573</td>
<td>17 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>11 082</td>
<td>15 361</td>
<td>17 263</td>
<td>32 052</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA                | 1 043 719 | 1 276 593 | 1 541 987 | 1 848 678 |

_Sumber_ : Lalu Lintas Operasi Telekomunikasi  
_Source_ : Telecommunications Operations Traffic
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tahun</th>
<th>Lokal (otomat SLJF) (Pulsa)</th>
<th>Interlokal manual (Menit/Minutes)</th>
<th>Internasional (Menit/Minutes)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>7 581 860 217</td>
<td>74 297 000</td>
<td>43 155 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>8 427 075 334</td>
<td>76 292 736</td>
<td>53 840 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>10 299 917 001</td>
<td>76 949 704</td>
<td>5 921 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>10 450 843 000</td>
<td>64 866 011</td>
<td>8 541 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>13 221 221 874</td>
<td>54 084 996</td>
<td>8 505 627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>17 903 782 625</td>
<td>44 912 312</td>
<td>47 506 915</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber: Kantor Pusat PT Telekomunikasi Indonesia
Source: Head Office of Telecommunications Indonesia, PT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>281 417</td>
<td>311 506</td>
<td>310 283</td>
<td>120 608</td>
<td>9 155 345</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>399 933</td>
<td>459 085</td>
<td>500 429</td>
<td>450 178</td>
<td>11 618 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>321 446</td>
<td>381 174</td>
<td>305 684</td>
<td>295 038</td>
<td>9 150 897</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>648 230</td>
<td>721 973</td>
<td>718 666</td>
<td>825 352</td>
<td>21 893 626</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>154 368</td>
<td>149 623</td>
<td>149 625</td>
<td>51 162</td>
<td>4 917 772</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>129 081</td>
<td>128 479</td>
<td>185 283</td>
<td>115 115</td>
<td>4 181 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>411 721</td>
<td>482 791</td>
<td>398 909</td>
<td>325 557</td>
<td>14 009 886</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>138 222</td>
<td>137 708</td>
<td>145 547</td>
<td>163 863</td>
<td>4 216 501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>1 298 211</td>
<td>1 541 367</td>
<td>1 367 429</td>
<td>1 353 977</td>
<td>47 558 887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>827 218</td>
<td>748 577</td>
<td>1 364 117</td>
<td>548 279</td>
<td>26 093 654</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 315 129</td>
<td>1 320 531</td>
<td>1 171 771</td>
<td>885 764</td>
<td>39 839 865</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>465 745</td>
<td>394 143</td>
<td>285 425</td>
<td>273 035</td>
<td>12 255 651</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 942 594</td>
<td>2 320 545</td>
<td>2 326 578</td>
<td>1 919 941</td>
<td>54 535 748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>298 423</td>
<td>314 732</td>
<td>315 225</td>
<td>247 547</td>
<td>9 991 608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>262 430</td>
<td>333 042</td>
<td>283 551</td>
<td>246 802</td>
<td>8 690 921</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>355 234</td>
<td>320 160</td>
<td>359 664</td>
<td>403 831</td>
<td>13 321 575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>117 855</td>
<td>120 068</td>
<td>155 321</td>
<td>185 307</td>
<td>3 940 060</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>179 926</td>
<td>231 134</td>
<td>160 599</td>
<td>119 324</td>
<td>6 229 411</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>119 829</td>
<td>109 740</td>
<td>125 255</td>
<td>78 483</td>
<td>4 489 810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>251 083</td>
<td>223 318</td>
<td>210 183</td>
<td>123 231</td>
<td>8 068 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>407 200</td>
<td>433 285</td>
<td>352 024</td>
<td>406 627</td>
<td>15 103 629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>308 270</td>
<td>259 759</td>
<td>293 018</td>
<td>229 897</td>
<td>9 584 898</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>322 763</td>
<td>297 104</td>
<td>312 407</td>
<td>143 383</td>
<td>10 325 763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>596 889</td>
<td>496 596</td>
<td>482 951</td>
<td>588 024</td>
<td>19 197 756</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>158 133</td>
<td>156 662</td>
<td>168 084</td>
<td>131 804</td>
<td>5 182 709</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>559 665</td>
<td>599 528</td>
<td>623 036</td>
<td>732 353</td>
<td>17 117 290</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>543 715</td>
<td>1 086 570</td>
<td>511 478</td>
<td>360 445</td>
<td>19 387 318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

|          | 12 824 700 | 14 087 200 | 13 582 542 | 11 326 937 | 410 038 016 |

**Sumber/Source:** PT Telekomunikasi/Telecommunications PT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Words (000)</th>
<th>Telegrams (000)</th>
<th>Kata / Words (000)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>345</td>
<td>10 346 188</td>
<td>9 299 861</td>
<td>5 952 798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>184</td>
<td>15 579 916</td>
<td>15 815 571</td>
<td>11 724 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>897</td>
<td>10 655 596</td>
<td>8 057 912</td>
<td>9 152 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>25 285 320</td>
<td>22 496 651</td>
<td>26 273 331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>772</td>
<td>5 818 623</td>
<td>8 787 487</td>
<td>3 135 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100</td>
<td>4 336 167</td>
<td>2 662 846</td>
<td>1 975 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>886</td>
<td>14 499 607</td>
<td>13 262 014</td>
<td>11 581 003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>501</td>
<td>4 563 963</td>
<td>5 454 074</td>
<td>3 149 029</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>887</td>
<td>56 609 823</td>
<td>49 796 911</td>
<td>42 817 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>654</td>
<td>25 071 769</td>
<td>20 965 542</td>
<td>18 074 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>665</td>
<td>41 106 044</td>
<td>35 808 244</td>
<td>27 260 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>651</td>
<td>10 811 961</td>
<td>6 799 343</td>
<td>7 554 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>748</td>
<td>66 850 061</td>
<td>60 623 590</td>
<td>60 156 621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>608</td>
<td>10 156 377</td>
<td>9 210 934</td>
<td>6 932 462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>921</td>
<td>9 959 891</td>
<td>8 003 390</td>
<td>7 279 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>575</td>
<td>12 146 993</td>
<td>13 067 446</td>
<td>14 501 668</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1060</td>
<td>5 087 632</td>
<td>5 307 018</td>
<td>5 528 775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>411</td>
<td>7 604 478</td>
<td>5 842 707</td>
<td>3 616 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>810</td>
<td>4 261 213</td>
<td>4 367 392</td>
<td>4 431 066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152</td>
<td>7 633 013</td>
<td>10 803 741</td>
<td>5 085 871</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>629</td>
<td>15 870 023</td>
<td>11 449 962</td>
<td>10 746 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>898</td>
<td>8 362 503</td>
<td>8 465 294</td>
<td>8 881 702</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>763</td>
<td>9 212 190</td>
<td>9 276 958</td>
<td>7 817 063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756</td>
<td>15 444 065</td>
<td>14 874 582</td>
<td>10 468 985</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>709</td>
<td>4 856 538</td>
<td>5 377 229</td>
<td>3 377 027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>290</td>
<td>18 862 670</td>
<td>18 816 612</td>
<td>23 860 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>318</td>
<td>22 207 919</td>
<td>1 536 337</td>
<td>16 164 373</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total:**

| 016 | 443 600 239 | 386 309 648 | 357 499 220 | 61 180 | 59 254 | 40 732 | 30 284 | 1 587 599 | 1 439 906 | 967 839 | 687 936 |
## Tabel 8.5.6
PERKEMBANGAN PEMAKAIAN TELEGRAM UNTUK DALAM NEGERI DAN KELUAR NEGERI
TREND OF TELEGRAM USED FOR DOMESTIC AND ABROAD
1988 - 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tahun</th>
<th>Dalam Negeri</th>
<th>Keluar Negeri</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Telegrams</td>
<td>Words</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>11 668 082</td>
<td>410 038 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>12 824 750</td>
<td>410 038 016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>14 087 200</td>
<td>443 600 543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>13 582 542</td>
<td>400 309 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>11 326 937</td>
<td>357 499 118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: PT Telekomunikasi/Telecommunications PT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Aceh</td>
<td>5 129 951</td>
<td>5 396 531</td>
<td>5 069 831</td>
<td>4 949 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>49 042 995</td>
<td>47 276 471</td>
<td>46 663 246</td>
<td>41 714 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>11 475 475</td>
<td>11 350 729</td>
<td>8 875 216</td>
<td>7 589 717</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>23 353 901</td>
<td>28 052 400</td>
<td>27 795 202</td>
<td>22 931 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>26 756 092</td>
<td>26 226 566</td>
<td>22 550 674</td>
<td>18 647 638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>7 499 991</td>
<td>9 003 792</td>
<td>6 465 542</td>
<td>5 588 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>176 633 001</td>
<td>253 884 889</td>
<td>216 232 945</td>
<td>203 247 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>25 751 790</td>
<td>26 883 799</td>
<td>25 551 378</td>
<td>17 806 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>22 558 599</td>
<td>26 640 665</td>
<td>27 694 291</td>
<td>21 856 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>16 873 682</td>
<td>18 063 855</td>
<td>18 887 300</td>
<td>14 976 963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>58 193 625</td>
<td>62 304 846</td>
<td>50 048 903</td>
<td>46 754 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>28 171 842</td>
<td>32 046 664</td>
<td>29 691 466</td>
<td>30 779 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>10 851 138</td>
<td>11 448 456</td>
<td>9 991 082</td>
<td>8 648 917</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>16 362 571</td>
<td>18 651 894</td>
<td>15 497 620</td>
<td>15 970 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>34 631 587</td>
<td>30 624 179</td>
<td>32 922 020</td>
<td>29 774 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>13 196 697</td>
<td>14 215 461</td>
<td>15 584 331</td>
<td>12 402 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>7 633 075</td>
<td>7 107 733</td>
<td>9 364 685</td>
<td>7 033 662</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>24 927 273</td>
<td>25 191 027</td>
<td>26 493 199</td>
<td>20 056 025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>11 773 206</td>
<td>17 670 118</td>
<td>11 559 261</td>
<td>19 733 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>16 654 699</td>
<td>22 151 552</td>
<td>18 859 792</td>
<td>23 978 275</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA      | 587 471 190 | 649 191 627 | 625 797 984 | 574 440 634 |

**Sumber** : Kantor Pusat PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia

**Source** : Head Office of Telecommunications Indonesia, PT
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Aceh</td>
<td>209,539</td>
<td>4,693</td>
<td>2,668</td>
<td>52,208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>442,294</td>
<td>355,684</td>
<td>250,036</td>
<td>168,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>284,659</td>
<td>59,825</td>
<td>44,785</td>
<td>37,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>534,278</td>
<td>121,105</td>
<td>102,728</td>
<td>104,954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>112,026</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>85,745</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>358,151</td>
<td>82,148</td>
<td>78,366</td>
<td>45,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>109,188</td>
<td>26,846</td>
<td>41,394</td>
<td>13,301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>565,452</td>
<td>209,830</td>
<td>503,624</td>
<td>166,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>931,112</td>
<td>118,164</td>
<td>115,394</td>
<td>76,297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>286,116</td>
<td>58,658</td>
<td>56,488</td>
<td>50,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1,781,885</td>
<td>595,677</td>
<td>494,639</td>
<td>439,658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>281,449</td>
<td>313,242</td>
<td>251,103</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa tenggara Barat</td>
<td>206,640</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>205,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>238,043</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>143,128</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>173,682</td>
<td>86,237</td>
<td>43,568</td>
<td>230,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>77,912</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>17,707</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>153,822</td>
<td>46,587</td>
<td>51,184</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>342,416</td>
<td>229,411</td>
<td>170,034</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>215,555</td>
<td>5,386</td>
<td>14,561</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>219,285</td>
<td>1,674</td>
<td>1995</td>
<td>36,088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>411,170</td>
<td>42,363</td>
<td>22,742</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>116,641</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>411,165</td>
<td>27,329</td>
<td>16,249</td>
<td>13,132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>869,685</td>
<td>23,521</td>
<td>14,017</td>
<td>13,908</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| INDONESIA   | 12,581,541    | 7,667,594     | 5,870,214     | 3,734,337     |

**Sumber**: Kantor Pusat PT. Telekomunikasi Indonesia  
**Source**: Head Office of Telecommunications Indonesia, PT
### 8.6 HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA
*HOTELS AND TOURISM*

#### TABEL 8.6.1
*WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG KE INDONESIA MENURUT KEBANGSAAN*
*FOREIGN TOURISTS COMING TO INDONESIA BY NATIONALITY*
*1990 - 1994*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>NATIONALITY</em></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. ASIA</td>
<td>1 262 051</td>
<td>1 586 321</td>
<td>1 913 175</td>
<td>2 302 350</td>
<td>2 618 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>267 970</td>
<td>294 664</td>
<td>400 615</td>
<td>440 265</td>
<td>506 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. India</td>
<td>11 407</td>
<td>13 829</td>
<td>18 799</td>
<td>18 351</td>
<td>21 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>45 504</td>
<td>62 657</td>
<td>84 442</td>
<td>138 338</td>
<td>162 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Malaysia</td>
<td>191 506</td>
<td>317 042</td>
<td>336 393</td>
<td>262 290</td>
<td>294 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pakistan, Banglades &amp; Sri Lanka</td>
<td>4 474</td>
<td>4 982</td>
<td>8 713</td>
<td>9 146</td>
<td>10 528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>17 812</td>
<td>23 697</td>
<td>42 128</td>
<td>29 427</td>
<td>33 829</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Singapore/Singapore</td>
<td>582 734</td>
<td>684 737</td>
<td>776 904</td>
<td>1 007 460</td>
<td>1 114 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>124 397</td>
<td>163 943</td>
<td>220 316</td>
<td>367 792</td>
<td>441 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Thailand</td>
<td>16 247</td>
<td>20 770</td>
<td>24 865</td>
<td>29 281</td>
<td>33 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>191 945</td>
<td>233 372</td>
<td>247 900</td>
<td>232 914</td>
<td>276 576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Australia</td>
<td>169 740</td>
<td>206 820</td>
<td>220 288</td>
<td>202 831</td>
<td>242 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Selandia Baru/New Zealand</td>
<td>22 205</td>
<td>26 552</td>
<td>27 612</td>
<td>30 083</td>
<td>34 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. AMERIKA UTARA/ NORTHERN AMERICA</td>
<td>128 585</td>
<td>130 455</td>
<td>158 267</td>
<td>152 217</td>
<td>180 164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Amerika Serikat/U.S.A</td>
<td>106 266</td>
<td>107 403</td>
<td>131 361</td>
<td>127 594</td>
<td>150 832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>22 319</td>
<td>23 052</td>
<td>26 906</td>
<td>24 623</td>
<td>29 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. EROPA/EUROPE</td>
<td>519 642</td>
<td>532 594</td>
<td>602 389</td>
<td>601 933</td>
<td>695 860</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Austria</td>
<td>14 460</td>
<td>13 868</td>
<td>14 922</td>
<td>15 851</td>
<td>18 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Belanda, Belgia &amp; Luksemburg</td>
<td>122 140</td>
<td>115 326</td>
<td>104 222</td>
<td>119 124</td>
<td>138 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Netherlands, Belgium &amp; Luxembourg</em></td>
<td>7 805</td>
<td>8 133</td>
<td>10 100</td>
<td>11 421</td>
<td>13 929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Denmark</td>
<td>132 999</td>
<td>144 416</td>
<td>165 844</td>
<td>131 434</td>
<td>148 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>43 169</td>
<td>44 982</td>
<td>57 213</td>
<td>39 958</td>
<td>45 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Italia/Italy</td>
<td>23 666</td>
<td>22 334</td>
<td>28 982</td>
<td>31 551</td>
<td>38 205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Norwegia, Swedia &amp; Finlandia</td>
<td>57 180</td>
<td>56 603</td>
<td>65 212</td>
<td>63 598</td>
<td>72 812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Norway, Sweden &amp; Finland</em></td>
<td>90 380</td>
<td>96 349</td>
<td>120 073</td>
<td>152 062</td>
<td>176 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jerman/Germany</td>
<td>27 843</td>
<td>30 583</td>
<td>35 821</td>
<td>36 934</td>
<td>42 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Swiss/Switzerland</td>
<td>75 343</td>
<td>87 128</td>
<td>142 430</td>
<td>113 724</td>
<td>144 283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### JUMLAH/TOTAL
*TOTAL* | 2 177 566 | 2 569 870 | 3 064 161 | 3 403 138 | 3 915 000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Akomodasi</td>
<td>Kamar</td>
<td>Tempat Tidur</td>
<td>Beds</td>
<td>Akomodasi</td>
<td>Kamar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accommodations</td>
<td>Rooms</td>
<td>Beds</td>
<td></td>
<td>Accommodations</td>
<td>Rooms</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>2 404</td>
<td>5 130</td>
<td></td>
<td>147</td>
<td>2 507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>9 965</td>
<td>17 288</td>
<td></td>
<td>557</td>
<td>11 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>2 398</td>
<td>4 968</td>
<td></td>
<td>168</td>
<td>2 894</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>3 776</td>
<td>7 042</td>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
<td>5 074</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>1 574</td>
<td>3 022</td>
<td></td>
<td>86</td>
<td>1 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>3 120</td>
<td>5 135</td>
<td></td>
<td>177</td>
<td>3 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>1 710</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>2 083</td>
<td>3 803</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td>2 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>1 413</td>
<td>26 239</td>
<td>48 098</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 509</td>
<td>30 071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>17 144</td>
<td>33 677</td>
<td></td>
<td>895</td>
<td>20 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>12 544</td>
<td>22 476</td>
<td></td>
<td>735</td>
<td>12 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>5 430</td>
<td>9 797</td>
<td></td>
<td>562</td>
<td>6 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>13 834</td>
<td>23 934</td>
<td></td>
<td>608</td>
<td>15 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>2 768</td>
<td>61 574</td>
<td>112 580</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 997</td>
<td>68 971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>942</td>
<td>21 040</td>
<td>38 725</td>
<td></td>
<td>998</td>
<td>24 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>2 282</td>
<td>4 509</td>
<td></td>
<td>187</td>
<td>2 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>1 748</td>
<td>3 706</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
<td>1 966</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1 56</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>1 204</td>
<td>25 226</td>
<td>47 262</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 351</td>
<td>29 842</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2 071</td>
<td>3 693</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td>2 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>1 810</td>
<td>3 221</td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
<td>1 899</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>3 550</td>
<td>5 801</td>
<td></td>
<td>224</td>
<td>3 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>507</td>
<td>9 912</td>
<td>16 824</td>
<td></td>
<td>588</td>
<td>11 057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>1 312</td>
<td>2 519</td>
<td></td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1 395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>1 048</td>
<td>1 969</td>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
<td>1 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>4 313</td>
<td>8 079</td>
<td></td>
<td>294</td>
<td>5 047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>885</td>
<td></td>
<td>56</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>7 120</td>
<td>13 452</td>
<td></td>
<td>538</td>
<td>8 075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>896</td>
<td>1 534</td>
<td></td>
<td>72</td>
<td>1 068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>1 703</td>
<td></td>
<td>62</td>
<td>1 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU &amp; IRIAN JAYA</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>1 800</td>
<td>3 237</td>
<td></td>
<td>134</td>
<td>2 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>6 513</td>
<td>131 871</td>
<td>241 453</td>
<td>7 117</td>
<td>150 234</td>
<td>271 809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Accomodasi</td>
<td>Kamar</td>
<td>Tempat Tidur</td>
<td>Accomodasi</td>
<td>Kamar</td>
<td>Tempat Tidur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
<td>(12)</td>
<td>(13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2 505</td>
<td>5 041</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>2 547</td>
<td>5 238</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>11 280</td>
<td>23 390</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>11 552</td>
<td>21 765</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>3 086</td>
<td>6 112</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>3 471</td>
<td>6 981</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>6 139</td>
<td>11 297</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>6 961</td>
<td>12 176</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 677</td>
<td>3 048</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>1 792</td>
<td>3 236</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3 595</td>
<td>6 349</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>3 801</td>
<td>6 524</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 071</td>
<td>1 921</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>1 174</td>
<td>2 111</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 279</td>
<td>3 553</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2 291</td>
<td>3 965</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 578</td>
<td>31 632</td>
<td>60 711</td>
<td>1 606</td>
<td>33 589</td>
<td>61 996</td>
<td>1 708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>205</td>
<td>15 102</td>
<td>25 908</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>16 019</td>
<td>26 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>934</td>
<td>22 190</td>
<td>40 214</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>27 689</td>
<td>44 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>764</td>
<td>14 268</td>
<td>25 498</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>15 111</td>
<td>26 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>601</td>
<td>7 242</td>
<td>12 870</td>
<td>630</td>
<td>7 875</td>
<td>14 086</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>648</td>
<td>15 964</td>
<td>51 229</td>
<td>673</td>
<td>1 382</td>
<td>30 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 172</td>
<td>74 766</td>
<td>135 719</td>
<td>3 295</td>
<td>84 085</td>
<td>142 647</td>
<td>3 505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 093</td>
<td>25 862</td>
<td>45 167</td>
<td>1 203</td>
<td>27 863</td>
<td>48 859</td>
<td>1 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
<td>3 223</td>
<td>6 056</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>3 436</td>
<td>6 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
<td>2 035</td>
<td>4 275</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>2 133</td>
<td>4 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>669</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 459</td>
<td>31 332</td>
<td>55 928</td>
<td>1 592</td>
<td>33 779</td>
<td>60 407</td>
<td>1 694</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>121</td>
<td>2 703</td>
<td>5 053</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>2 955</td>
<td>5 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>2 883</td>
<td>4 722</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>2 867</td>
<td>4 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td>2 192</td>
<td>3 837</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>2 265</td>
<td>3 939</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>199</td>
<td>4 093</td>
<td>6 727</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>4 293</td>
<td>6 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>580</td>
<td>11 871</td>
<td>20 339</td>
<td>611</td>
<td>12 380</td>
<td>21 079</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1 561</td>
<td>2 451</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>1 525</td>
<td>1 295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
<td>1 231</td>
<td>2 285</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>1 315</td>
<td>2 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>307</td>
<td>5 166</td>
<td>9 609</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>5 299</td>
<td>9 845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>1 041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>567</td>
<td>8 444</td>
<td>15 329</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>8 680</td>
<td>14 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1 090</td>
<td>1 798</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1 158</td>
<td>1 879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>1 231</td>
<td>2 222</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>1 466</td>
<td>2 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>136</td>
<td>2 321</td>
<td>4 020</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>2 624</td>
<td>4 597</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 492</td>
<td>160 366</td>
<td>292 046</td>
<td>7 838</td>
<td>175 137</td>
<td>305 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hotel Berbintang</td>
<td>Hotel Non Bintang &amp; Akomodasi Lainnya</td>
<td>Hotel Berbintang</td>
<td>Hotel Non Bintang &amp; Akomodasi Lainnya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Classified Hotels</td>
<td>Non Classified Hotels &amp; Other Accom'n</td>
<td>Classified Hotels</td>
<td>Non Classified Hotels &amp; Other Accom'n</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>40.7</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>41.2</td>
<td>41.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>51.0</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>50.6</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>37.9</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>52.5</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td>48.6</td>
<td>26.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>43.7</td>
<td>23.8</td>
<td>42.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Bengkulu</td>
<td>54.0</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>38.3</td>
<td>28.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>35.7</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td>24.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>58.0</td>
<td>37.4</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>39.8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>69.9</td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>68.5</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>36.8</td>
<td>32.5</td>
<td>41.3</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>42.7</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>41.2</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>57.3</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td>55.6</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>33.4</td>
<td>56.3</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>62.0</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>62.9</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>53.8</td>
<td>45.0</td>
<td>55.8</td>
<td>44.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>48.5</td>
<td>41.3</td>
<td>52.8</td>
<td>44.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>36.5</td>
<td>25.8</td>
<td>36.4</td>
<td>22.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>24.2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>42.7</td>
<td>60.5</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>49.7</td>
<td>38.3</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>45.3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>62.6</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>59.3</td>
<td>24.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>31.4</td>
<td>29.2</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>46.9</td>
<td>25.7</td>
<td>43.1</td>
<td>30.1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>52.2</td>
<td>31.6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>48.4</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>50.4</td>
<td>27.5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>61.6</td>
<td>38.5</td>
<td>43.0</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDONESIA</strong></td>
<td><strong>56.3</strong></td>
<td><strong>34.1</strong></td>
<td><strong>53.6</strong></td>
<td><strong>33.1</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Hotel Ber Bintang</td>
<td>Hotel Non Bintang &amp; Akomodasi Lainnya</td>
<td>Hotel Ber Bintang</td>
<td>Hotel Non Bintang &amp; Akomodasi Lainnya</td>
<td>Hotel Ber Bintang</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>45.4</td>
<td>41.1</td>
<td>44.5</td>
<td>45.1</td>
<td>43.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>47.3</td>
<td>31.1</td>
<td>46.0</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>44.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>33.7</td>
<td>33.5</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>33.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>45.4</td>
<td>31.8</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>32.8</td>
<td>41.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17.5</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>18.3</td>
<td>30.7</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>42.5</td>
<td>35.2</td>
<td>19.4</td>
<td>24.6</td>
<td>27.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>43.1</td>
<td>38.3</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>58.1</td>
<td>36.7</td>
<td>44.4</td>
<td>32.9</td>
<td>51.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>63.6</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>64.3</td>
<td>46.8</td>
<td>63.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>38.2</td>
<td>31.2</td>
<td>38.0</td>
<td>31.9</td>
<td>38.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44.3</td>
<td>28.1</td>
<td>43.4</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56.4</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td>50.2</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>54.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>53.4</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>53.0</td>
<td>30.6</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td>34.1</td>
<td>59.1</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>63.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44.9</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>41.8</td>
<td>27.3</td>
<td>45.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52.9</td>
<td>46.3</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>44.6</td>
<td>23.0</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>24.9</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>26.0</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>49.9</td>
<td>39.3</td>
<td>55.1</td>
<td>37.2</td>
<td>43.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>50.9</td>
<td>43.6</td>
<td>47.9</td>
<td>42.2</td>
<td>39.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41.2</td>
<td>31.7</td>
<td>45.4</td>
<td>33.9</td>
<td>46.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>28.6</td>
<td>25.5</td>
<td>33.0</td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td>29.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41.7</td>
<td>29.8</td>
<td>34.8</td>
<td>29.6</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>57.3</td>
<td>30.0</td>
<td>47.2</td>
<td>32.2</td>
<td>45.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>52.2</td>
<td>36.3</td>
<td>47.6</td>
<td>27.5</td>
<td>47.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>35.1</td>
<td>50.1</td>
<td>41.0</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>36.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>50.9</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>34.7</td>
<td>56.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>51.4</td>
<td>53.6</td>
<td>51.2</td>
<td>30.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>47.6</td>
<td>32.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Hotel Ber bintang</td>
<td>Hotel Non Bintang &amp; Akomodasi Lainnya</td>
<td>Hotel Ber bintang</td>
<td>Hotel Non Bintang &amp; Akomodasi Lainnya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Bengkulu</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>1,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,4</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>4,1</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>3,1</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td>2,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>2,1</td>
<td>3,3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>2,6</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>1,8</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>1,9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>3,9</td>
<td>3,2</td>
<td>2,7</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>2,5</td>
<td>4,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1,7</td>
<td>2,4</td>
<td>1,6</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| INDONESIA                  | 2,4               | 1,9                                  | 2,2               | 1,8                                  |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1992</th>
<th></th>
<th>1993</th>
<th></th>
<th>1994</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Ber</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7) 1</td>
<td>Hotel Ber</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>Hotel Ber</td>
<td>(9)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>bintang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>bintang</td>
<td></td>
<td>bintang</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotel Non</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hotel Non</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hotel Non</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bintang &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bintang &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bintang &amp;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akomodasi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Akomodasi</td>
<td></td>
<td>Akomodasi</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lainnya</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lainnya</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Classified</td>
<td></td>
<td>Classified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hotels</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hotels</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non Classified</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Non Classifi</td>
<td></td>
<td>Non Classified</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Accom'n</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Accom'n</td>
<td></td>
<td>Accom'n</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
9. KEUANGAN
dan HARGA HARGA

PUBLIC FINANCE and PRICES
KEUANGAN DAN HARGA-HARGA

9.1. Keuangan Negara

Dalam perencanaan Anggaran dan Belanja Negara, pemerintah mengatur prinsip anggaran berimbang dan dinamis. Berimbang berarti harus diusahakan keseimbangan antara penerimaan dan pengeluaran, sedangkan prinsip dinamis berarti makin meningkatnya jumlah anggaran dan tabungan pemerintah, sehingga kemampuan dalam negeri bertambah dan ketergantungan pada bantuan keuangan dari luar negeri semakin berkurang.

Pada tahun anggaran 1993/1994 surplus realisasi anggaran rutin (tabungan pemerintah) tercatat 13 481 milyar rupiah, yang berarti naik sebesar 0,5 persen dari surplus tahun anggaran sebelumnya. Surplus tahun tersebut telah menyumbangkan sebanyak 52,5 persen terhadap seluruh pengeluaran pembangunan, yang besarnya 25 661 milyar rupiah.


Perkembangan realisasi penerimaan dan pengeluaran negara, disajikan pada Tabel 9.1.1

9.2. Perbankan

Sampai dengan bulan Maret 1994 lembaga keuangan di Indonesia berbentuk bank ada 8 993 buah dan yang berbentuk kantor 13 445 buah. Lembaga ini dapat dibagi menjadi beberapa jenis, yaitu:

4. Bank Perkreditan Rakyat (BPR); BPR bukan badan kredit desa 1 476, BPR badan kredit desa 5 345 dan LDKP 1 936.

Dari seluruh lembaga keuangan tersebut, dana yang tersedia sampai dengan Juni 1994 sebesar 149 886 milyar rupiah, yang terdiri atas 34 253 milyar rupiah berupa giro 78 231 milyar rupiah berupa deposito, dan 37 402 milyar rupiah berupa tabungan (Tabel 9.2.5). Adapun dana yang ada pada Bank-bank Pemerintah sampai dengan Juni 1994 berjumlah 60 767 milyar rupiah, atau 40,5 persen dari dana yang tersedia. Sisa dana
berada pada bank-bank Swasta Nasional, bank-bank Pembangunan Daerah dan cabang-cabang bank asing (Tabel 9.2.6).

Jumlah uang beredar pada tahun 1993, tercatat sebesar 37.036 miliar rupiah, atau meningkat sebesar 28,7 persen dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya; dengan komposisi 38,9 persen uang kartal dan 61,0 persen uang giral. Jumlah uang beredar selama tahun 1994 hingga bulan Juni meningkat sebesar 3.229 miliar rupiah atau 8,7 persen dibandingkan keadaan akhir tahun sebelumnya. Persentase uang kartal yang beredar tercatat 40,8 persen dan uang giral sebesar 59,2 persen (Tabel 9.2.2).


9.3. Perasuransian


Kecuali perusahaan konsultan yang seluruohnya milik asing, jumlah seluruh perusahaan asuransi dan sejenis lainnya pada tahun 1993 tidak mengalami perubahan, bahkan perusahaan reasuransi tidak berubah sejak tahun 1989.

9.4. Koperasi


9.5. Harga-harga

Dengan adanya peningkatan kegiatan ekonomi, harga-harga perdagangan besar juga mengalami perubahan. Harga perdagangan besar mencakup harga barang konsumsi, bahan baku dan barang modal, baik yang berasal dari produksi dalam negeri maupun impor. Dengan demikian perkembangan harga dari arus konsumsi dalam negeri, maupun barang produksi dalam negeri untuk tujuan ekspor, bisa dilihat dari data harga maupun angka indeks harga perdagangan besar ini. Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar (IHPB) disajikan dalam bentuk indeks umum, dan juga sektoral, yang meliputi pertanian, industri, pertambangan dan penggalian, serta impor dan ekspor. Sebagai tahun dasar dari angka indeks ini, baik dalam bentuk umum ataupun sektoral adalah tahun 1983 = 100. Sebelumnya perkembangan IHPB ini menggunakan tahun dasar 1975 = 100.


1. Cakupan Statistik Keuangan Negara meliputi:
   a. Keuangan Pemerintah Pusat
   b. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tingkat I
   c. Keuangan Pemerintah Daerah Tingkat II
   d. Keuangan Pemerintah Desa.


4. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia

5. Data statistik penanaman modal yang disetujui pemerintah terdiri dari Penanaman Modal Asing (PMA) dan Penanaman Modal Dalam Negeri (PMDN) bersumber dari Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal (BKPM). Data mengenai proyek-proyek penanaman modal yang telah disetujui pemerintah tidak termasuk sektor minyak, asuransi dan perbankan. Data telah memperhatikan perubahan proyek yang beralih status dan juga pengurangan proyek yang dicabut izin usahanya.


1. The Public Finance Statistics consists of:
   a. Central Government Finance
   b. Provincial Government Finance
   c. District-Level Government Finance
   d. Village-Level Government Finance

2. Statistics of Central Government Finance come from the Ministry of Finance, while those of the provincial and district levels are collected by the CBS through the provincial and district offices. State financial sector is defined by the fiscal year ending in March.

3. At village level, the financial statistics are obtained through a Village Financial Survey, which is conducted on a sample basis, in which 10 percent of rural villages in each district and 10 percent of urban villages in each province are enumerated.

4. Banking statistics come from Bank Indonesia

5. Investment both foreign and domestic approved by government, comes from the BKPM (Investment Coordinating Board). The data exclude those investments in the petroleum, insurance and banking sectors. Changes in the status of the projects have been taken into account.

6. Data for Insurance Companies and the like come from the Ministry of Finance. Due to the data shortage, only the data for Taspen (Retirement Savings Insurance), ASABRI (Insurance for the Armed Forces) and Jasa Raharja are presented.
7. Cooperatives consist of KUD (Village Cooperatives) and Non-KUD (Non-Village Cooperatives). The data for cooperatives come from the Ministry of Cooperatives. Village Cooperatives are economic organizations operated under a goal-oriented community, which serve as a medium for developing the economic activities of the village community, and run by and for the community (Presidential Instruction No. 2, 1978). Non-Village Cooperatives are an economic organization operated under a goal-oriented community, with persons or establishments as its members.

8. Price statistics cover:
   a. Retail prices of rice in several cities
   b. Retail prices of several commodities in Jakarta
   c. Consumer Price Index (CPI) and inflation rates
   d. Wholesale Price Index (WPI)
   e. Indexes of prices received and paid by farmers.

9. The retail price of rice is compiled through the weekly price survey conducted by the CBS in several cities. Due to various different qualities of rice in each cities, the medium quality is used.

10. The retail price of several commodities in Jakarta is compiled through the monthly price survey conducted by the CBS in Jakarta, and is limited to 16 commodities only.

11. The consumer price index is an indicator for inflation, and is calculated every month based on the price movement of goods and services consumed by households in 27 provincial capital cities in Indonesia. Since April 1990, the Consumer Price Index (CPI) which covered 200 - 225 commodities is calculated based on the consumption pattern obtained from the 1988/1989 cost of living Survey (CLS) in 27 provinces.


14. Metoda yang digunakan dalam penghitungan indeks harga adalah: Formulan Laspeyres yang telah dimodifikasi, yaitu:

\[ I_n = \frac{\sum P_n \cdot P_{n-1} \cdot Q_n}{\sum P_o \cdot Q_n} \times 100 \]

dimana:
- \( I_n \) = Indeks bulanan
- \( P_n \) = Harga pada bulan ke \( n \)
- \( P_{n-1} \) = Harga pada bulan ke \( n-1 \)
- \( Q_n \) = Harga Pada tahun dasar
- \( Q_o \) = Kuantitas pada tahun dasar

12. The wholesale price index is presented in terms of both general index and sectoral indexes, for agriculture, manufacturing, industry, mining and quarrying, imports and exports. The index uses 1983 as the base year.

13. Farmers’ terms of trade is computed as the ratio of indexes of prices received and paid by farmers. For 4 provinces in Java using 1983 as the base year, while 10 provinces of Outer Java using 1987.

14. The following modified Laspeyres formula is used:

\[ I_n = \frac{\sum P_n \cdot P_{n-1} \cdot Q_n}{\sum P_o \cdot Q_n} \times 100 \]

in which:
- \( I_n \) = Monthly Index
- \( P_n \) = Price in month \( n \)
- \( P_{n-1} \) = Price in month \( (n-1) \)
- \( P_o \) = Price in the base year
- \( Q_o \) = Quantity in the base year
Gambar: 9.3 Peredaran Uang 1990 - 1994

Money Supply 1990 - 1994

(Milyar Rupiah / Billion Rupiah)

- Uang Kertas / Currency
- Uang Giro / Demand Deposit
- Jumlah Uang Beredar / Total Money Supply

Diagram berisi penambahan uang dari tahun 1990 hingga 1994 dengan tiga jenis uang yang ditunjukkan dengan simbol berbeda.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri</td>
<td>40 184</td>
<td>46 509</td>
<td>52 769</td>
<td>59 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas Oil and Gas Receipts</td>
<td>15 009</td>
<td>13 948</td>
<td>15 128</td>
<td>12 851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Penerimaan diluar Minyak Bumi dan Gas Non Oil and Gas Receipts</td>
<td>25 175</td>
<td>32 561</td>
<td>37 641</td>
<td>46 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pajak Penghasilan/Income Tax</td>
<td>8 021</td>
<td>10 930</td>
<td>14 848</td>
<td>18 843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang &amp; Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas Barang Mewah (PPN)/Value added tax on goods and Services and tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</td>
<td>8 224</td>
<td>11 032</td>
<td>11 682</td>
<td>13 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bea Masuk/Import Duties</td>
<td>2 574</td>
<td>3 041</td>
<td>3 106</td>
<td>3 443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Cukai/Excise Duties</td>
<td>2 215</td>
<td>2 442</td>
<td>2 498</td>
<td>2 623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Ekspor/Export Tax</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pajak Lainnya/Other Taxes</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Ipida/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB) Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>991</td>
<td>1 320</td>
<td>1 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/Non-Tax Receipts</td>
<td>2 830</td>
<td>2 910</td>
<td>3 583</td>
<td>4 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Penerimaan Penjualan BBM Other Oil Receipts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>2 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Penerimaan Pembangunan Development Receipts</td>
<td>10 371</td>
<td>9 600</td>
<td>9 553</td>
<td>10 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Bantuan Program/Aid Programs</td>
<td>1 537</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bantuan Proyek/Aid Projects</td>
<td>8 834</td>
<td>9 099</td>
<td>9 126</td>
<td>10 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>50 555</td>
<td>56 109</td>
<td>62 322</td>
<td>69 749</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance
### TABLE 9.1.2 REALISASI PENERIMAAN NEGARA

**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT RECEIPTS**


(000,000,000 RP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Penerimaan Dalam Negeri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Routine Receipts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Penerimaan Minyak Bumi dan Gas</td>
<td>39 546</td>
<td>41 585</td>
<td>47 452</td>
<td>52 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil and Gas Receipts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Penerimaan silur Minyak Bumi dan</td>
<td>17 712</td>
<td>15 039</td>
<td>15 330</td>
<td>12 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gas/Non Oil and Gas Receipts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pajak Penghasilan/Income Tax</td>
<td>21 834</td>
<td>26 546</td>
<td>32 122</td>
<td>39 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pajak Pertambahan Nilai Barang &amp;</td>
<td>6 755</td>
<td>9 580</td>
<td>11 913</td>
<td>15 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa dan Pajak Penjualan atas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barang Mewah (PPN)/Value added</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>tax on the sale of luxury goods (VAT)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bea Masuk/Import Duties</td>
<td>7 463</td>
<td>8 926</td>
<td>10 714</td>
<td>12 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Cukai/Excise Duties</td>
<td>2 486</td>
<td>2 133</td>
<td>2 652</td>
<td>2 888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Eksport/Export Tax</td>
<td>1 917</td>
<td>2 223</td>
<td>2 381</td>
<td>2 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pajak Lainnya/Other Tax</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Ipoda/Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan (PBB)</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>360</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Land Tax/Taxes on Land and Building</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>1 101</td>
<td>1 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/Non Tax</td>
<td>2 115</td>
<td>2 487</td>
<td>2 993</td>
<td>3 895</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Penerimaan Penjualan BBM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 041</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Oil Receipts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Penerimaan Pembangunan Development Receipts</td>
<td>9 905</td>
<td>10 409</td>
<td>10 716</td>
<td>10 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Bantuan Program/Aid Programs</td>
<td>8 508</td>
<td>8 846</td>
<td>10 204</td>
<td>9 931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bantuan Proyek/Aid Projects</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>49 451</td>
<td>51 994</td>
<td>58 168</td>
<td>62 652</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. PENGELUARAN RUTIN / OPERATING EXPENDITURES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Belanja pegawai dan pensiun / Expenditures on personnel and pensioners</td>
<td>9 145</td>
<td>10 894</td>
<td>13 011</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Belanja barang / Material expenditures</td>
<td>2 432</td>
<td>2 980</td>
<td>3 750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Subsidi daerah otonom / Subsidies for autonomous regions</td>
<td>5 269</td>
<td>6 029</td>
<td>7 095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bunga dan cicilan hutang / Interest and debt repayment</td>
<td>15 902</td>
<td>16 712</td>
<td>17 970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Lain-lain pengeluaran rutin / Other operating expenditures</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN / DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pembiayaan Rupiah / In Rupiah Financing</td>
<td>13 813</td>
<td>16 101</td>
<td>17 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bantuan Proyek / Aid Projects</td>
<td>9 099</td>
<td>9 126</td>
<td>10 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>56 109</td>
<td>62 322</td>
<td>69 749</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber / Source: Departemen Keuangan / Department of Finance
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. PENGELUARAN RUTIN / ROUTINE EXPENDITURES

1. BELANJA PEGAWAI
   PERSONNEL EXPENDITURES
   a. Tunjangan beras/Rice allowances   922   888   905
   b. Gaji dan pensiun/Salaries and pensions 6299 7533 9167
   c. Uang makan (lauk pauk)/Food allowances 393   473   498
   d. Belanja pegawai dalam negeri lainnya Other internal personnel expenditures 279   313   342
   e. Belanja pegawai luar negeri/External personnel expenditures 209   259   302

2. BELANJA BARANG
   MATERIAL EXPENDITURES
   a. Belanja barang dalam negeri/Domestic material expenditures 2218 2681 2848
   b. Belanja barang luar negeri/External material expenditures 155   189   194

3. SUBSIDI DAERAH OTONOM
   SUBSIDIES TO AUTONOMOUS REGION
   a. Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures 4520 4906 6418
   b. Belanja Non Pegawai/Non-Personnel Expenditures 314   377   378

4. BUNGA DAN CICILAN HUTANG
   INTEREST AND DEBTs REPAYMENT
   a. Hutang dalam negeri/Internal debt 251   275   121
   b. Hutang luar negeri/External debt 13183 14942 17167

5. LAIN-LAIN/OTHERS
   1484   1195   459

   JUMLAH / TOTAL   30227 34031 38799
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. PENGELEUARAN PEMBANGUNAN / DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Departemen-Lembaga / Departments-Institutions</td>
<td>5 971</td>
<td>7 858</td>
<td>8 560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bantuan pembangunan desa / Development subsidy to villages</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bantuan pembangunan Kabupaten / Development subsidy to regencies</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>1 025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Sumbangan pembangunan D.T.I / Development subsidy to provinces</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Penyertaan modal pemerintah / Investment through the banking system</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Subsidi pupuk / Fertilizer subsidy</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pembangunan sekolah dasar / Construction of primary schools</td>
<td>522</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Ipeda / Regional Development Construction</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>1 243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bantuan pembangunan dan pemugaran pasar / Construction and rehabilitation of markets</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bantuan penghijauan dan reboisasi / Replanting and afforestation</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Timor Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Prasarana Jalan / Road Facilities</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>1 225</td>
<td>1 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Lain-lain / Others</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Bantuan proyek / Aid Projects</td>
<td>8 846</td>
<td>10 204</td>
<td>9 931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / Reserves</td>
<td>1 500</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH / TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>(II)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>21 765</td>
<td>24 135</td>
<td>25 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH / TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>I + II</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51 992</td>
<td>58 166</td>
<td>64 460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber / Source: Departemen Keuangan / Department of Finance
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian dan Pengairan</td>
<td>2 817</td>
<td>2 955</td>
<td>3 082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture and Irrigation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Industri/Industry</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pertambangan dan Energi/Mining and Energy</td>
<td>2 446</td>
<td>3 013</td>
<td>3 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication and Tourism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Perhubungan dan Pariwisata</td>
<td>3 968</td>
<td>4 385</td>
<td>4 667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade and Cooperatives</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Perdagangan dan Koperasi</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manpower and Transmigration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>886</td>
<td>953</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional and Local Development</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pembangunan Regional dan Daerah</td>
<td>2 409</td>
<td>2 919</td>
<td>3 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agama/Religion</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Pendidikan, Kebudayaan Nasional, Kepercayaan terhadap Tuhan Yang Maha Esa dan Pembinaan Generasi Muda/Education, Culture and Youth and Belief the Almighty God</td>
<td>2 503</td>
<td>3 002</td>
<td>3 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Perumahan Rakyat dan Pemukiman Peoples dwellings and Resettlement</td>
<td>833</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>971</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Hukum/Law</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Pertahanan dan Keamanan Defence and Security</td>
<td>1 085</td>
<td>1 120</td>
<td>1 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Penerangan dan Komunikasi Information and Communications</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Pengembangan Ilmu dan Teknologi, Penelitian dan Statistik/Science and Technology, Development research and Statistics</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>567</td>
<td>661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Aparatur Pemerintah/Stated Aparatur</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Sumber Alam dan Lingkungan Hidup Natural Resources and the Environment</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH / TOTAL</strong></td>
<td><strong>19 998</strong></td>
<td><strong>22 912</strong></td>
<td><strong>25 227</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance
Catatan/Note: 1) APBN/The Budgeted of Government Receipts and Expenditures*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**I. ANGGARAN/BUDGET**

1. Penerimaan
   *Receipts*
   - Rutin
     *Routine*
   - Pembangunan
     *Development*
   50 555
   40 184
   10 371
   50 555
   30 557
   19 998

2. Pengeluaran
   *Expenditures*
   - Rutin
     *Routine*
   - Pembangunan
     *Development*
   56 109
   46 509
   9 600
   62 322
   33 197
   22 912

**II. REALISASI/REALIZATION**

1. Penerimaan
   *Receipts*
   - Rutin
     *Routine*
   - Pembangunan
     *Development*
   51 994
   41 585
   10 409
   58 168
   47 452
   10 716
   62 652
   52 280
   10 372

2. Pengeluaran
   *Expenditures*
   - Rutin
     *Routine*
   - Pembangunan
     *Development*
   51 991
   30 227
   21 764
   58 166
   34 031
   24 135
   64 460
   38 799
   25 661

3. Surplus (+)/Defisit (-)
   + 3
   + 2
   - 1 808

**III. SELISIH/DIFFERENCE (I - II)**

1. Penerimaan
   *Receipts*
   - 1 439
   - 2 059
   - 330

2. Pengeluaran
   *Expenditures*
   - 1 436
   - 2 057
   - 2 138

*Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Tahun</th>
<th>Penerimaan</th>
<th>Pengeluaran/Expenditures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Receipts</td>
<td>Rutin Routine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>117 999</td>
<td>80 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>146 594</td>
<td>93 068</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>167 837</td>
<td>112 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>318 659</td>
<td>240 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>337 484</td>
<td>255 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>384 078</td>
<td>298 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>69 428</td>
<td>35 468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>78 592</td>
<td>39 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>86 359</td>
<td>47 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>157 933</td>
<td>48 862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>207 134</td>
<td>58 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>228 809</td>
<td>66 855</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>48 229</td>
<td>15 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>63 165</td>
<td>17 831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>72 134</td>
<td>19 932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>125 414</td>
<td>53 673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>142 641</td>
<td>59 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>154 502</td>
<td>65 031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>40 325</td>
<td>16 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>48 476</td>
<td>17 762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>55 075</td>
<td>19 869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>147 880</td>
<td>106 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>162 096</td>
<td>119 868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>187 624</td>
<td>145 761</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>1 241 640</td>
<td>593 380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>1 381 109</td>
<td>715 807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>802 636</td>
<td>579 945</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>918 904</td>
<td>713 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>702 291</td>
<td>565 034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>834 218</td>
<td>712 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>133 739</td>
<td>99 897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>148 134</td>
<td>111 407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>854 539</td>
<td>654 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>960 690</td>
<td>779 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Penerimaan</td>
<td>Pengeluaran/Expenditures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>(2) Receipts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>103 348</td>
<td>40 704</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>93 904</td>
<td>49 247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>49 028</td>
<td>16 961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>61 670</td>
<td>19 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>64 014</td>
<td>23 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>51 010</td>
<td>18 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>68 431</td>
<td>24 606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>81 353</td>
<td>25 991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>140 191</td>
<td>86 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>162 656</td>
<td>105 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>129 270</td>
<td>91 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>161 839</td>
<td>115 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>90 924</td>
<td>47 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>117 707</td>
<td>56 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>141 802</td>
<td>67 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>141 361</td>
<td>64 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>173 086</td>
<td>81 099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>202 773</td>
<td>101 332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>151 679</td>
<td>98 529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>171 644</td>
<td>121 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>91 513</td>
<td>53 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>107 132</td>
<td>62 674</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>126 786</td>
<td>77 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>42 012</td>
<td>14 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>54 178</td>
<td>16 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>56 836</td>
<td>17 772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>123 322</td>
<td>49 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>126 624</td>
<td>56 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Maluku</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>67 188</td>
<td>17 192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>78 905</td>
<td>19 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>85 818</td>
<td>22 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>115 557</td>
<td>49 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>130 456</td>
<td>56 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>163 270</td>
<td>65 909</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Timor Timur</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>39 266</td>
<td>13 114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>46 910</td>
<td>12 455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>61 026</td>
<td>16 906</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Tahun</th>
<th>Penerimaan</th>
<th>Pengeluaran/Expenditures</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>(2) Receipts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>5 456 187</td>
<td>3 356 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>6 407 312</td>
<td>3 870 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>7 279 818</td>
<td>4 675 877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Penerimaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>328,626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>363,016</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>258,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>192,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>147,639</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>283,924</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>361,738</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>65,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>75,809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>140,967</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>764,782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>159,047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Penerimaan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Receipts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>118 980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>155 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>184 773(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>227 508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>68 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>93 515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>108 368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>126 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>114 056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>127 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>118 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>150 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>160 840</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>83 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>102 297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>56 781(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>59 097(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>74 545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>81 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>93 995</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>454 493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>115 937(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>148 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>136 645(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>267 898</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>4 278 090</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>5 227 481(r)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>6 593 987</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : 1) APBN/The Budgeted of Government Receipts and Expenditures
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROVINCE</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Routine</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Routine</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Routine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pembangunan Development</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td>Rutin Routine</td>
<td>Pembangunan Development</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 322 138</td>
<td>1 601 773</td>
<td>279 891</td>
<td>1 321 882</td>
<td>1 601 773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 340 980</td>
<td>1 736 064</td>
<td>395 084</td>
<td>1 340 980</td>
<td>1 736 064</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 384 930</td>
<td>2 823 538</td>
<td>432 176</td>
<td>2 384 930</td>
<td>2 817 106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 865 064</td>
<td>5 666 266</td>
<td>1 748 510</td>
<td>4 117 024</td>
<td>5 865 534</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 909 970</td>
<td>6 707 966</td>
<td>2 744 897</td>
<td>3 963 564</td>
<td>6 708 461</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 593 550</td>
<td>7 226 436</td>
<td>2 614 910</td>
<td>4 570 780</td>
<td>7 185 690</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 640 361</td>
<td>1 887 269</td>
<td>245 558</td>
<td>1 641 711</td>
<td>1 887 269</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 357 938</td>
<td>2 731 986</td>
<td>372 892</td>
<td>2 363 745</td>
<td>2 736 637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 301 881</td>
<td>3 638 159</td>
<td>338 098</td>
<td>3 299 797</td>
<td>3 637 895</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422 750</td>
<td>660 442</td>
<td>236 692</td>
<td>422 750</td>
<td>660 442</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>661 500</td>
<td>1 003 524</td>
<td>342 024</td>
<td>661 500</td>
<td>1 003 524</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>830 790</td>
<td>1 089 003</td>
<td>258 213</td>
<td>830 790</td>
<td>1 089 003</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>326 164</td>
<td>385 096</td>
<td>38 932</td>
<td>326 164</td>
<td>365 096</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>297 061</td>
<td>445 935</td>
<td>141 204</td>
<td>297 061</td>
<td>438 265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>451 335</td>
<td>562 407</td>
<td>111 072</td>
<td>451 335</td>
<td>562 407</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>681 668</td>
<td>888 822</td>
<td>207 154</td>
<td>681 668</td>
<td>888 822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>811 195</td>
<td>959 199</td>
<td>148 004</td>
<td>811 195</td>
<td>959 199</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 438 899</td>
<td>1 677 976</td>
<td>235 348</td>
<td>1 441 679</td>
<td>1 677 027</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>625 102</td>
<td>634 773</td>
<td>36 079</td>
<td>625 102</td>
<td>661 181</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>347 028</td>
<td>393 265</td>
<td>46 237</td>
<td>347 028</td>
<td>393 265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 047 005</td>
<td>1 260 506</td>
<td>213 501</td>
<td>1 047 005</td>
<td>1 260 506</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>748 370</td>
<td>1 005 191</td>
<td>256 821</td>
<td>748 370</td>
<td>1 005 191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>641 160</td>
<td>969 245</td>
<td>327 785</td>
<td>641 160</td>
<td>968 945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>756 740</td>
<td>1 063 387</td>
<td>358 647</td>
<td>704 740</td>
<td>1 063 387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 490 450</td>
<td>12 151 878</td>
<td>1 661 428</td>
<td>10 377 964</td>
<td>12 039 392</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 786 914</td>
<td>24 105 255</td>
<td>2 283 851</td>
<td>22 623 514</td>
<td>24 907 365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42 895 247</td>
<td>46 203 043</td>
<td>3 160 888</td>
<td>42 984 847</td>
<td>46 145 735</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38 985 846</td>
<td>54 849 700</td>
<td>15 818 047</td>
<td>39 000 580</td>
<td>54 818 627</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 329 687</td>
<td>62 345 814</td>
<td>12 209 887</td>
<td>50 324 687</td>
<td>62 334 574</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44 463 067</td>
<td>60 729 607</td>
<td>15 773 347</td>
<td>44 943 477</td>
<td>60 716 824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 199 115</td>
<td>32 627 301</td>
<td>12 295 792</td>
<td>20 262 064</td>
<td>32 557 856</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 232 146</td>
<td>41 634 260</td>
<td>15 164 743</td>
<td>25 835 114</td>
<td>40 099 857</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 936 015</td>
<td>50 658 947</td>
<td>16 548 908</td>
<td>33 949 359</td>
<td>50 498 267</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 581 721</td>
<td>9 875 377</td>
<td>2 626 018</td>
<td>6 086 864</td>
<td>8 712 882</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 558 663</td>
<td>11 883 603</td>
<td>3 316 472</td>
<td>7 558 663</td>
<td>10 875 135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 059 052</td>
<td>17 661 292</td>
<td>2 881 906</td>
<td>14 113 932</td>
<td>16 995 838</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 571 992</td>
<td>28 483 564</td>
<td>11 910 708</td>
<td>14 934 262</td>
<td>26 844 970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 821 855</td>
<td>40 459 848</td>
<td>14 575 491</td>
<td>25 829 005</td>
<td>40 404 496</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 304 403</td>
<td>44 315 816</td>
<td>15 984 912</td>
<td>28 298 887</td>
<td>44 283 799</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Rutin Routine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>979 408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>1 415 720</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>218 113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>323 275</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>427 069</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>316 582</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>1 261 266</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>4 465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>11 389</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>26 902</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>77 161</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>75 396</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>18 455</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>61 135</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>134 842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>195 896</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>450 528</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>432 807</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>290 901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>86 116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>162 412</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>192 773</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>172 119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>41 050</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>24 842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>363 690</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>537 232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>121 779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>224 251</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>27 900</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>37 168</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>64 180</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>50 396 679</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>56 634 083</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>65 548 370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Penerimaan/Receipts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No</th>
<th>Pembangunan Development</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
<th>Penerimaan/Receipts</th>
<th>Pembangunan Development</th>
<th>Jumlah Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 558 275</td>
<td>2 102 068</td>
<td>467 713</td>
<td>1 558 275</td>
<td>2 025 988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>5 143 844</td>
<td>6 559 564</td>
<td>820 926</td>
<td>5 188 804</td>
<td>6 198 236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 397 180</td>
<td>1 615 293</td>
<td>218 113</td>
<td>548 626</td>
<td>766 739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1 208 285</td>
<td>1 531 560</td>
<td>321 835</td>
<td>1 208 285</td>
<td>1 530 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>755 330</td>
<td>807 025</td>
<td>51 695</td>
<td>753 416</td>
<td>805 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>422 483</td>
<td>739 065</td>
<td>243 062</td>
<td>401 499</td>
<td>644 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>575 204</td>
<td>1 836 470</td>
<td>1 244 466</td>
<td>568 404</td>
<td>1 812 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>7 000</td>
<td>11 465</td>
<td>4 465</td>
<td>7 000</td>
<td>11 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>27 750</td>
<td>39 139</td>
<td>10 794</td>
<td>27 750</td>
<td>38 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>1 682 844</td>
<td>1 682 844</td>
<td>426 147</td>
<td>1 108 991</td>
<td>1 534 035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>775 244</td>
<td>850 640</td>
<td>75 396</td>
<td>767 244</td>
<td>842 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>789 488</td>
<td>822 783</td>
<td>32 895</td>
<td>789 888</td>
<td>822 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>693 346</td>
<td>711 801</td>
<td>17 555</td>
<td>693 346</td>
<td>710 901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>787 409</td>
<td>848 544</td>
<td>60 235</td>
<td>847 409</td>
<td>847 409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>446 156</td>
<td>548 373</td>
<td>102 217</td>
<td>446 156</td>
<td>548 373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>943 929</td>
<td>1 078 771</td>
<td>135 617</td>
<td>943 929</td>
<td>1 078 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>677 073</td>
<td>872 969</td>
<td>195 896</td>
<td>677 073</td>
<td>872 969</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 193 795</td>
<td>1 309 688</td>
<td>115 893</td>
<td>1 193 795</td>
<td>1 309 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1 542 566</td>
<td>1 993 094</td>
<td>448 928</td>
<td>1 534 026</td>
<td>1 982 954</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>3 129 650</td>
<td>3 562 457</td>
<td>425 277</td>
<td>3 116 885</td>
<td>3 422 162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2 067 415</td>
<td>2 358 086</td>
<td>289 601</td>
<td>2 067 415</td>
<td>2 356 786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1 617 294</td>
<td>1 703 410</td>
<td>86 116</td>
<td>1 617 294</td>
<td>1 703 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 346 623</td>
<td>1 509 035</td>
<td>159 077</td>
<td>1 346 623</td>
<td>1 505 700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>205 000</td>
<td>319 671</td>
<td>114 121</td>
<td>205 001</td>
<td>319 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>376 974</td>
<td>569 747</td>
<td>192 065</td>
<td>376 974</td>
<td>569 039</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>441 831</td>
<td>613 950</td>
<td>171 375</td>
<td>441 831</td>
<td>613 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>113 470</td>
<td>134 418</td>
<td>20 948</td>
<td>113 470</td>
<td>134 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>140 572</td>
<td>181 622</td>
<td>39 600</td>
<td>140 572</td>
<td>180 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>247 220</td>
<td>272 062</td>
<td>24 842</td>
<td>247 220</td>
<td>272 062</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1 421 526</td>
<td>1 739 309</td>
<td>316 813</td>
<td>1 421 706</td>
<td>1 738 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 833 608</td>
<td>2 196 758</td>
<td>363 382</td>
<td>1 833 608</td>
<td>2 196 450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1 730 018</td>
<td>2 287 250</td>
<td>556 332</td>
<td>1 730 018</td>
<td>2 286 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>331 580</td>
<td>485 474</td>
<td>153 894</td>
<td>331 580</td>
<td>485 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 889 387</td>
<td>2 011 166</td>
<td>101 164</td>
<td>1 889 387</td>
<td>2 011 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>640 792</td>
<td>865 043</td>
<td>223 471</td>
<td>640 792</td>
<td>864 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>92 692</td>
<td>156 872</td>
<td>42 090</td>
<td>101 040</td>
<td>143 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>113 196 230</td>
<td>163 592 909</td>
<td>49 441 616</td>
<td>110 428 006</td>
<td>159 869 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>160 655 760</td>
<td>217 289 843</td>
<td>54 983 277</td>
<td>161 228 580</td>
<td>216 109 857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>195 325 181</td>
<td>260 873 551</td>
<td>63 550 764</td>
<td>195 909 928</td>
<td>259 460 692</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Lanjutan/Continued)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI</th>
<th>Tahun</th>
<th>Rutin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>3 979 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>4 453 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>5 445 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>5 243 835</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>6 251 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>6 845 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>6 177 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>8 269 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>9 420 816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>1 423 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>2 603 399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>2 511 234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>2 881 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>2 288 163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>2 537 250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>4 141 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>5 416 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>6 084 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>931 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>1 140 742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>1 162 589</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>5 832 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>5 909 388</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>6 212 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>23 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>46 235 075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>51 439 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>58 003 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>63 795 973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>70 659 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>73 100 223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>4 874 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>5 815 071</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>6 259 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>74 326 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/92</td>
<td>82 536 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/93</td>
<td>86 419 017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penerimaan/Receipts</td>
<td>Pengeluaran/Expenditures</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembangunan</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutin</td>
<td>Pembangunan Development</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Pembangunan</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
<th>Pembangunan</th>
<th>Jumlah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Development</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Routine</td>
<td>Total</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 323 456</td>
<td>24 303 413</td>
<td>3 969 757</td>
<td>20 318 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 489 673</td>
<td>30 943 172</td>
<td>4 446 879</td>
<td>26 436 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32 917 635</td>
<td>38 362 983</td>
<td>5 435 696</td>
<td>32 912 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 582 106</td>
<td>22 825 941</td>
<td>5 219 637</td>
<td>17 603 056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23 972 187</td>
<td>30 224 174</td>
<td>6 200 684</td>
<td>23 958 587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 033 013</td>
<td>34 878 295</td>
<td>6 804 179</td>
<td>28 034 063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 073 365</td>
<td>34 250 504</td>
<td>6 166 898</td>
<td>27 913 915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 195 707</td>
<td>41 465 414</td>
<td>8 297 301</td>
<td>33 158 789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33 847 503</td>
<td>43 268 319</td>
<td>9 409 128</td>
<td>33 838 292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 297 916</td>
<td>6 721 068</td>
<td>1 408 158</td>
<td>5 305 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 684 705</td>
<td>11 288 104</td>
<td>2 582 614</td>
<td>8 684 914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 443 476</td>
<td>11 954 710</td>
<td>3 396 536</td>
<td>9 557 012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 368 323</td>
<td>9 249 649</td>
<td>2 200 382</td>
<td>5 121 254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 467 796</td>
<td>12 755 939</td>
<td>2 231 776</td>
<td>10 497 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22 152 176</td>
<td>24 689 426</td>
<td>2 366 652</td>
<td>22 283 926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 269 201</td>
<td>14 401 343</td>
<td>4 064 112</td>
<td>10 329 091</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 278 578</td>
<td>22 695 204</td>
<td>5 355 964</td>
<td>17 324 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 455 972</td>
<td>24 540 572</td>
<td>5 913 069</td>
<td>18 493 211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 170 696</td>
<td>4 102 102</td>
<td>892 722</td>
<td>3 095 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 022 604</td>
<td>5 163 346</td>
<td>1 126 088</td>
<td>3 919 072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 095 891</td>
<td>6 258 480</td>
<td>1 164 341</td>
<td>5 093 059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 683 413</td>
<td>21 516 120</td>
<td>5 669 887</td>
<td>15 683 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 948 220</td>
<td>22 857 608</td>
<td>5 932 851</td>
<td>16 946 228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 568 088</td>
<td>22 780 669</td>
<td>6 136 083</td>
<td>16 644 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 310</td>
<td>63 005</td>
<td>2 695</td>
<td>60 310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174 850</td>
<td>198 490</td>
<td>23 640</td>
<td>174 850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372 298</td>
<td>372 298</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>372 298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 772 958</td>
<td>144 008 033</td>
<td>46 057 346</td>
<td>97 507 766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>117 325 500</td>
<td>168 764 744</td>
<td>51 400 718</td>
<td>117 349 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>137 100 274</td>
<td>195 103 468</td>
<td>57 102 683</td>
<td>137 864 791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>78 540 922</td>
<td>142 336 895</td>
<td>62 849 991</td>
<td>78 684 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90 755 312</td>
<td>161 414 569</td>
<td>68 030 000</td>
<td>90 967 987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 642 011</td>
<td>167 742 234</td>
<td>72 125 064</td>
<td>95 259 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 042 416</td>
<td>11 916 816</td>
<td>4 206 289</td>
<td>7 149 182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 901 672</td>
<td>13 716 743</td>
<td>5 328 832</td>
<td>7 922 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 736 452</td>
<td>18 996 037</td>
<td>5 531 958</td>
<td>12 942 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65 435 880</td>
<td>139 762 452</td>
<td>74 115 794</td>
<td>65 105 870</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>82 500 143</td>
<td>165 037 135</td>
<td>82 513 111</td>
<td>81 030 823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94 222 083</td>
<td>180 641 100</td>
<td>86 348 838</td>
<td>94 299 013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Tahun</td>
<td>Rutin Routine</td>
<td>Per De</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>4 316 552</td>
<td>11 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>4 633 320</td>
<td>12 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>2 761 200</td>
<td>9 5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>2 831 889</td>
<td>13 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>3 028 974</td>
<td>12 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>3 740 081</td>
<td>18 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>5 112 712</td>
<td>20 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>375 441</td>
<td>2 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>660 784</td>
<td>8 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>2 228 545</td>
<td>9 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>2 742 401</td>
<td>9 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>3 228 098</td>
<td>14 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>1 020 362</td>
<td>7 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>1 516 008</td>
<td>5 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>3 331 098</td>
<td>14 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>1 865 082</td>
<td>5 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>2 592 832</td>
<td>6 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>4 273 286</td>
<td>17 8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>2 858 540</td>
<td>8 0*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>3 423 641</td>
<td>10 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>6 041 804</td>
<td>24 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>1 120 809</td>
<td>4 9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>1 547 991</td>
<td>5 7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>1 690 903</td>
<td>7 7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>1 877 069</td>
<td>8 1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991/1992</td>
<td>1 897 319</td>
<td>10 1*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>2 361 095</td>
<td>15 4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>619 590</td>
<td>1 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>1 035 319</td>
<td>5 06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDonesia</strong></td>
<td>1990/1991</td>
<td>250 530 187</td>
<td>462 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992/1993</td>
<td>306 931 593</td>
<td>682 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pembangunan Development</td>
<td>Jumlah Total</td>
<td>Rutin Routine</td>
<td>Pembangunan Development</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 277 502</td>
<td>15 393 536</td>
<td>3 990 100</td>
<td>11 327 502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 765 723</td>
<td>17 399 043</td>
<td>4 187 324</td>
<td>12 950 299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 569 458</td>
<td>12 330 658</td>
<td>2 761 065</td>
<td>9 285 047</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 170 962</td>
<td>16 002 851</td>
<td>2 829 021</td>
<td>13 170 962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 745 647</td>
<td>15 774 621</td>
<td>3 028 974</td>
<td>12 745 647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 983 830</td>
<td>13 119 683</td>
<td>3 083 719</td>
<td>9 932 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 549 858</td>
<td>22 289 939</td>
<td>3 768 315</td>
<td>18 469 640</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 491 557</td>
<td>25 604 269</td>
<td>5 058 754</td>
<td>20 312 728</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 630 513</td>
<td>2 262 451</td>
<td>5 88 469</td>
<td>1 640 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 512 550</td>
<td>3 087 991</td>
<td>530 658</td>
<td>2 440 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 601 954</td>
<td>9 262 738</td>
<td>660 784</td>
<td>8 561 424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 016 872</td>
<td>11 245 417</td>
<td>5 227 793</td>
<td>9 015 017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 825 862</td>
<td>12 568 263</td>
<td>2 743 283</td>
<td>9 824 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 832 245</td>
<td>18 060 343</td>
<td>3 228 098</td>
<td>14 829 956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 647 948</td>
<td>5 487 082</td>
<td>839 134</td>
<td>4 647 948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 055 930</td>
<td>8 076 292</td>
<td>1 011 362</td>
<td>7 049 806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 865 014</td>
<td>7 381 022</td>
<td>1 516 908</td>
<td>5 865 014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 461 307</td>
<td>10 502 927</td>
<td>2 040 933</td>
<td>8 461 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 979 175</td>
<td>14 867 529</td>
<td>2 898 203</td>
<td>11 970 400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 615 961</td>
<td>17 947 099</td>
<td>3 223 471</td>
<td>14 729 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 625 437</td>
<td>5 300 864</td>
<td>1 675 427</td>
<td>3 625 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 923 860</td>
<td>7 788 942</td>
<td>1 877 952</td>
<td>5 881 082</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 446 743</td>
<td>9 039 571</td>
<td>2 513 442</td>
<td>6 453 509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 751 143</td>
<td>12 568 809</td>
<td>2 807 416</td>
<td>9 762 393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 279 794</td>
<td>20 868 903</td>
<td>3 589 109</td>
<td>17 186 604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 897 530</td>
<td>22 170 816</td>
<td>4 294 421</td>
<td>17 897 530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 734 177</td>
<td>9 456 371</td>
<td>2 705 727</td>
<td>6 709 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 095 089</td>
<td>10 935 629</td>
<td>2 778 013</td>
<td>8 095 089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 034 024</td>
<td>13 457 665</td>
<td>3 416 079</td>
<td>10 034 024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 179 659</td>
<td>21 276 388</td>
<td>4 096 729</td>
<td>17 209 919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 710 218</td>
<td>33 232 063</td>
<td>4 487 762</td>
<td>28 710 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24 669 415</td>
<td>30 711 219</td>
<td>6 039 554</td>
<td>23 862 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 936 437</td>
<td>6 057 246</td>
<td>1 120 809</td>
<td>4 936 437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 748 874</td>
<td>7 296 865</td>
<td>1 549 441</td>
<td>5 748 874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 796 656</td>
<td>9 487 559</td>
<td>1 690 903</td>
<td>7 796 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 179 824</td>
<td>10 056 893</td>
<td>1 826 589</td>
<td>8 179 824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 137 014</td>
<td>12 034 253</td>
<td>1 732 617</td>
<td>10 257 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 455 288</td>
<td>17 816 383</td>
<td>2 361 975</td>
<td>15 455 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 749 789</td>
<td>2 369 379</td>
<td>619 490</td>
<td>1 726 749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 945 063</td>
<td>5 788 234</td>
<td>678 656</td>
<td>4 888 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 007 025</td>
<td>6 042 344</td>
<td>1 884 008</td>
<td>5 041 025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>462 364 858</td>
<td>712 895 045</td>
<td>247 207 068</td>
<td>460 337 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>594 375 374</td>
<td>876 720 226</td>
<td>278 132 174</td>
<td>593 107 976</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>682 811 654</td>
<td>989 743 247</td>
<td>304 185 824</td>
<td>684 136 239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

459
9.2. PERBANKAN
BANKING

TABEL : 9.2.1
TABLE
BANK DAN KANTOR BANK
BANKS AND BANK OFFICES
1990-1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank-Bank Umum/General Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemerintah/Government</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>892</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>961</td>
<td>981</td>
<td>998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swasta Nasional/National Private</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>1 460</td>
<td>2 163</td>
<td>2 672</td>
<td>2 773</td>
<td>2 983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Asing/Campuran/Foreign Banks/Joint Enterprises</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Pembangunan/Development Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Pembangunan Daerah/Regional Development Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Pembangunan Swasta/Private Development Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank-Bank Tabungan/Savings Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Tabungan Negara/State Saving Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Tabungan Swasta/Private Savings Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Bank/Number of Banks</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jumlah Kantor/Number of Offices</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank-Bank Perkreditan Rakyat/Rural Banks :</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. BPR bukan Badan Kredit Desa/BPR non Rural</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- BPR Baru/New BPR</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>1 085</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bank Pasar/Bank Desa/Petty Trader's Banks/Village</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- BKPD/BKPD</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bank Pegawai/Employee Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- BPR Badan Kredit Desa/BPR-Rural</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bank Desa</td>
<td>3 279</td>
<td>3 291</td>
<td>3 296</td>
<td>3 289</td>
<td>3 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lumbung Desa</td>
<td>2 056</td>
<td>2 056</td>
<td>2 078</td>
<td>2 056</td>
<td>2 056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. LDKP</td>
<td>1 936</td>
<td>1 936</td>
<td>1 936</td>
<td>1 936</td>
<td>1 936</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bank/Banks</td>
<td>7 971</td>
<td>8 234</td>
<td>8 562</td>
<td>8 771</td>
<td>8 993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kantor/Offices</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10 662</td>
<td>11 768</td>
<td>12 652</td>
<td>12 999</td>
<td>13 445</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia

460
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Uang kartal/Currency</td>
<td>9 094&lt;sup&gt;f)&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>9 346</td>
<td>11 478</td>
<td>14 431</td>
<td>16 435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Uang giral/Demand deposits</td>
<td>14 725</td>
<td>16 996</td>
<td>17 301</td>
<td>22 605</td>
<td>23 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Jumlah uang beredar/Money supply</td>
<td>23 819&lt;sup&gt;f)&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>26 342</td>
<td>28 779</td>
<td>37 036</td>
<td>40 265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

SEBAB-SEBAB PERUBAHAN
FACTOR AFFECTING CHANGES

Aktiva Luar Negeri (bersih)/Foreign Assets (net) -2 171  | 7 430  | 7 082<sup>f)</sup> | -23 | 509

Tagihan pada sektor Pemerintah/
Claims on Public Sector

Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government -3 877  | -1 356 | -1 291<sup>r)</sup> | 804 | -1 067

Tagihan pada Lembaga-lembaga dan Perusahaan
Pemerintah/Claims on Official Entities and
Public Enterprises -921  | 105  | 492<sup>r)</sup>  | 916 | 542

Tagihan pada perusahaan-perusahaan & Perorangan
Claims on Private Enterprises and Individuals 35 809 | 20 263 | 15 257<sup>r)</sup>  | 31 138 | 3 437

Jaminan Impor/Import Deposits -416  | 82  | 76<sup>r)</sup> | -431 | 101

Lainnya (bersih)/Others (net) -2 498<sup>r)</sup>  | -12 095 | -1 622<sup>r)</sup> | -5 858 | -1 520

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia
Catatan/Note : 1) Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
### Tabel 9.2.3
**Uang Yang Beredar**
*Money Supply*
1990-1994
*(000 000 000 RP)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Uang kertas Bank dan Uang logam yang diperedarkan *Currency in circulation*
   
   | 10 343<sup>r</sup> | 10 862 | 13 100 | 16 334 | 18 441           |

2. Kas dalam Bank-Bank dan Kas Negara *Cash in Vaults of Banks and Government*
   
   | 1 249 | 1 516 | 1 622 | 1 903 | 2 006           |

3. Uang kertas dan logam yang beredar (1) - (2) *Currency outside money deposits in Banks (1) - (2)*
   
   | 9 094<sup>r</sup> | 9 346 | 11 478 | 14 431 | 16 435           |

4. Uang giral pada Bank/Money of Bank
   
   | 14 725 | 16 996 | 17 301 | 22 605 | 23 830           |

5. Jumlah uang beredar (3 + 4) *Total money Balance 1)*
   
   | 23 819<sup>r</sup> | 26 342 | 28 779 | 37 036 | 40 265           |

---

*Sumber/Source*: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.

*Catatan/Note*: 1) Dihitung dengan dasar index harga bulan Maret 1979
Calculation based on price indexes of March 1979

2) Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
### POSISI LIKUIDITAS RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING SELURUH BANK 
#### RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE LIQUIDITY POSITION OF ALL BANKS 
#### 1991 - 1994 
#### (000 000 000 RP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Liquid Assets</strong></td>
<td><strong>Currency</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alat likuid</td>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>2 788</td>
<td>3 261</td>
<td>3 179</td>
<td>3 489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valuta asing</td>
<td>664</td>
<td>909</td>
<td>1 130</td>
<td>1 265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Current Liabilities** | **Foreign exchange** |      |      |      |             |
| Kewajiban yang dapat dibayar | Rupiah | 73 050| 89 197| 112 681| 117 633 |
|                          | Valuta asing | 30 763| 40 003| 49 269| 57 374       |

| **Percentage of Liquidity** | **Currency** |      |      |      |             |
| Persentase Likuiditas      | Rupiah    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 3           |
|                           | Valuta asing | 2    | 2    | 2    | 2           |

| **Minimum reserve requirement** | **Foreign exchange** |      |      |      |             |
| Alat-alat likuid minimum harus dipelihara | Rupiah | 1 461| 1 784| 2 254| 2 353       |
|                                   | Valuta asing | 615 | 800  | 985  | 1 148       |

| **Excess liquid assets** | **Currency** |      |      |      |             |
| Kelebihan alat-alat likuid | Rupiah | 1 327| 1 477| 925  | 1 136       |
|                           | Valuta asing | 49  | 109  | 145  | 117          |

| **Total reserves with Bank Indonesia** | **Foreign exchange** |      |      |      |             |
| Jumlah saldo R/K pada Bank Indonesia | Rupiah | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...         |
|                                       | Valuta asing | ... | ...  | ...  | ...         |

**Sumber/Source**: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.  
**Catatan/Note**: 1) Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
### TABEL 9.2.5
**PERKEMBANGAN DANA PERBANKAN MENURUT JENISNYA**  
**DEVELOPMENT OF FUNDS OF BANK BY TYPE**  
**1991 - 1994**  
**$(000 000 000$ RP$)$**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Giro / Demand deposits</td>
<td>22 013</td>
<td>23 762</td>
<td>32 322</td>
<td>34 253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>17 984</td>
<td>19 464</td>
<td>24 612</td>
<td>25 923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing / Foreign exchange</td>
<td>4 029</td>
<td>4 298</td>
<td>7 710</td>
<td>8 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Deposito / Time Deposits</td>
<td>57 552</td>
<td>65 619</td>
<td>74 019</td>
<td>78 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>40 559</td>
<td>45 182</td>
<td>50 369</td>
<td>50 771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing / Foreign exchange</td>
<td>16 993</td>
<td>20 437</td>
<td>23 650</td>
<td>27 460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Tabungan / Savings Deposits</td>
<td>15 553$^2$</td>
<td>25 469</td>
<td>35 605</td>
<td>37 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu / Savings deposits that can be withdrawn at any time</td>
<td>12 767</td>
<td>21 564</td>
<td>30 673</td>
<td>32 711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tabungan berjangka / Savings deposits</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tabungan lainnya / Others</td>
<td>2 724</td>
<td>3 823</td>
<td>4 880</td>
<td>4 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah / Total</strong></td>
<td>95 118</td>
<td>114 850</td>
<td>141 946</td>
<td>149 886</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber / Source:** Bank Indonesia / Bank Indonesia  
**Catatan / Note:**  
1. Data sampai bulan Juli 1994 / Data up to July 1994  
2. Sejak Juli 1991 data posisi tabungan dirinci menjadi jenis tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu, tabungan berjangka, dan tabungan lainnya / Since July 1991, is consists of savings deposits which can be with drawn at any time, savings deposits and other savings deposits.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Bank-Bank Pemerintah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>41 813</td>
<td>52 600</td>
<td>61 683</td>
<td>60 767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing/Foreign exchange</td>
<td>34 326t)</td>
<td>42 161</td>
<td>50 258</td>
<td>48 557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7 487t)</td>
<td>10 439</td>
<td>11 425</td>
<td>12 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bank-Bank Swasta Nasional</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Private Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>43 142</td>
<td>51 079</td>
<td>67 395</td>
<td>75 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing/Foreign exchange</td>
<td>34 008t)</td>
<td>41 401</td>
<td>52 512</td>
<td>56 780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9 134t)</td>
<td>9 678</td>
<td>14 883</td>
<td>18 436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bank-Bank Pembangunan Daerah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Development Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>3 228</td>
<td>3 697</td>
<td>4 773</td>
<td>5 156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing/Foreign exchange</td>
<td>3 227r)</td>
<td>3 684</td>
<td>4 740</td>
<td>5 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1r)</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bank-Bank Asing dan Campuran</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign and Joint Venture Banks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>6 935</td>
<td>7 474</td>
<td>8 095</td>
<td>8 747</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing/Foreign exchange</td>
<td>2 535r)</td>
<td>2 869</td>
<td>3 076</td>
<td>3 643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4 400r)</td>
<td>4 605</td>
<td>5 019</td>
<td>5 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah / Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupiah</td>
<td>95 118</td>
<td>114 850</td>
<td>141 946</td>
<td>149 886</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuta Asing/Foreign exchange</td>
<td>74 096r)</td>
<td>90 115</td>
<td>110 586</td>
<td>114 096</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21 022r)</td>
<td>24 735</td>
<td>31 360</td>
<td>35 790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia / Bank Indonesia
Catatan/Note : 1) Data sampai bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aktiva Luar Negeri (bersih)</td>
<td>16 122</td>
<td>23 552</td>
<td>30 634</td>
<td>30 611</td>
<td>28 653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Foreign Assets (Netto)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinjaman Dalam Negeri/Domestic Credit</td>
<td>93 143</td>
<td>112 154</td>
<td>126 612</td>
<td>162 013</td>
<td>181 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagihan pada sektor Pemerintah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Claims on Public Sector</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government</td>
<td>- 12 226</td>
<td>- 13 582r)</td>
<td>- 14 873</td>
<td>- 14 069</td>
<td>- 17 783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tagihan pada Lembaga-lembaga dan Perusahaan-Perusahaan Pemerintah/Claims on Official and Public Entities</td>
<td>7 904</td>
<td>8 009</td>
<td>8 501</td>
<td>9 417</td>
<td>10 375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Rekening Khusus PemerintahGovernment Blocked Accounts</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagihan pada Perusahaan-perusahaan dan perorangan/Claims on Private enterprises and individuals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pinjaman yang diberikan/Loans</td>
<td>90 109</td>
<td>105 599</td>
<td>115 190</td>
<td>138 880</td>
<td>164 952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tagihan lainnya/Other Claims</td>
<td>7 355</td>
<td>12 128</td>
<td>17 794</td>
<td>25 242</td>
<td>23 695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKTIVA = PASSIVA</td>
<td>109 264</td>
<td>135 706r)</td>
<td>157 246</td>
<td>192 624</td>
<td>209 892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSETS = LIABILITIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaminan Impor / Import Deposits</td>
<td>- 1 048</td>
<td>- 966</td>
<td>- 890</td>
<td>- 1 321</td>
<td>- 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lainnya (bersih) / Other Items (Net)</td>
<td>- 23 586</td>
<td>- 35 681</td>
<td>- 37 303</td>
<td>- 43 161</td>
<td>46 461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uang / Money</td>
<td>23 819</td>
<td>26 342</td>
<td>28 779</td>
<td>37 036</td>
<td>42 408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uang Kartal / Currency</td>
<td>9 094</td>
<td>9 346</td>
<td>11 478</td>
<td>14 431</td>
<td>17 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uang Giral / Demand Deposits</td>
<td>14 725</td>
<td>16 996</td>
<td>17 301</td>
<td>22 605</td>
<td>24 853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uang Kwasi / Quasi Money</td>
<td>60 811</td>
<td>72 717</td>
<td>90 274r)</td>
<td>108 563</td>
<td>120 366</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia / Bank Indonesia
Catatan/Note : ¹) Data sampai dengan bulan September 1994/Data up to September 1994

466
TABEL 9.2.8  NERACA BANK-BANK UMUM YANG DIKONSOLIDASIKAN
TABLE CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET OF DEPOSIT BANKS
1990 - 1994
(000 000 000 RP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kas dan R/K pada Bank Indonesia</td>
<td>2 866</td>
<td>2 943</td>
<td>3 417</td>
<td>3 370</td>
<td>3 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserves at Bank Indonesia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aktiva Luar Negeri/Foreign Assets</td>
<td>11 681</td>
<td>11 072</td>
<td>13 011</td>
<td>11 324</td>
<td>13 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagihan pada sektor Pemerintah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claims on Public Sector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemerintah Pusat/Central Government</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>1 027</td>
<td>1 111</td>
<td>1 007</td>
<td>1 034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagihan pada lembaga-lembaga dan perusahaan-perusahaan Pemerintah/Claims on official Entities and Public Enterprises</td>
<td>7 186</td>
<td>7 225</td>
<td>7 729</td>
<td>11 284</td>
<td>10 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tagihan pada Perusahaan-perusahaan Perorangan/Claims on Private Enterprises and Individuals</td>
<td>97 322</td>
<td>117 538</td>
<td>132 779</td>
<td>163 593</td>
<td>188 513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Pinjaman yang diberikan/Loans</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tagihan lainnya/Other Claims</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKTIVA LAINNYA/OTHER ASSETS</td>
<td>12 635</td>
<td>13 434</td>
<td>24 896</td>
<td>30 948</td>
<td>14 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AKTIVA = PASSIVA</td>
<td>132 623</td>
<td>153 239</td>
<td>182 943</td>
<td>221 526</td>
<td>231 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASSETS = LIABILITIES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saldo R/K/Demand Deposits</td>
<td>14 532</td>
<td>16 752</td>
<td>16 997</td>
<td>22 219</td>
<td>23 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpanan berjangka dan tabungan/Time and Savings Deposits</td>
<td>46 150</td>
<td>52 632</td>
<td>67 560</td>
<td>82 652</td>
<td>84 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rekening Valuta Asing/Foreign Currency Deposits</td>
<td>14 643</td>
<td>20 064</td>
<td>22 693</td>
<td>25 900</td>
<td>29 951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passiva Luar Negeri/Foreign liabilities</td>
<td>12 645</td>
<td>11 935</td>
<td>16 206</td>
<td>19 521</td>
<td>19 996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rekening Pemerintah/Government Deposits</td>
<td>4 719</td>
<td>5 487</td>
<td>6 499</td>
<td>7 502</td>
<td>6 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaminan Import/Import Deposits</td>
<td>1 048</td>
<td>966</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>1 322</td>
<td>1 018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutang pada Bank Indonesia/Borrowings from Bank Indonesia</td>
<td>11 144</td>
<td>11 692</td>
<td>10 006</td>
<td>13 321</td>
<td>13 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modal Cadangan dan Rugi &amp; Laba/Capital Accounts and Loss &amp; Profit</td>
<td>11 255</td>
<td>10 166</td>
<td>12 157</td>
<td>17 820</td>
<td>20 499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passiva lainnya/Liabilities</td>
<td>16 487</td>
<td>23 545</td>
<td>29 935</td>
<td>31 269</td>
<td>31 615</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia
Catatan/Note : 1) Sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Transaksi berjalan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Current Account</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Barang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchandise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Ekspor f.o.b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exports, f.o.b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. Non-migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-oil and non-gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii. Migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil and gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Minyak/Oil</td>
<td>(7 589)</td>
<td>(7 357)</td>
<td>(6 470)</td>
<td>(5 697)</td>
<td>(1 292)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- LNG/LNG</td>
<td>(3 970)</td>
<td>(3 743)</td>
<td>(3 691)</td>
<td>(3 587)</td>
<td>(886)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- LPG/LPG</td>
<td>(372)</td>
<td>(355)</td>
<td>(335)</td>
<td>(329)</td>
<td>(77)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Impor f.o.b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imports f.o.b.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. Non-migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-oil and non-migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii. Migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil and gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Minyak/Oil</td>
<td>(- 3 020)</td>
<td>(- 3 147)</td>
<td>(- 3 124)</td>
<td>(- 3 536)</td>
<td>(- 969)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- LNG/LNG</td>
<td>(- 202)</td>
<td>(- 223)</td>
<td>(- 237)</td>
<td>(- 264)</td>
<td>(-64)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jasa-jasa (bersih)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service, net</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Non-migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-oil and non-gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Migas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oil and gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. Minyak/Oil</td>
<td>(- 1 716)</td>
<td>(- 1 798)</td>
<td>(- 1 767)</td>
<td>(- 1 692)</td>
<td>(- 351)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii. LNG/LNG</td>
<td>(- 1 344)</td>
<td>(- 1 266)</td>
<td>(- 1 525)</td>
<td>(- 1 486)</td>
<td>(- 328)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<sup>3</sup> 1994 = 1993 + 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Lalu lintas modal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital account</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Modal pemerintah (bersih)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Capital (net)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Penerimaan/Inflows</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. IGGI/IGGI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4 507)</td>
<td>(5 227)</td>
<td>(5 574)</td>
<td>(5 786)</td>
<td>(1 586)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ii. Di luar IGGI/Non IGGI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(29)</td>
<td>(411)</td>
<td>(246)</td>
<td>(219)</td>
<td>(203)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Pelunasan pinjaman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debt repayments</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- 3 903</td>
<td>- 4 219</td>
<td>- 4 708</td>
<td>- 5 262</td>
<td>- 1 193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Modal swasta (bersih)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private capital (net)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Penanaman modal langsung/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct investment</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1 092)</td>
<td>(1 482)</td>
<td>(1 777)</td>
<td>(2 003)</td>
<td>(520)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lainnya/Others</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3 021)</td>
<td>(2 928)</td>
<td>(3 582)</td>
<td>(3 216)</td>
<td>(- 444)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Jumlah (A + B)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total (A through B)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 506</td>
<td>1 437</td>
<td>3 349</td>
<td>3 664</td>
<td>- 607</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Selisih perhitungan (bersih)/</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Errors and omissions (net)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>593</td>
<td>- 230</td>
<td>- 1 606</td>
<td>2 923</td>
<td>963</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Cadangan devisa resmi2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserves2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- 2 099</td>
<td>- 1 207</td>
<td>- 1 743</td>
<td>- 741</td>
<td>- 356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Aktiva luar negeri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign assets</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(- 2 099)</td>
<td>(- 1 207)</td>
<td>(- 1 743)</td>
<td>(- 741)</td>
<td>(- 356)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pasiva luar negeri</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foreign liabilities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>(-)</td>
<td>(-)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia
Catatan/Note :
1) Penyajian analitis / The analytical presentation
2) Negatif berarti bertambah dan positif berarti berkurang
Negative indicates increase and positive indicates decrease
3) Kuartal I/First Quarter
### POSISI INDONESIA DENGAN IMF

**INDONESIA’S FUND POSITION IN IMF**

1990 - 1994

(000 000 SDR)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Kuota/Quota&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1 009,7</td>
<td>1 009,7</td>
<td>1 497,6</td>
<td>1 497,6</td>
<td>1 497,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Iuran/Subscription</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Emas/Gold</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. VA &amp; SDR/FX &amp; SDR</td>
<td>72,4</td>
<td>72,4</td>
<td>194,4</td>
<td>194,4</td>
<td>206,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Rupiah/Rupiah</td>
<td>937,3</td>
<td>937,3</td>
<td>1 303,2</td>
<td>1 303,2</td>
<td>1 291,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Drawing/Drawings</td>
<td>289,3</td>
<td>115,7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Jumlah Rp. pada Rekening I.M.F.</td>
<td>1 226,6</td>
<td>1 053,0</td>
<td>1 303,2</td>
<td>- 1 303,2</td>
<td>1 291,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funds Holding of Rp. (2c + 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Posisi Netto I.M.F./Net I.M.F.</td>
<td>216,9</td>
<td>43,3</td>
<td>- 194,4</td>
<td>- 194,4</td>
<td>1 085,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Position (3 - 2a - 2b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Posisi cadangan pada I.M.F.</td>
<td>72,4</td>
<td>72,4</td>
<td>194,4</td>
<td>194,4</td>
<td>206,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reserve Position in the fund (RPF) (2a + 2b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. SDR/SDR</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Alokasi/Allocation</td>
<td>238,9</td>
<td>238,9</td>
<td>238,9</td>
<td>238,9</td>
<td>238,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Penggunaan Netto/Net Use</td>
<td>236,7</td>
<td>236,0</td>
<td>238,8</td>
<td>237,4</td>
<td>237,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Saldo/ Holdings</td>
<td>2,2</td>
<td>2,9</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>1,5</td>
<td>1,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber**: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.

**Catatan / Note**:

1) Berdasarkan keputusan Executive Board IMF, semua rekening yang menyangkut General Account harus dinyatakan dalam Special Drawing Right berlaku mulai tanggal 20 Maret 1972.

*Pursuant to an Executive Board Decision "All accounts of the General Account shall be summarized in special Drawing Right" with effect from March 20, 1972.*

2) Data sampai dengan bulan September 1994/*Data up to September 1994*/
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Bank Indonesia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Kredit langsung)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bank Indonesia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Direct Credit) 2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiah</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>783</td>
<td>771</td>
<td>949</td>
<td>1045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam valuta asing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in foreign exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Bank-Bank Umum Pemerintah</td>
<td>53 524</td>
<td>59 861</td>
<td>68 236</td>
<td>71 760</td>
<td>75 737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(State Commercial Bank 3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiah</td>
<td>48 346</td>
<td>52 628</td>
<td>58 133</td>
<td>59 955</td>
<td>64 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>5 178</td>
<td>7 233</td>
<td>10 103</td>
<td>11 805</td>
<td>11 423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in foreign exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bank-Bank Swasta Nasional</td>
<td>34 975</td>
<td>41 836</td>
<td>42 337</td>
<td>60 419</td>
<td>74 139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(National Private Banks 4)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiah</td>
<td>31 458</td>
<td>36 851</td>
<td>36 863</td>
<td>51 826</td>
<td>63 548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>3 517</td>
<td>4 985</td>
<td>5 474</td>
<td>8 593</td>
<td>10 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in foreign exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Bank Pembangunan Daerah</td>
<td>2 302</td>
<td>2 616</td>
<td>3 015</td>
<td>3 558</td>
<td>3 882</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Local Development Banks)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiah</td>
<td>2 302</td>
<td>2 616</td>
<td>3 013</td>
<td>3 537</td>
<td>3 863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in foreign exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bank-Bank Asing/Foreign Banks</td>
<td>6 177</td>
<td>8 512</td>
<td>9 330</td>
<td>11 612</td>
<td>12 906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiah</td>
<td>3 039</td>
<td>3 177</td>
<td>2 889</td>
<td>4 352</td>
<td>4 908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>3 138</td>
<td>5 355</td>
<td>6 441</td>
<td>7 260</td>
<td>7 998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in foreign exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>97 696</td>
<td>113 608</td>
<td>123 689</td>
<td>148 298</td>
<td>167 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiah</td>
<td>85 863</td>
<td>96 055</td>
<td>101 669</td>
<td>120 619</td>
<td>137 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>11 833</td>
<td>17 553</td>
<td>22 020</td>
<td>27 679</td>
<td>30 031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in foreign exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Outstanding credits are defined as credits extended by banks excluding the amount of credits that have been repaid. Includes investment credits, Small Scale Investment Credits (KIK) and Permanent Working Capital Credits (KMKP). Excludes inter Bank credits, credits to Central Government and non residents and foreign exchange component of Aid Projects.*

2). Tidak termasuk pinjaman likuiditas yaitu pinjaman Bank Indonesia ke pada Bank-Bank. Termasuk pinjaman kepada Pertamina dalam rangka pembayaran hutang luar negeri perusahaan minyak tersebut. / Excludes liquidity credits i.e. Bank Indonesia credits to Banks. Includes credits to Pertamina for repayment of foreign borrowing.

3). Termasuk Bank Pembangunan Indonesia dan pinjaman likuiditas.

*Included State Development Bank (BAPINDO) and liquidity credits.*

4). Termasuk pinjaman likuiditas.

*Includes liquidity credits.*

5). Data sampai dengan hulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian/Agriculture</td>
<td>7 176</td>
<td>8 465</td>
<td>10 281</td>
<td>12 074</td>
<td>13 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>6 884</td>
<td>7 979</td>
<td>9 173</td>
<td>10 432</td>
<td>11 377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>292</td>
<td>486</td>
<td>1 108</td>
<td>1 642</td>
<td>2 038</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan/Minning 3)</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>570</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>605</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Perindustrian/Manufacturing 2)</td>
<td>30 502</td>
<td>33 132</td>
<td>37 289</td>
<td>49 608</td>
<td>52 992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>25 002</td>
<td>24 828</td>
<td>26 197</td>
<td>35 309</td>
<td>38 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>5 500</td>
<td>8 304</td>
<td>11 092</td>
<td>14 299</td>
<td>14 876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Perdagangan/Trade 4)</td>
<td>29 737</td>
<td>33 049</td>
<td>32 944</td>
<td>37 271</td>
<td>40 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>27 267</td>
<td>28 842</td>
<td>28 100</td>
<td>31 148</td>
<td>33 830</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>2 470</td>
<td>4 207</td>
<td>4 844</td>
<td>6 123</td>
<td>6 735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jasa-Jasa/Services 5)</td>
<td>17 897</td>
<td>20 814</td>
<td>26 616</td>
<td>35 486</td>
<td>41 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>14 943</td>
<td>17 431</td>
<td>22 725</td>
<td>30 228</td>
<td>35 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>2 954</td>
<td>3 383</td>
<td>3 891</td>
<td>5 258</td>
<td>6 057</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>11 197</td>
<td>16 361</td>
<td>14 869</td>
<td>13 094</td>
<td>18 602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>572</td>
<td>1 045</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>97 696</td>
<td>113 609</td>
<td>123 689</td>
<td>148 298</td>
<td>167 709</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Rupiah/In Rupiahs</td>
<td>85 863</td>
<td>96 055</td>
<td>101 669</td>
<td>120 619</td>
<td>137 678</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Dalam Valuta Asing</td>
<td>11 833</td>
<td>17 554</td>
<td>22 020</td>
<td>27 679</td>
<td>30 031</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In Foreign Exchange</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Catatan/Note:


   *Outstanding credits are defined as credits extended by banks excluding the amount of credits that have been repaid. Includes investment credits, Small Scale Investment Credits (KIK) and Permanent Working Capital Credits KMKP). Excludes inter-bank credits to Central Government and to non-residents and foreign exchange components of Aid Projects.*


   *Credits for processing of commodities in agricultural at sector classified into manufacturing industry according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) 1968. Credit for construction which previously was included in the category "manufacturing industry", is now included in service rendering industry sectors.*

3. Termasuk kredit kepada Pertamina dalam rangka pembayaran hutang luar negeri perusahaan tersebut.

   *Includes credits to Pertamina for repayment of foreign borrowing.*

4. Termasuk kredit untuk pengadaan pangan dan perhotelan.

   *Includes credits for food procurement and hotel projects.*

5. Kredit untuk listrik, gas dan air dimasukkan ke sektor jasa-jasa.

   *Credits for electricity, gas and water supply are included in service industry sectors.*

6. Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/ *Data up to July 1994*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. KREDIT LIKUIDITAS 1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquidity Credits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkebunan/Estates</td>
<td>13 658</td>
<td>14 094</td>
<td>14 581</td>
<td>12 821</td>
<td>14 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ekspor/Export</td>
<td>2 457</td>
<td>3 257</td>
<td>4 036</td>
<td>3 774</td>
<td>4 178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pengadaan Pangan</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Food Stock</td>
<td>1 803</td>
<td>1 879</td>
<td>2 210</td>
<td>1 846</td>
<td>2 051</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lain-lain/Other</td>
<td>9 391</td>
<td>8 958</td>
<td>8 335</td>
<td>7 201</td>
<td>7 875</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. KREDIT LANGSUNG</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Direct Credits</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH/TOTAL</td>
<td>14 376</td>
<td>14 877</td>
<td>15 352</td>
<td>13 235</td>
<td>14 447</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia

Catatan : 1. Kredit likuiditas adalah kredit Bank Indonesia kepada Bank-Bank
Note: Liquidity credits known as Bank Indonesia Credits to Banks
2. Data sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1994/Data up to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN / DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;3) &lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BADAN KREDIT DESA/VILLAGE&lt;sup&gt;1) &lt;/sup&gt; AND RURAL CREDIT INSTITUTIONS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah badan kredit desa yang aktif&lt;sup&gt;2) &lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>5 385</td>
<td>4 731</td>
<td>4 889</td>
<td>4 788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posisi Pemberian Kredit/Credits outstanding</td>
<td>44,2</td>
<td>65,2</td>
<td>71,4</td>
<td>78,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diberikan/Extended</td>
<td>15,63</td>
<td>16,4</td>
<td>19,4</td>
<td>19,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibayar kembali Repaid</td>
<td>14,5</td>
<td>15,7</td>
<td>20,7</td>
<td>17,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEGADAIAN NEGARA GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah Rumah Gadai&lt;sup&gt;2) &lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>544</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posisi Pemberian Kredit Credits outstanding</td>
<td>157,9</td>
<td>165,7</td>
<td>190,4</td>
<td>225,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diberikan/Extended</td>
<td>615,6</td>
<td>697,1</td>
<td>795,1</td>
<td>91,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibayar Kembali/Repaid</td>
<td>566,4</td>
<td>689,3</td>
<td>756,3</td>
<td>88,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Bank Indonesia/Bank of Indonesia

Catatan : 1) Sejak Februari 1992, data kredit yang diberikan lumbung desa digabung dengan bank desa menjadi BKD (Badan Kredit Desa)/Since February 1992, credits granted by village and rural credits institutions are cumulative figures numbers of rural banks and Rural Paddy Banks
2) Dalam Unit/In Units
3) Data sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1994/Data up to August 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN / DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991&lt;sup&gt;4)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;5)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PERSETUJUAN OLEH BANK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertanian/Agriculture</td>
<td>6 811</td>
<td>9 788</td>
<td>11 534</td>
<td>12 844</td>
<td>13 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertambangan/Mining</td>
<td>502</td>
<td>517</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perindustrian/Manufacturing Industry</td>
<td>10 745</td>
<td>11 774</td>
<td>16 910</td>
<td>17 718</td>
<td>20 055</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdagangan/Trade</td>
<td>2 298</td>
<td>3 375</td>
<td>4 475</td>
<td>8 651</td>
<td>9 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>4 914</td>
<td>6 336</td>
<td>6 968</td>
<td>10 084</td>
<td>11 725</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lain-lain/Others</td>
<td>1 183</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td>1 140</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENGGUNAAN OLEH NASABAH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertanian/Agriculture</td>
<td>4 361</td>
<td>5 450</td>
<td>7 050</td>
<td>8 777</td>
<td>9 893</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertambangan/Mining</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perindustrian/Manufacturing Industry</td>
<td>8 866</td>
<td>10 484</td>
<td>15 416</td>
<td>16 459</td>
<td>17 960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdagangan/Trade</td>
<td>1 859</td>
<td>3 372</td>
<td>4 099</td>
<td>7 004</td>
<td>7 524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa-jasa/Service rendering industry</td>
<td>4 060</td>
<td>5 032</td>
<td>7 150</td>
<td>8 867</td>
<td>9 935</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lain-lain/Others</td>
<td>443</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>1 049</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.

Catatan:  
3. Posisi pinjaman adalah baki debet atau penggunaan pinjaman neto oleh nasabah yang telah dikuiri dengan pembayaran kembali. Tidak termasuk KIK, KI kepada pemerintah pusat dan nilai lawan valuta asing pinjaman investasi dalam rangka bantuan proyek.  
4. Sejak September 1991 termasuk KIK  
5. Data sampai dengan bulan September 1994

Note:  
1. Includes State Development Bank and Local Development Banks.  
2. The maximum amount of approved investment credits is defined as total credits approved excluding credits which matured and been fully repaid. The excess of the credit approved over the credit outstanding does not represent unused credit lines. It does not include the maximum of investment credits approved to Central Government and foreign exchange components of aid projects.  
3. Outstanding credits are defined as total investment credits extended less the amounts of credits that have been fully repaid. Excludes small scale investment credits, investment credits to the Central Government and Foreign exchange component of aid projects.  
4. Since, September 1991, includes small scale investment credits  
5. Data up to September 1994
### Tabel 9.2.16. Pinjaman Investasi Bank-Bank Umum dalam Rupiah Menurut Sektor Ekonomi 1)

**INVESTMENT CREDIT OF DEPOSITS IN BANKS IN RUPIAHS BY ECONOMIC SECTORS**

1990 - 1994
(000 000 000 RP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PERSETUJUAN OLEH BANK</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertanian/Agriculture</td>
<td>23 553 (r)</td>
<td>28 414 (r)</td>
<td>32 249</td>
<td>38 673</td>
<td>42 292</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertambangan/Mining</td>
<td>6 668 (r)</td>
<td>9 531</td>
<td>11 056</td>
<td>11 991</td>
<td>12 337</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perindustrian/Manufacturing Industry</td>
<td>491</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>441 (r)</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdagangan/Trade</td>
<td>9 020</td>
<td>9 674</td>
<td>11 589</td>
<td>11 784</td>
<td>13 585</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>1 788</td>
<td>2 219</td>
<td>2 925</td>
<td>6 748</td>
<td>7 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lain-lain/Others</td>
<td>1 168</td>
<td>923</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>7 947</td>
<td>9 064</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PENGUNGAAN OLEH NASABAH</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertanian/Agriculture</td>
<td>17 568</td>
<td>21 256</td>
<td>26 927</td>
<td>31 047</td>
<td>34 023</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertambangan/Mining</td>
<td>4 257</td>
<td>5 192</td>
<td>6 664</td>
<td>7 922</td>
<td>8 825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perindustrian/Manufacturing Industry</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perdagangan/Trade</td>
<td>7 394</td>
<td>8 384</td>
<td>10 741</td>
<td>10 887</td>
<td>12 238</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>1 487</td>
<td>2 217</td>
<td>2 639</td>
<td>5 155</td>
<td>5 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lain-lain/Others</td>
<td>3 620</td>
<td>4 305</td>
<td>6 627</td>
<td>6 880</td>
<td>7 544</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber/Source:** Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia

**Catatan:**
4. Sejak September 1991 termasuk KIK
5. Data sampai dengan bulan September 1994

**Note:**
1. Includes State Development Bank and Local Development Banks.
2. The maximum amount of approved investment credits is defined as total credits approved excluding credits which have matured and fully repaid. The excess of the credit approved over the credit outstanding does not represent unused credits lines. It does include maximum of investment credits approved to Central Government and the foreign exchange component of aid projects.
3. Outstanding credits are defined as total investment credits extended less the amounts of credit that have been fully repaid. Excludes small scale investment credits, investment credits to the Central Government and the foreign exchange component of aid projects.
4. Since September 1991, includes small scale investment credit.
5. Data up to September 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**KREDIT INVESTASI**  
**KECIL/SMALL**  
**SCALE INVESTMENT CREDITS**

Permohonan yang disetujui  
*Application Approved*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jumlah (000) / Number</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nilai (miliar Rp)/Value (billions of Rp)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posisi / Outstanding</td>
<td>773</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**KREDIT MODAL**  
**KERJA PERMANEN**  
**PERMANENT WORKING CAPITAL CREDITS**

Permohonan yang disetujui  
*Application Approved*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jumlah (000) / Number</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nilai (miliar Rp)/Value (billions of Rp)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posisi / Outstanding</td>
<td>1 699</td>
<td>1 477</td>
<td>699</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Penduduk/Residents</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Pemerintah/Government 1(^1)</td>
<td>1 497</td>
<td>959</td>
<td>1 438</td>
<td>2 084</td>
<td>2 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Badan-badan/Lembaga Pemerintah</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>483</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Entities</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c. Lembaga Keuangan Bukan Bank/</td>
<td>114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non Bank Financial Institutions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. Perusahaan Asuransi</td>
<td>3 834</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>988</td>
<td>1 309</td>
<td>1 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Companies</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>e. Perusahaan Negara/</td>
<td>3 053</td>
<td>4 240</td>
<td>4 376</td>
<td>4 565</td>
<td>3 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State Enterprises</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>f. Perusahaan-perusahaan swasta</td>
<td>2 390</td>
<td>2 078</td>
<td>3 300</td>
<td>3 867</td>
<td>2 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Private Enterprises</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>g. Yayasan &amp; Badan Sosial</td>
<td>2 173</td>
<td>2 345</td>
<td>3 454</td>
<td>3 704</td>
<td>3 793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Foundations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>h. Koperasi/Cooperatives</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>i. Perorangan/Individuals</td>
<td>5 301</td>
<td>6 316</td>
<td>6 854</td>
<td>5 186</td>
<td>4 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>j. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>731</td>
<td>931</td>
<td>1 229</td>
<td>1 928</td>
<td>1 483</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Bukan Penduduk/Non-Residents</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH/TOTAL** | 19 763 | 18 090 | 22 184 | 23 423 | 20 486

**Sumber/Source**: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.

**Catatan/Note**: 1) Terdiri atas Pemerintah Pusat dan Pemerintah Daerah 
*Consists of Central and Local Government.*
2) Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1993/Data up to July 1993
### Tabel 9.2.19

**Savings Deposits That Can Be Drawn At Any Time**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN / DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tabungan Yang Penarikannya Dapat Dilakukan Sewaktu Waktu</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Penabung/Number of Accounts (000)</td>
<td>32,634</td>
<td>29,870</td>
<td>30,764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Posisi/Outstanding</td>
<td>21,564</td>
<td>30,673</td>
<td>32,711</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tabungan Berjangka/Savings Deposits</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Penabung/Number of Accounts (000)</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Posisi/Outstanding</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tabungan Lainnya/Other Savings Deposits</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Penabung/Number of Accounts (000)</td>
<td>4,049</td>
<td>10,397</td>
<td>11,107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Posisi/Outstanding</td>
<td>3,823</td>
<td>4,880</td>
<td>4,618</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jumlah/Total**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aktiva Bruto/Gross Foreign Assets</strong></td>
<td>8,661,4</td>
<td>9,867,8</td>
<td>11,611,0</td>
<td>12,352,2</td>
<td>11,719,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Passiva Bruto/Gross Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cadangan Devisa Bersih</strong></td>
<td>8,661,3</td>
<td>9,867,7</td>
<td>11,610,9</td>
<td>12,352,2</td>
<td>11,719,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Net International Reserves</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber/Source:** Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia

**Catatan/Note:**
1. Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/ Data up to July 1994
2. Sejak Juli 1991 data tabungan pembangunan nasional dan tabungan berjangka berubah menjadi tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu / Since July 1991, is consists of savings deposits which can be with draw at any time, savings deposits and other.

---

### Tabel 9.2.20

**Foreign Exchange Reserves**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Aktiva Bruto/Gross Foreign Assets</strong></td>
<td>8,661,4</td>
<td>9,867,8</td>
<td>11,611,0</td>
<td>12,352,2</td>
<td>11,719,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Passiva Bruto/Gross Liabilities</strong></td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,1</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cadangan Devisa Bersih</strong></td>
<td>8,661,3</td>
<td>9,867,7</td>
<td>11,610,9</td>
<td>12,352,2</td>
<td>11,719,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber/Source:** Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia

**Catatan/Note:**
1. Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/ Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Dollar</td>
<td>1,901</td>
<td>1,992</td>
<td>2,062</td>
<td>2,110</td>
<td>2,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Pound</td>
<td>3,671</td>
<td>3,725</td>
<td>3,122</td>
<td>3,123</td>
<td>3,355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australian Dollar</td>
<td>1,472</td>
<td>1,516</td>
<td>1,421</td>
<td>1,429</td>
<td>1,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia Ringgit</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>837</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Guilder</td>
<td>1,132</td>
<td>1,166</td>
<td>1,138</td>
<td>1,089</td>
<td>1,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong Dollar</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emas/Gold</td>
<td>23,250</td>
<td>22,950</td>
<td>22,400</td>
<td>25,250</td>
<td>26,100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source**: Bank Indonesia/Bank Indonesia.

**Note**: 1) Data sampai dengan bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
## Tabel: 9.2.22.

### PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUIJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI

**APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTORS**

1993 - 1994

(000 000 000 Rp)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEKTOR EKONOMI</th>
<th>Projek Project</th>
<th>Modal Capital</th>
<th>Projek Project</th>
<th>Modal Capital</th>
<th>Projek Project</th>
<th>Modal Capital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Pertanian, perburuan kehutanan dan perikanan  
_Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishery_

Diantaranya/Of which:

| a. Pertanian/Agriculture | 43 | 2 735,0 | 37 | 2 453,4 | 756 | 28 094,0 |
| b. Kehutanan/Forestry | 2 | 257,5 | 2 | 222,0 | 395 | 3 595,4 |
| c. Perikanan/Fishery | 4 | 100,0 | 6 | 2 236,5 | 324 | 5 482,1 |

2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian  
_Mining and Quarrying_

3. Perindustrian/Manufacturing

4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply

5. Konstruksi/Construction

6. Perdagangan besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel.  
_Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels_

Diantaranya/Of which:

| a. Perdagangan / Trade | 45 | 3 051,3 | 71 | 3 327,5 | 576 | 22 569,6 |
| b. Restoran dan hotel / Restaurants and hotels | 1 | 125,3 | 2 | 2,2 | 12 | 263,9 |

7. Transport, Pergudangan dan perhubungan/Transport, storage, and communications

8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real estate dan jasa Perusahaan/Finance, insurance, estates and business services

9. Jasa masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/Community social and personal services

| JUMLAH / TOTAL | 548 | 39 450,4 | 509 | 34 429,6 | 8 734 | 283 317,3 |

Sumber/Source: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/Investment Coordinating Board  
Catatan/Note: 1) Data sampai dengan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>27 278,0</td>
<td>352</td>
<td>22 667,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>8 828,9</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>4 789,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>11 681,8</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>8 879,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>2 768,1</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4 858,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>220,6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>366,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>4 473,7</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>6 160,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>304,9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1 491,8</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>494,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15,9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>421,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>961,4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>2 668,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>279,3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>923,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>57,5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>121,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>508,9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1 311,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>854,0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>187,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>3377,5</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2 585,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>540,2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>561,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1 726,7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1 372,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2,8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>302,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1 138,9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>846,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>275,4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>499,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>122,5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>61,6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>135,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>561,1</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1 497,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA &amp; TIMOR TIMUR</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2 621,2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>672,2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH / TOTAL: 548 39 450,4 509 34 429,6 8 734 28 317,3

Sumber: Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/Investment Coordinating Board.
Catatan: 1) Data s/d hulan Juli 1994/ Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Proyek Project</td>
<td>Modal Capital</td>
<td>Proyek Project</td>
<td>Modal Capital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Perindustrikan/Manufacturing</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>3 422,8</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>12 184,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik/Gas dan Air/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2 275,6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1 771,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Konstruksi/Construction</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>96,9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>36,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel, Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels. Diantaranya / Of which a. Perdagangan / Trade b. Restoran dan hotel Restaurants and hotels</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>1 087,5</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>358,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Transport, Pergudangan dan perhubungan/Transport, storage, and communications</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>85,4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>30,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real estate dan jasa Perusahaan/ Finance, insurance, estates and business services</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>598</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>631,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jasa masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan Community social and personal services</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>417,9</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>106,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>8 144,2</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>15 453,5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : 1) Data Sampai Dengan Bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEKTOR EKONOMI</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994¹</th>
<th>1967 s/d 1994¹</th>
<th>1967 up to 1994</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Proyek Project</td>
<td>Modal Capital</td>
<td>Proyek Project</td>
<td>Modal Capital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>6 566,3</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>10 932,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>2 508,0</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>3 049,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>50,3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1 811,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>56,3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>2 282,6</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>4 836,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUMATERA</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>1 368</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>3 735,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>528,6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>24,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>78,0</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>178,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>65,7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>609,4</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3 359,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>37,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>52,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>42,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>34,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>8,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KALIMANTAN</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12,8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>544,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>94,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9,8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>446,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SULAWESI</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>40,2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>111,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>32,0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>32,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8,2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>74,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BALI &amp; NUSA TENGGARA</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>51,5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>27,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALUKU, IRIAN JAYA &amp; TIMOR TIMUR</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>105,4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>101,9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH / TOTAL | 329 | 8 144,2 | 248 | 15 453,5 | 2 977 | 85 291,2

Sumber/Source : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/Investment Coordinating Board.
Catatan/Note : 1) Data Sampai Dengan Bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEKTOR EKONOMI</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994 1)</th>
<th>1967 s/d 1994 1)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Proyek Project</td>
<td>Modal Capital</td>
<td>Proyek Project</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AMERIKA/AMERICA</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>526,5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S.A/United States</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>444,5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>46,5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amerika Lainnya/Rest of America</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>35,5</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EROPA/EUROPE</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>929,8</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgia/Belgium</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9,9</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perancis/France</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>158,0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italia/Italy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4,2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nederland/Netherlands</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>311,4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwegia/Norway</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3,0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerman Barat/West Jermany</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>120,6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>301,1</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swiss/Switzerland</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17,9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eropah Lainnya/Rest of Europe</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3,4</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ASIA</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>3 658,3</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>836,1</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korea Selatan/South Korea</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>661,4</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hongkong</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>384,1</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiwan/Republic of China</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>131,4</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1 460,2</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>76,0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>109,1</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUSTRALIA</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>158,0</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>153,2</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selandia Baru/New Zealand</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negara Lainnya/Other Countries</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2 487,6</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFRIKA/AFRICA</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2,0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGERIA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AFRIKA LAINNYA/REST OF AFRICA</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>382,0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>8 144,2</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal/Investment Coordinating Board.
Catatan/Note : 1) Data Sampai Dengan Bulan Juli 1994/Data up to July 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERUSAHAAN COMPANY</th>
<th>Tahun/Year</th>
<th>Negara/State</th>
<th>Swasta/Private</th>
<th>Patungan/Joint</th>
<th>Asing/Foreign</th>
<th>Jumlah/Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Asuransi/Insurance</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Re-Asuransi/Re-Insurance</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Broker/Commission Agents</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Adjuster/Adjusters</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Konsultan/Aktuarial/Consultants</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Kantor Perwakilan Perusahaan</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asuransi Kerugian Asing/Foreign Agency Offices of Lose Insurance</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| JUMLAH/TOTAL | 1990 | 10 | 183 | 17 | 17 | 227 |
|             | 1991 | 10 | 195 | 17 | 19 | 241 |
|             | 1992 | 10 | 207 | 19 | 19 | 255 |
|             | 1993 | 10 | 205 | 21 | 18 | 254 |

Sumber/Source: Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance
Catatan/Note: 1) Data sampai dengan Oktober 1993/Data up to October 1993

488
## Tabel 9.3.2

**Perkembangan Perusahaan Asuransi Sosial: Perum Taspen**

**Growth of Social Insurance Companies: Perum Taspen**

**Insurance Savings for Civil Servants**

1989 - 1992

(000 000 RP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jumlah Peserta/Number of participants</td>
<td>3 909,1</td>
<td>4 188,4</td>
<td>4 096,3</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jumlah uang pertanggungan/Sum assured</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Premi/Premium</td>
<td>140 171,6</td>
<td>148 286,2</td>
<td>153 628,5</td>
<td>224 210,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Klaim/Claims</td>
<td>81 569,4</td>
<td>97 226,8</td>
<td>122 478,7</td>
<td>209 475,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cadangan premi/Premium Reserves</td>
<td>1 123 915,5</td>
<td>1 395 273,3</td>
<td>1 614 952,6</td>
<td>1 891 319,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Cadangan Klaim/Claim Reserves</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AKTIVA / ASSETS :**

1. Tetap/Fixed | 11 894,6 | 13 721,4 | 15 828,3 | 21 586,0 |

2. Lancar (likwiditas)/Current (liquidity) | 38 401,2 | 38 819,3 | 145 548,6 | 142 603,0 |

3. Dana Investasi/Investment Fund
   a. Saham/Shares | 41 262,5 | 96 567,9 | 187 799,6 | 132 900,0 |
   b. Deposito/Deposits | 1 194 837,9 | 1 374 552,0 | 98 919,5 | 182 100,0 |
   c. Tanah & Bangunan/Real Estate | -     | -     | -     | -     |
   d. Obligasi/Obligation | 42 460,1 | 31 824,2 | 37 574,2 | 39 100,0 |
   e. Lain-Lain/Other Bank Certificates | 9 600,1 | 9 612,0 | 1 488 618,0 | 1 712 118,0 |

4. Aktiva lain-lain/Other assets | 2 621,2 | 2 525,3 | 6 095,8 | 8 577,0 |

**JUMLAH/TOTAL**

1 341 077,5 | 1 567 622,1 | 1 980 384,0 | 2 238 984,0 |

Kewajiban-kewajiban/Liabilities | 1 127 466,4 | 1 397 279,1 | 1 687 849,4 | 1 950 478 |

**Sumber/Source:** Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance

**Catatan/Note:** 1. Ribu orang / Thousand People
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Jumlah Peserta 1)</td>
<td>558,2</td>
<td>553,6</td>
<td>549,0</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Number of participants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jumlah Uang pertanggungan</td>
<td>445 346,4</td>
<td>431 988,4</td>
<td>431 249,9</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sum assured</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Premi/Premiums</td>
<td>23 763,5</td>
<td>19 534,0</td>
<td>21 528,0</td>
<td>31 056,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Klaim/Claims</td>
<td>19 871,6</td>
<td>27 011,4</td>
<td>28 379,0</td>
<td>23 028,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Premium Reserves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Cadangan Premi</td>
<td>160 577,3</td>
<td>166 367,7</td>
<td>172 647,3</td>
<td>205 862,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Claim Reserves</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Cadangan Klaim</td>
<td>7 994,0</td>
<td>7 300,0</td>
<td>9 652,6</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I. Aktiva / Assets :

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Tetap/Fixed</td>
<td>14 559,8</td>
<td>16 459,8</td>
<td>16 361,7</td>
<td>15 649,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Lancar (likwiditas)</td>
<td>5 448,8</td>
<td>3 543,8</td>
<td>4 827,1</td>
<td>11 564,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Current (liquidity)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Dana Investasi</td>
<td>185 787,4</td>
<td>192 937,4</td>
<td>210 887,4</td>
<td>246 087,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Investment Funds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td>205 796,0</td>
<td>212 941,0</td>
<td>232 076,2</td>
<td>273 302,2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

II. Perincian Dana Investasi
Specification of Investment Fund

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Saham-saham/Shares</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>1,0</td>
<td>0,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Deposito/Deposits</td>
<td>183 450,0</td>
<td>185 250,0</td>
<td>203 200,0</td>
<td>236 850,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Tanah dan Bangunan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Real Estate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Promes/Promissory Note</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Hipotek/Mortgage</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Lain-lain/Other</td>
<td>2 336,4</td>
<td>7 686,4</td>
<td>7 686,4</td>
<td>9 237,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bank Certificates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Total</td>
<td>185 787,4</td>
<td>192 937,4</td>
<td>210 887,4</td>
<td>246 087,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

III. Kewajiban-kewajiban
Liabilities

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Jangka Panjang</td>
<td>168 571,3</td>
<td>173 667,6</td>
<td>182 299,9</td>
<td>205 862,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Long Term</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Jangka Pendek</td>
<td>6 437,8r</td>
<td>5 974,6</td>
<td>7 171,1</td>
<td>15 059,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Short Term</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah / Total</td>
<td>175 009,1</td>
<td>179 642,2</td>
<td>189 471,0</td>
<td>220 922,3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sumber/Source : Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance
Catatan/Note : 1) Ribuan Orang/Thousand People
### Tabel 9.3.4

**PERKEMBANGAN PERUM ASURANSI KERUGIAN :**
**PERUM JASA RAHARJA**
**GROWTH OF LOSS INSURANCE COMPANIES :**
**PERUM JASA RAHARJA**
1989 - 1992
(000 000 RP)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. **AKTIVA/ASSETS :**

1. Tetap/Fixed
   - 21 538,0
   - 24 237,1
   - 26 454,2
   - 31 668,7

2. Lancar (likwiditas)
   - Current (liquidity)
   - 6 809,1
   - 9 624,4
   - 10 600,5
   - 11 905,5

3. Dana Investasi
   - Investment Funds :
     a. Saham/Shares
        - 1 011,0
        - 1 512,6
        - 10 076,6
        - 2 699,4
     b. Deposito/Deposits
        - 122 280,0
        - 143 190,5
        - 24 908,9
        - 41 500,9
     c. Lain-lain/Others
        - Bank Certificates
        - -
        - 136 948,2
        - 105 224,0

| JUMLAH/TOTAL           | 151 638,1 | 178 564,6 | 208 988,4 | 192 998,5 |

II. **KEWAJBAN/LIABILITIES**

1. Jangka Panjang
   - Long Term
   - 24 455,7
   - 28 765,6
   - 37 562,2
   - 16 936,1

2. Jangka Pendek
   - Short Term
   - 10 486,7
   - 11 713,6
   - 40 717,4
   - 41 232,9

| JUMLAH/TOTAL           | 34 942,4 | 40 479,2 | 78 279,6 | 58 169,0 |

III. **PREMI, KLAIM & CADANGAN TEKNIKS**
**PREMIUM, CLAIM & TECHNICAL RESERVES**

1. Premi/Premium
   - 112 286,2
   - 122 699,2
   - 161 565,2
   - 181 555,6

2. Klaim/Claim
   - 51 831,6
   - 58 661,3
   - 87 155,4
   - 58 643,4

3. Cadangan Teknis
   - Technical Reserves
   - 24 455,7
   - 28 756,2
   - 37 562,2
   - 41 232,9

| Jumlah / Total         | 188 573,5 | 210 116,7 | 286 282,8 | 281 431,9 |

*Sumber/Source : Departemen Keuangan/Department of Finance*
### Table 9.4

**Perkembangan Koperasi Indonesia Menurut Jumlah Koperasi, Jumlah Anggota dan Jumlah Karyawan**  
*Number of Cooperatives, Members and Workers in Indonesia*  
1989 - 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN / DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>1989</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992&lt;sup&gt;2)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 1. Jumlah koperasi primer dan sekunder  
*Number of primary and secondary Co-ops* | 34 496 | 36 147 | 37 289 | 38 361 |
| KUD  
*Village Unit Co-ops* | 8 027 | 8 276 | 8 498 | 8 679 |
| Non KUD  
*Non Village unit Co-ops* | 26 469 | 27 871 | 28 791 | 29 682 |
| 2. Jumlah anggota koperasi 1)  
*Number of primary cooperatives members* | 25 601 | 28 703 | 32 912 | 33 719 |
| Anggota KUD 1)  
*Member of Village Unit Co-ops* | 17 903 | 18 333 | 20 433 | 20 506 |
| Anggota Non KUD 1)  
*Member of Non Village Unit Co-ops* | 7 698 | 10 370 | 12 479 | 13 213 |
| 3. Jumlah Karyawan  
*Number of workers* | 75 130 | 75 130<sup>2)</sup> | ... | ... |

*Source : Badan Litbang Koperasi/Agency for Cooperative Research and Development, Ministry for Cooperatives*

*Note : 1) Ribu orang/Thousand people.  
2) Data sampai Juli 1992/Data up to July 1992*
9.5. HARGA - HARGA DAN INDEKS HARGA
PRICES AND PRICE INDEXES

TABEL 9.5.1 HARGA ECERAN BERAS DI PASAR BEBAS DI BERBAGAI KOTA 1)
TABLE 9.5.1 RETAIL PRICES OF RICE IN FREE MARKET IN SOME CITIES
1990 - 1994
(RUPIAH/KG - RUPIAHS/KG)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banda Aceh</td>
<td>373,69</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>532.71</td>
<td>620.48</td>
<td>630,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medan</td>
<td>475,62</td>
<td>548,08</td>
<td>610,09</td>
<td>617,15</td>
<td>702,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Padang</td>
<td>440,98</td>
<td>447,23</td>
<td>636,54</td>
<td>657,65</td>
<td>765,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pekanbaru</td>
<td>522,96</td>
<td>571,36</td>
<td>771,93</td>
<td>782,81</td>
<td>917,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>438,38</td>
<td>466,73</td>
<td>599,31</td>
<td>616,62</td>
<td>679,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Palembang</td>
<td>453,99</td>
<td>507,22</td>
<td>616,06</td>
<td>625,00</td>
<td>664,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Tanjung Karang</td>
<td>483,15</td>
<td>529,11</td>
<td>580,62</td>
<td>591,46</td>
<td>661,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bengkulu</td>
<td>482,92</td>
<td>571,00</td>
<td>625,01</td>
<td>753,60</td>
<td>857,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jakarta</td>
<td>429,63</td>
<td>452,08</td>
<td>696,01</td>
<td>722,22</td>
<td>893,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Banjarmasin</td>
<td>475,51</td>
<td>494,87</td>
<td>579,17</td>
<td>626,67</td>
<td>704,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Samarinda</td>
<td>371,58</td>
<td>427,00</td>
<td>536,74</td>
<td>598,94</td>
<td>725,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>417,81</td>
<td>475,31</td>
<td>519,57</td>
<td>620,69</td>
<td>741,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Surabaya</td>
<td>359,91</td>
<td>438,34</td>
<td>574,11</td>
<td>613,76</td>
<td>697,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Denpasar</td>
<td>415,42</td>
<td>427,50</td>
<td>617,08</td>
<td>657,81</td>
<td>705,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Mataram</td>
<td>485,84</td>
<td>526,71</td>
<td>562,50</td>
<td>569,39</td>
<td>685,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kupang</td>
<td>478,33</td>
<td>520,00</td>
<td>616,67</td>
<td>650,00</td>
<td>757,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Dili</td>
<td>480,00</td>
<td>511,00</td>
<td>682,29</td>
<td>700,00</td>
<td>794,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Pontianak</td>
<td>423,28</td>
<td>481,22</td>
<td>617,70</td>
<td>656,98</td>
<td>696,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Palangkaraya</td>
<td>482,36</td>
<td>505,15</td>
<td>626,46</td>
<td>655,73</td>
<td>694,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Banjarmasin</td>
<td>448,71</td>
<td>494,67</td>
<td>598,90</td>
<td>625,00</td>
<td>591,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Samarinda</td>
<td>400,00</td>
<td>505,00</td>
<td>700,00</td>
<td>781,67</td>
<td>847,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Manado</td>
<td>433,54</td>
<td>456,72</td>
<td>623,38</td>
<td>625,00</td>
<td>697,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Palu</td>
<td>399,84</td>
<td>419,59</td>
<td>561,85</td>
<td>541,67</td>
<td>630,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Ujung Pandang</td>
<td>370,14</td>
<td>413,71</td>
<td>548,85</td>
<td>552,93</td>
<td>627,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kendari</td>
<td>400,00</td>
<td>468,54</td>
<td>596,35</td>
<td>625,00</td>
<td>667,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Ambon</td>
<td>468,00</td>
<td>480,00</td>
<td>600,00</td>
<td>600,00</td>
<td>867,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Jayapura</td>
<td>467,92</td>
<td>503,60</td>
<td>662,50</td>
<td>700,00</td>
<td>720,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Malang</td>
<td>431,24</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>588,60</td>
<td>710,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Balikpapan</td>
<td>400,00</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>575,00</td>
<td>740,00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Harga dihitung dari laporan mingguan bahan pokok.
Annual Prices were derived from weekly reports.

2) Harga rata-rata selama 10 bulan/Average price during 10 months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BARANG</th>
<th>Satuan</th>
<th>1990</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daging Sapi/Beef</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>6 653,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Daging Kornet/Corned Beef</td>
<td>Kaleng/Tin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan tongkol/Tuna Fish</td>
<td>Kg</td>
<td>2 347,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Telur ayam/Hen's eggs</td>
<td>Kg/l</td>
<td>1 842,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur itik/Duck eggs</td>
<td>Butir/Pcs</td>
<td>212,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Minyak Goreng/Cooking oil</td>
<td>Botol/Bottle</td>
<td>894,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Sardencis/Sardines</td>
<td>Kaleng/Tin</td>
<td>2 500,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Susu kental/Condensed milk</td>
<td>Kaleng/Tin</td>
<td>1 276,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Susu bubuk/Powdered milk</td>
<td>Kaleng/Tin</td>
<td>4 497,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Sigaret kretek/Clove Cigarettes</td>
<td>10 batang/Pieces</td>
<td>488,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Rokok putih/Cigarettes</td>
<td>20 batang/Pieces</td>
<td>416,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Kemeja tangan panjang/Cotton Shirts</td>
<td>Helai/Pcs</td>
<td>4 587,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kaos kutang/Singlet</td>
<td>Helai/Pcs</td>
<td>1 742,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bahan celana Bellini/Trousers</td>
<td>Meter</td>
<td>6 500,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Tetoron Polos/Plain tetoron</td>
<td>Meter</td>
<td>1 636,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Sabun Bubuk/Rinso Detergent</td>
<td>Sachet</td>
<td>124,83</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Isi 12 OZ / 1 tin of 12 OZ
3) Susu kental manis cap Bendera/Condensed milk, Frisian Flag
4) Susu bubuk cap Bendera/Milk powder, Frisian Flag
5) Harga Rata-rata selama 11 bulan/Average price during 11 months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994(^1)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,427,80</td>
<td>7,800,60</td>
<td>8,550,30</td>
<td>9,633,12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,627,98</td>
<td>2,854,02</td>
<td>3,307,44</td>
<td>3,694,48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,849,64</td>
<td>1,965,27</td>
<td>2,243,84</td>
<td>2,378,44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>217,13</td>
<td>232,92</td>
<td>252,16</td>
<td>277,98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>963,19</td>
<td>1,251,97</td>
<td>1,204,17</td>
<td>1,348,49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,525,83</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,370,36</td>
<td>1,440,57</td>
<td>1,589,73</td>
<td>1,647,70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,655,00</td>
<td>4,923,16</td>
<td>5,522,56</td>
<td>5,663,31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>593,46</td>
<td>671,43</td>
<td>671,43</td>
<td>671,43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>477,08</td>
<td>478,57</td>
<td>585,71</td>
<td>600,00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,690,48</td>
<td>6,613,09</td>
<td>7,821,43</td>
<td>8,668,83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,742,86</td>
<td>1,820,24</td>
<td>1,959,52</td>
<td>2,057,14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7,062,50</td>
<td>7,437,50</td>
<td>7,529,30</td>
<td>8,035,51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,863,49</td>
<td>2,000,00</td>
<td>2,057,29</td>
<td>2,062,50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147,57</td>
<td>192,36</td>
<td>200,00</td>
<td>200,00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Banda Aceh</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>107.47</td>
<td>114.55</td>
<td>120.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>110.51</td>
<td>116.49</td>
<td>122.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>121.91</td>
<td>125.26</td>
<td>127.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>132.61</td>
<td>154.53</td>
<td>165.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>115.71</td>
<td>125.41</td>
<td>132.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Medan</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>108.09</td>
<td>113.80</td>
<td>121.96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>116.78</td>
<td>126.17</td>
<td>134.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>108.37</td>
<td>116.46</td>
<td>123.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>117.31</td>
<td>129.10</td>
<td>139.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112.42</td>
<td>120.78</td>
<td>129.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Padang</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>106.41</td>
<td>115.91</td>
<td>122.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>109.38</td>
<td>115.44</td>
<td>121.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>110.49</td>
<td>115.02</td>
<td>118.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>110.23</td>
<td>126.08</td>
<td>142.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>108.46</td>
<td>118.08</td>
<td>126.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Pekanbaru</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>110.69</td>
<td>120.69</td>
<td>128.42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>111.04</td>
<td>117.36</td>
<td>122.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>113.83</td>
<td>117.84</td>
<td>120.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>109.99</td>
<td>122.24</td>
<td>131.15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>110.99</td>
<td>119.93</td>
<td>126.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>107.33</td>
<td>112.97</td>
<td>117.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>120.06</td>
<td>127.20</td>
<td>135.46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>112.53</td>
<td>119.93</td>
<td>126.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>111.51</td>
<td>124.36</td>
<td>135.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>111.30</td>
<td>119.52</td>
<td>126.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Palembang</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>104.69</td>
<td>110.12</td>
<td>118.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>114.98</td>
<td>123.03</td>
<td>127.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>119.32</td>
<td>126.21</td>
<td>137.41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>115.65</td>
<td>131.07</td>
<td>142.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>111.18</td>
<td>119.60</td>
<td>128.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>105.21</td>
<td>110.05</td>
<td>115.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>112.02</td>
<td>117.33</td>
<td>121.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>112.64</td>
<td>115.15</td>
<td>117.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>111.67</td>
<td>124.89</td>
<td>137.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>109.32</td>
<td>116.20</td>
<td>122.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6.02)</td>
<td>(8.46)</td>
<td>(3.57)</td>
<td>(10.38)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bandar Lampung</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>111,69</td>
<td>119,55</td>
<td>129,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>125,42</td>
<td>134,83</td>
<td>139,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>110,75</td>
<td>114,32</td>
<td>119,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>115,03</td>
<td>130,54</td>
<td>142,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>115,70</td>
<td>125,34</td>
<td>134,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9.23)</td>
<td>(8.45)</td>
<td>(4.13)</td>
<td>(8.43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jakarta</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>109,18</td>
<td>118,63</td>
<td>129,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>115,06</td>
<td>127,87</td>
<td>137,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>113,96</td>
<td>119,98</td>
<td>130,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>111,90</td>
<td>126,49</td>
<td>137,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112,31</td>
<td>123,79</td>
<td>134,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(11.26)</td>
<td>(10.38)</td>
<td>(5.46)</td>
<td>(10.28)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bandung</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>105,93</td>
<td>114,54</td>
<td>123,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>120,52</td>
<td>135,64</td>
<td>144,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>104,81</td>
<td>109,72</td>
<td>110,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>112,71</td>
<td>127,09</td>
<td>137,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>111,47</td>
<td>122,93</td>
<td>131,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9,67)</td>
<td>(9,29)</td>
<td>(4,51)</td>
<td>(9,76)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Semarang</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>111,31</td>
<td>123,26</td>
<td>139,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>115,27</td>
<td>125,40</td>
<td>132,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>111,46</td>
<td>119,37</td>
<td>123,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>110,69</td>
<td>124,15</td>
<td>132,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112,18</td>
<td>123,68</td>
<td>132,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9,02)</td>
<td>(9,62)</td>
<td>(4,34)</td>
<td>(9,37)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>114,57</td>
<td>125,49</td>
<td>133,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>111,60</td>
<td>123,15</td>
<td>130,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>111,83</td>
<td>116,29</td>
<td>119,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>107,96</td>
<td>121,86</td>
<td>132,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>111,49</td>
<td>122,65</td>
<td>131,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10,73)</td>
<td>(8,38)</td>
<td>(4,78)</td>
<td>(10,1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Surabaya</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>110,69</td>
<td>120,71</td>
<td>128,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>126,24</td>
<td>138,94</td>
<td>150,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>108,90</td>
<td>115,01</td>
<td>120,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>107,87</td>
<td>121,20</td>
<td>133,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>114,38</td>
<td>125,72</td>
<td>135,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9,69)</td>
<td>(9,97)</td>
<td>(5,28)</td>
<td>(10,19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Denpasar</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>124,58</td>
<td>138,73</td>
<td>154,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>124,69</td>
<td>136,96</td>
<td>148,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaiannya/Clothing</td>
<td>112,23</td>
<td>116,03</td>
<td>119,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>110,90</td>
<td>122,36</td>
<td>128,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>119,84</td>
<td>131,96</td>
<td>142,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(12,73)</td>
<td>(9,10)</td>
<td>(6,84)</td>
<td>(9,93)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Mataram 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>120.64</td>
<td>130.75</td>
<td>136.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>118.41</td>
<td>128.25</td>
<td>135.38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>109.31</td>
<td>114.26</td>
<td>121.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>115.51</td>
<td>131.48</td>
<td>142.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>117.69</td>
<td>128.56</td>
<td>136.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9.53)</td>
<td>(7.57)</td>
<td>(4.75)</td>
<td>(9.18)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kupang 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>111.06</td>
<td>114.84</td>
<td>122.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>117.06</td>
<td>123.01</td>
<td>131.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>106.47</td>
<td>110.07</td>
<td>136.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>110.93</td>
<td>128.50</td>
<td>139.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112.27</td>
<td>119.51</td>
<td>127.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7.40)</td>
<td>(5.81)</td>
<td>(7.02)</td>
<td>(9.12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Pontianak 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>112.95</td>
<td>123.74</td>
<td>131.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>113.80</td>
<td>122.24</td>
<td>127.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>107.20</td>
<td>113.38</td>
<td>122.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>114.68</td>
<td>132.92</td>
<td>142.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112.93</td>
<td>124.49</td>
<td>132.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9.24)</td>
<td>(8.80)</td>
<td>(4.93)</td>
<td>(8.44)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Banjarmasin 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>105.57</td>
<td>115.11</td>
<td>123.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>120.06</td>
<td>128.03</td>
<td>131.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>108.02</td>
<td>114.99</td>
<td>120.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>111.04</td>
<td>125.78</td>
<td>134.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>110.58</td>
<td>120.43</td>
<td>127.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10.06)</td>
<td>(8.22)</td>
<td>(4.00)</td>
<td>(8.06)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Palangkaraya 1)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>111.22</td>
<td>120.66</td>
<td>128.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>117.92</td>
<td>126.80</td>
<td>135.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>119.06</td>
<td>129.52</td>
<td>137.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>119.00</td>
<td>133.55</td>
<td>144.99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>115.12</td>
<td>125.52</td>
<td>134.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(10.52)</td>
<td>(8.21)</td>
<td>(5.26)</td>
<td>(8.02)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Samarinda 1)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>108.59</td>
<td>121.85</td>
<td>130.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>116.50</td>
<td>126.09</td>
<td>130.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>108.97</td>
<td>114.56</td>
<td>118.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>112.45</td>
<td>129.66</td>
<td>142.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>111.62</td>
<td>124.02</td>
<td>132.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(6.03)</td>
<td>(11.17)</td>
<td>(5.41)</td>
<td>(7.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Ujung Pandang 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>109.97</td>
<td>114.47</td>
<td>120.97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>108.52</td>
<td>116.85</td>
<td>123.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakai/la/Clothing</td>
<td>106.53</td>
<td>110.55</td>
<td>114.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>117.79</td>
<td>132.81</td>
<td>142.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>110.97</td>
<td>118.87</td>
<td>125.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7.37)</td>
<td>(8.21)</td>
<td>(3.66)</td>
<td>(9.58)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(Lanjutan/Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Palu 1)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>117,68</td>
<td>126,45</td>
<td>132,60</td>
<td>135,16</td>
<td>141,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>106,23</td>
<td>113,16</td>
<td>119,64</td>
<td>134,29</td>
<td>145,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>109,79</td>
<td>112,16</td>
<td>116,31</td>
<td>127,40</td>
<td>131,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>112,36</td>
<td>124,83</td>
<td>136,07</td>
<td>152,22</td>
<td>158,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112,26</td>
<td>120,52</td>
<td>127,64</td>
<td>137,72</td>
<td>145,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5,92)</td>
<td>(8,07)</td>
<td>(4,48)</td>
<td>(9,06)</td>
<td>(3,86)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Kendari 1)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>115,76</td>
<td>119,95</td>
<td>134,78</td>
<td>153,50</td>
<td>171,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>111,71</td>
<td>130,51</td>
<td>144,05</td>
<td>162,77</td>
<td>170,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>107,44</td>
<td>112,17</td>
<td>115,31</td>
<td>118,08</td>
<td>122,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>111,52</td>
<td>130,52</td>
<td>143,61</td>
<td>157,48</td>
<td>163,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>112,58</td>
<td>123,92</td>
<td>136,37</td>
<td>151,86</td>
<td>162,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7,61)</td>
<td>(12,13)</td>
<td>(6,71)</td>
<td>(11,43)</td>
<td>(6,23)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Manado 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>104,75</td>
<td>110,20</td>
<td>129,92</td>
<td>127,43</td>
<td>146,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>118,15</td>
<td>127,61</td>
<td>132,68</td>
<td>146,23</td>
<td>157,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>110,04</td>
<td>115,63</td>
<td>123,19</td>
<td>129,23</td>
<td>134,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>112,79</td>
<td>128,22</td>
<td>140,21</td>
<td>149,62</td>
<td>154,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>111,02</td>
<td>119,83</td>
<td>127,00</td>
<td>138,00</td>
<td>150,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(8,76)</td>
<td>(7,35)</td>
<td>(4,70)</td>
<td>(10,09)</td>
<td>(9,16)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>110,53</td>
<td>115,55</td>
<td>118,25</td>
<td>123,52</td>
<td>126,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>106,50</td>
<td>108,12</td>
<td>110,98</td>
<td>119,37</td>
<td>124,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>114,66</td>
<td>131,00</td>
<td>140,81</td>
<td>157,05</td>
<td>162,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>110,10</td>
<td>115,73</td>
<td>121,21</td>
<td>131,52</td>
<td>139,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(9,38)</td>
<td>(4,57)</td>
<td>(3,59)</td>
<td>(8,16)</td>
<td>(6,41)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Jayapura 3)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>105,62</td>
<td>108,92</td>
<td>117,33</td>
<td>126,01</td>
<td>144,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>109,35</td>
<td>115,21</td>
<td>122,46</td>
<td>131,05</td>
<td>137,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>107,89</td>
<td>117,56</td>
<td>121,56</td>
<td>126,41</td>
<td>129,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>112,23</td>
<td>123,89</td>
<td>132,62</td>
<td>144,51</td>
<td>148,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>108,36</td>
<td>114,88</td>
<td>122,56</td>
<td>131,51</td>
<td>141,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5,49)</td>
<td>(5,47)</td>
<td>(5,13)</td>
<td>(8,45)</td>
<td>(8,20)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Dilli 2)</td>
<td>Makanan/Food</td>
<td>116,22</td>
<td>123,29</td>
<td>133,37</td>
<td>146,49</td>
<td>156,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>112,16</td>
<td>115,62</td>
<td>118,68</td>
<td>132,41</td>
<td>136,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>107,51</td>
<td>108,13</td>
<td>112,27</td>
<td>118,50</td>
<td>120,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lain2/Miscellaneous</td>
<td>109,69</td>
<td>123,94</td>
<td>133,02</td>
<td>143,33</td>
<td>145,48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>113,52</td>
<td>119,55</td>
<td>126,81</td>
<td>138,94</td>
<td>145,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5,85)</td>
<td>(5,93)</td>
<td>(8,05)</td>
<td>(5,84)</td>
<td>(6,73)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : ( ) Kumulatif Persentase perubahan indeks Umum selama setahun/ Cumulative percentage change of general index during one year
(1) Sebelum April 1990 digunakan tahun dasar April 1978 - Maret 1979 = 100
Before April 1990 has been used based period April 1978 - March 1979 = 100
(2) Sebelum April 1990 digunakan tahun dasar April 1982 - Maret 1983 = 100
Before April 1990 has been used based period April 1982 - March 1983 = 100
(3) Sebelum April 1990 digunakan tahun dasar April 1977 - Maret 1978 = 100
Before April 1990 has been used based period April 1977 - March 1978 = 100
(4) Indeks rata-rata selama 10 bulan/Average index during 10 months

499
TABEL : 9.5.4. INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 27 KOTA

TABLE

COMBINED CONSUMER PRICE INDEX OF 27 CITIES

1990 - 1994

(APRIL/APRIL 1988 - MARET/MARCH 1989 = 100)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEKS UMUM/GENERAL INDEX :</td>
<td>112,48</td>
<td>123,02</td>
<td>132,25</td>
<td>145,07</td>
<td>157,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. MAKANAN/FOOD</td>
<td>109,47</td>
<td>118,26</td>
<td>127,42&lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>136,27</td>
<td>151,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Padi-padian, Ubi-ubian dan hasil-hasilnya/Cereals and their products</td>
<td>107,25</td>
<td>114,89</td>
<td>123,72</td>
<td>120,56</td>
<td>139,97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya Meats and meat products</td>
<td>118,68</td>
<td>136,39</td>
<td>148,85</td>
<td>161,56</td>
<td>180,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Ikan segar/Fresh fish</td>
<td>111,39</td>
<td>119,40</td>
<td>126,24</td>
<td>142,35</td>
<td>159,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Ikan diawetkan/Preserved Fish</td>
<td>112,69</td>
<td>121,89</td>
<td>126,34</td>
<td>134,12</td>
<td>148,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/Eggs, milk and dairy products</td>
<td>120,64</td>
<td>125,17</td>
<td>132,76</td>
<td>148,56</td>
<td>154,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables</td>
<td>106,05</td>
<td>118,21</td>
<td>125,02</td>
<td>137,20</td>
<td>165,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. Kacang-kacangan Pulses and nuts</td>
<td>109,62</td>
<td>120,05</td>
<td>123,53</td>
<td>135,26</td>
<td>147,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. Buah-buahan/Fruits</td>
<td>106,91</td>
<td>115,29</td>
<td>129,77</td>
<td>146,14</td>
<td>160,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices</td>
<td>111,87</td>
<td>114,46</td>
<td>114,80</td>
<td>141,97</td>
<td>150,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Lemak dan minyak Fats and cooking oil</td>
<td>95,21</td>
<td>101,85</td>
<td>128,73</td>
<td>126,61</td>
<td>140,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K. Minuman yang tidak ber-alkohol/Non alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>118,61</td>
<td>127,39</td>
<td>136,04</td>
<td>144,12</td>
<td>154,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. Makanan jadi dan makanan lainnya/Prepared food &amp; other food</td>
<td>105,61</td>
<td>114,38</td>
<td>121,67</td>
<td>131,93</td>
<td>141,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KELOMPOK/SUB KELOMPOK GROUPS/SUB GROUPS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. PERUMAHAN/HOUSING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Biaya tempat tinggal (Dwelling) costs</td>
<td>117,03</td>
<td>128,16</td>
<td>136,75</td>
<td>154,88</td>
<td>170,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/(Fuel, electricity &amp; water)</td>
<td>121,04</td>
<td>135,46</td>
<td>144,17</td>
<td>165,58</td>
<td>188,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Perlengkapan rumah tangga (Household equipment)</td>
<td>113,22</td>
<td>121,55</td>
<td>131,73</td>
<td>152,80</td>
<td>160,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Penyelenggaraan rumah tangga/(Household operations)</td>
<td>115,47</td>
<td>120,74</td>
<td>124,74</td>
<td>131,33</td>
<td>136,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. SANDANG/CLOTHING</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Sandang laki-laki (Men's Clothing)</td>
<td>111,21</td>
<td>117,13</td>
<td>124,07</td>
<td>135,74</td>
<td>144,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Sandang wanita (Women's clothing)</td>
<td>115,18</td>
<td>121,76</td>
<td>129,14</td>
<td>139,24</td>
<td>147,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Sandang anak-anak (Children's Clothing)</td>
<td>110,65</td>
<td>117,83</td>
<td>124,90</td>
<td>136,46</td>
<td>143,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Barang-barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/(Personal goods and other clothing)</td>
<td>114,73</td>
<td>123,20</td>
<td>132,48</td>
<td>151,52</td>
<td>163,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. ANEKA BARANG &amp; JASA/(OTHER GOODS AND SERVICE)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. Kesehatan/(Medical care)</td>
<td>112,35</td>
<td>126,68</td>
<td>137,65</td>
<td>150,71</td>
<td>158,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B. Perawatan jasmani dan kosmetik/(Personal care &amp; cosmetics)</td>
<td>109,79</td>
<td>118,67</td>
<td>123,00</td>
<td>137,59</td>
<td>157,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C. Pendidikan/(Education)</td>
<td>113,01</td>
<td>119,42</td>
<td>128,10</td>
<td>136,60</td>
<td>145,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Rekreasi dan olahraga (Recreation &amp; Sport)</td>
<td>115,30</td>
<td>122,67</td>
<td>133,08</td>
<td>144,95</td>
<td>159,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. Transport/(Transportation)</td>
<td>107,87</td>
<td>114,55</td>
<td>125,78</td>
<td>137,27</td>
<td>142,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/(Tobacco and alcoholic beverages)</td>
<td>111,06</td>
<td>130,85</td>
<td>143,66</td>
<td>160,20</td>
<td>162,03</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : 1). Sebelum bulan April 1990 digunakan IHK Gabungan 17 Ibukota Propinsi \((1977/1978 = 100) / Before\ April 1990 the combined CPI of 17 Capital Cities has been used \((1977/1978 = 100)\)
### LAJU INFLASI GABUNGAN 27 KOTA MENURUT TAHUN KALENDER DAN TAHUN ANGGARAN INFLATION RATE OF 27 CITIES GROUPED BY CALENDAR AND FISCAL YEAR (APRIL/APRIL 1988 - MARET/MARCH 1989 = 100) 1990 - 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KELOMPOK/GROUP</th>
<th>Tahun Kalender/Calendar Year</th>
<th>Tahun Anggaran/Fiscal Year</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2) (3) (4) (5) (6)</td>
<td>(7) (8) (9) (10) (11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umum/General</td>
<td>9,53 9,52 4,94 9,77 9,24</td>
<td>9,11 9,78 10,03 7,04 6,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Makanan/Food</td>
<td>6,97 9,65 6,01 5,10 13,93</td>
<td>6,99 10,36 11,39 5,84 6,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>12,43 7,68 4,5615,48 9,09</td>
<td>11,38 7,77 10,55 10,02 8,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Sandang/Clothing</td>
<td>4,80 5,21 7,23 7,97 6,08</td>
<td>4,72 5,63 9,92 7,51 3,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Aneka barang &amp; jasa</td>
<td>Other goods and services</td>
<td>11,61 13,19 3,39 9,89 4,89</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Januari-Desember / January-December  
2) April-Maret / April-March  
3) Kumulatif persentase perubahan indeks selama 10 bulan  
   Cumulative percentage change of index during 10 months.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BARANG/COMMODITY</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Karet/Rubber, FOB Tanjung Priok**

**Kwalitas/Quality**

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RSS I</td>
<td>84,18</td>
<td>82,46</td>
<td>84,43</td>
<td>84,37</td>
<td>91,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RSS II</td>
<td>81,02</td>
<td>80,30</td>
<td>81,68</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RSS III</td>
<td>77,06</td>
<td>75,79</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Teh/Tea FOB, FOB. Tanjung Priok**

**Kwalitas/Quality**

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BOP</td>
<td>211,12</td>
<td>148,28</td>
<td>134,25</td>
<td>146,89</td>
<td>133,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PF</td>
<td>175,39</td>
<td>141,60</td>
<td>134,46</td>
<td>142,06</td>
<td>129,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DUST</td>
<td>153,38</td>
<td>131,10</td>
<td>122,05</td>
<td>130,87</td>
<td>115,20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Sumber/Source: Kantor pemasaran bersama (KPB)/Joint marketing office*

*Catatan/Note: 1) Rata-rata 7 bulan/Average over 7 months*
### TABEL 9.5.7. HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BEBERAPA HASIL PERTANIAN DI JAKARTA

**WHOLESALE PRICES OF SEVERAL FARM CROPS IN JAKARTA**

1990 - 1994

(Rp./100 Kg)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BARANG</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beras/Rice - Citadane I</td>
<td>55 717</td>
<td>62 171</td>
<td>66 368</td>
<td>67 337</td>
<td>78 931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jagung kuning/Yellow Maize</td>
<td>35 207</td>
<td>40 642</td>
<td>34 877</td>
<td>39 829</td>
<td>45 020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kacang kedelai/Soybeans</td>
<td>101 248</td>
<td>115 880</td>
<td>110 505</td>
<td>116 458</td>
<td>121 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kacang hijau/Mung beans</td>
<td>100 128</td>
<td>120 996</td>
<td>111 528</td>
<td>111 063</td>
<td>125 260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kacang tanah/Peanuts</td>
<td>174 825</td>
<td>185 774</td>
<td>161 243</td>
<td>198 271</td>
<td>210 650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketela pohon/Cassava</td>
<td>11 027</td>
<td>15 667</td>
<td>15 433</td>
<td>13 853</td>
<td>20 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketela rambat/Sweet potatoes</td>
<td>11 854</td>
<td>16 778</td>
<td>22 033</td>
<td>22 273</td>
<td>29 755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentang/Potatoes</td>
<td>41 354</td>
<td>54 028</td>
<td>46 984</td>
<td>55 110</td>
<td>84 820</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Note**: 1). Rata-rata 11 bulan/Average over 11 months

---

### TABEL 9.5.8. HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN EKSPOR UTAMA DI JAKARTA

**WHOLESALE PRICES OF MAIN EXPORT COMMODITIES IN JAKARTA**

1990 - 1994

(Rp./100 Kg)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BARANG</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993&lt;sup&gt;2)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;2)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Karet/Rubber</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.S.S. I</td>
<td>141 400</td>
<td>145 800</td>
<td>156 992</td>
<td>163 858</td>
<td>215 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.S.S. II</td>
<td>139 200</td>
<td>142 600</td>
<td>154 942</td>
<td>161 892</td>
<td>213 500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.S.S. III</td>
<td>137 000</td>
<td>140 400</td>
<td>152 733</td>
<td>159 921</td>
<td>211 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.S.S. IV 1)</td>
<td>126 500</td>
<td>127 300</td>
<td>142 742</td>
<td>153 858</td>
<td>207 544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R.S.S. V 1)</td>
<td>113 600</td>
<td>123 900</td>
<td>138 517</td>
<td>151 800</td>
<td>204 289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kopi/Coffee (Robusta)</td>
<td>135 000</td>
<td>148 400</td>
<td>141 083</td>
<td>197 418</td>
<td>396 767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Minyak sereh Citronella oil</td>
<td>555 600</td>
<td>604 400</td>
<td>756 250</td>
<td>1 034 550</td>
<td>1 260 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lada/Pepper Putih/White</td>
<td>274 100</td>
<td>211 700</td>
<td>221 833</td>
<td>352 178</td>
<td>540 722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hitam/Black</td>
<td>272 100</td>
<td>197 100</td>
<td>151 667</td>
<td>262 058</td>
<td>408 744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Tapioka AAA</td>
<td>54 573</td>
<td>60 588</td>
<td>74 200</td>
<td>41 769&lt;sup&gt;3)&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>54 800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapioca AAA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Teh BOP/Tea BOP</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kopra/Copa</td>
<td>140 000</td>
<td>140 000</td>
<td>138 333</td>
<td>163 333</td>
<td>175 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Kapok C-Min</td>
<td>264 200</td>
<td>216 250</td>
<td>229 167</td>
<td>294 267</td>
<td>311 111</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Note**: 1) Karet rakyat/Smallholders' Rubber
2) Rata-rata 10 bulan/Average over 10 months
3) Tapioca 2 A
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Karet RSS I/Rubber RSS I *)</td>
<td>US.Cents/KG</td>
<td>102,08</td>
<td>100,75</td>
<td>101,96</td>
<td>99,29(r)</td>
<td>105,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kopi/Coffee (Santos) v)</td>
<td>US.Cents/Lb</td>
<td>46,20</td>
<td>40,08</td>
<td>37,01</td>
<td>45,38(r)</td>
<td>71,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Gula/Sugar</td>
<td>US.Cents/Lb</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lada Hitam/Black Papper</td>
<td>US.$/Kg</td>
<td>1,99</td>
<td>1,41</td>
<td>1,21</td>
<td>1,29</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Lada Putih/White Papper</td>
<td>US.$/Kg</td>
<td>1,93</td>
<td>1,46</td>
<td>1,52</td>
<td>1,58</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Kulit Manis</td>
<td>US.$/Lb</td>
<td>1,40</td>
<td>0,91</td>
<td>0,79</td>
<td>0,89</td>
<td>1,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Coklat/Chocolate</td>
<td>US.$/Kg</td>
<td>2,92</td>
<td>1,94</td>
<td>1,22</td>
<td>1,29(r)</td>
<td>1,51</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber/Source**: UN - Monthly Bulletin of Statistics  
*) Rubber Statistical Bulletin  
v) Buletin Statistik Perdagangan, mulai tahun 1990/Kopi Robusta New York  
Trade Statistical Bulletin, since 1990/Coffee New York  
Catatan/Note: 1). Rata-rata 6 bulan/Average over 6 months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BARANG EKSPOR</th>
<th>Satuan</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;2)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>EXPORT COMMODITY</strong></td>
<td><strong>Unit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Kopra/Copra (Philippines/Indonesia)</td>
<td>US.$/M.Ton</td>
<td>231,77</td>
<td>271,75</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>305,94</td>
<td>379,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Minyak kelapa sawit/Palm Oil (5%)</td>
<td>US.$/M.Ton</td>
<td>282,91</td>
<td>333,75</td>
<td>395,31</td>
<td>378,90</td>
<td>432,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Aluminium Notched bars</td>
<td>US.$/Ton</td>
<td>1,639,45</td>
<td>1,306,39</td>
<td>1,257,23</td>
<td>1,127,57</td>
<td>1,275,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Timah putih Tin (Kassa)</td>
<td>(£/Long Ton)</td>
<td>6,221,49</td>
<td>5,592,38</td>
<td>6,088,99</td>
<td>5,133,44</td>
<td>5,356,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Tembaga&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt; Copper</td>
<td>(Yen/Kg)</td>
<td>676,97</td>
<td>587,50</td>
<td>599,17</td>
<td>517,50</td>
<td>480,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Teh/Tea (Northern India)</td>
<td>New Pence/Kg</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>102,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Karet/Rubber *) (RSSI)</td>
<td>New Pence/Kg</td>
<td>53,69</td>
<td>51,90</td>
<td>54,58</td>
<td>60,86</td>
<td>65,93</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sumber/Source:** UN - Monthly Bulletin of Statistics

*) Rubber Statistical Bulletin

**Catatan/Note:**
1. Di Pasar Tokyo/In Tokyo Market
2. Rata-rata 6 bulan/Average over 6 months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian/Agriculture</td>
<td>(44)</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri/Manufacturing</td>
<td>(140)</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Import/Imports</td>
<td>(53)</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. a). Ekspor seluruhnya Exports as a whole</td>
<td>(38)</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b) Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi/Exports excluding oil</td>
<td>(34)</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>c) Ekspor minyak bumi/Exports of oil</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeks Umum/General Index</td>
<td>(281)</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeks Umum Tanpa Sektor Ekspor/General Index Excluding Export</td>
<td>(243)</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeks Umum Tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi/General Index Excluding Exports of oil</td>
<td>(277)</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeks Umum Tanpa Impor General Index Excluding Imports</td>
<td>(228)</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeks Umum Tanpa Impor &amp; Ekspor Minyak Bumi/General Index Excluding Imports and Exports Of oil</td>
<td>(224)</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indeks Umum Tanpa Impor dan Ekspor/General Index Excluding Imports and Exports</td>
<td>(190)</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom sub sektor menunjukkan banyaknya item yang dihimpun didalamnya. Figures within brackets under column sub sector indicate the number of items included in that sub sector.

1) Rata-rata 8 bulan/Average over 8 months.
**Tabel 9.5.12**

**Angka Indeks Harga Perdagangan Besar Bahan Bangunan/Konstruksi**

**Wholesale Price Indexes of Construction Materials**

1990 - 1994

(1983 = 100)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Kayu gelondongan/Logs</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Kayu gergajian/Sawn timber</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>159</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Banbu/Bamboo</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Hasil hasil penggalian/Quarrying</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>171</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Aspal/Asphalt</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. a. Permadani/Carpets, Rugs</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Serat tali keras</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ropes, Gunny bags, other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Hasil hasil olahan kayu Wood processing products</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Cat &amp; sejenisnya/Paints</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>262</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Barang-barang tembikai/Ceramics</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Kaca/Glass</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Barang-barang dari tanah liat/Structural Clay Products</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Semen/Cement</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Barang-barang mineral bukan logam/Other Non Metallic Mineral products</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Barang-barang dari logam bukan besi/Non Ferrous basic metal Industries</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>327</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Barang-barang konstruksi logam Structural Metal Products</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Barang logam lainnya/Other Fabricated Metal Products</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Mesin-mesin kecuali listrik Non Electrical Machinery</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Mesin-mesin listrik Electrical Machinery</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>196r</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Mesin-mesin lainnya Other Machinery</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Alat-alat listrik Electrical Apparatus</td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Note**

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kelompok barang menunjukkan banyaknya item yang dihimpun didalamnya / Figures within brackets ( ) under column group indicate the number of items included in that group

1. Berdasarkan Indeks tak tertimbang (rata-rata relatip harga) / Based on Unweighted price index (price relative average)
2. Rata-rata 8 bulan/Average over 8 months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal
dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal
Residential and Non Residential
Building (21)

|     | 174 | 188 | 198 | 215 | 223 |

2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian
Public works, in the Agricultural
Sector (17)

|     | 178 | 195 | 206 | 223 | 231 |

3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan-jalan
dan Jembatan/Public works,
Roads and Bridges (16)

|     | 177 | 194 | 205 | 219 | 226 |

4. Bangunan Listrik dan Transmisinya
Installation of Electricity (19)

|     | 171 | 183 | 191 | 200 | 205 |

5. Bangunan Lainnya
Other Building (21)

|     | 176 | 194 | 204<sup>)</sup> | 214 | 219 |

| Umum/General (21) | 174 | 190 | 200<sup>)</sup> | 213 | 221 |

Catatan/Note: - Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom jenis bangunan menunjukkan banyaknya kelompok barang yang mewakili di dalamnya
Figures within brackets ( ) under column type of construction indicate the number of groups represented in that type of construction.

1). Rata-rata 8 bulan/Average of 8 months
### Tabel 9.5.14
#### Rata-rata Indeks Harga Yang Diterima dan Indeks Harga di 4 Propinsi

**Average of Producer Price Index Received and Consumer Price Index in 4 Provinces**

**1992 - (1983 = 100)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN</th>
<th>Jawa Barat/West Java</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### 1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI/PRODUCER PRICE INDEX RECEIVED BY FARMERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN/FOOD CROPS INDEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.1. Padi/Paddy</td>
<td>223,74</td>
<td>225,15</td>
<td>261,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops</td>
<td>230,77</td>
<td>232,95</td>
<td>271,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables</td>
<td>224,75</td>
<td>230,30</td>
<td>255,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits</td>
<td>200,98</td>
<td>223,81</td>
<td>273,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERDAGANGAN RAKYAT COMMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</td>
<td>218,18</td>
<td>234,96</td>
<td>267,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PAID BY FARMERS</td>
<td>124,69</td>
<td>115,48</td>
<td>120,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAHTANGGA HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</td>
<td>219,62</td>
<td>237,35</td>
<td>263,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.1. Makanan/Food</td>
<td>212,60</td>
<td>225,76</td>
<td>249,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>214,02</td>
<td>221,53</td>
<td>253,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>218,39</td>
<td>253,70</td>
<td>262,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.4. Aneks Barang dan Jasa Miscellaneous</td>
<td>218,92</td>
<td>212,25</td>
<td>218,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION</td>
<td>197,92</td>
<td>212,25</td>
<td>218,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi Non Factor Production</td>
<td>260,65</td>
<td>305,21</td>
<td>343,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.2. Faktor Produksi Factor Production</td>
<td>289,03</td>
<td>323,99</td>
<td>349,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Upah/Wages</td>
<td>255,76</td>
<td>305,20</td>
<td>350,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>249,76</td>
<td>298,04</td>
<td>340,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.3. Penambahan Barang Modal Capital Form</td>
<td>189,57</td>
<td>203,66</td>
<td>214,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI/FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</td>
<td>197,92</td>
<td>212,25</td>
<td>218,92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Note:** 1) Rata-rata 9 bulan/Average over 9 months
### Price Paid Index by Farmers and Farmers Terms of Trade of Java and Madura

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Jawa Tengah/Central Java</th>
<th>Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</th>
<th>Jawa Timur/East Java</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>227.19</td>
<td>236.25</td>
<td>268.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>235.25</td>
<td>246.85</td>
<td>281.11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>216.32</td>
<td>198.78</td>
<td>245.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>336.02</td>
<td>218.92</td>
<td>251.37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>431.47</td>
<td>677.21</td>
<td>658.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>215.40</td>
<td>241.47</td>
<td>263.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>139.51</td>
<td>157.25</td>
<td>91.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>230.70</td>
<td>120.81</td>
<td>272.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>222.93</td>
<td>248.75</td>
<td>261.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>214.37</td>
<td>227.15</td>
<td>255.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>244.65</td>
<td>273.74</td>
<td>291.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>236.96</td>
<td>251.78</td>
<td>264.74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>226.76</td>
<td>239.65</td>
<td>247.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>264.93</td>
<td>293.75</td>
<td>324.57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>277.99</td>
<td>307.84</td>
<td>322.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>259.36</td>
<td>287.88</td>
<td>326.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>263.51</td>
<td>293.88</td>
<td>333.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>215.73</td>
<td>226.08</td>
<td>248.08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>228.64</td>
<td>240.48</td>
<td>259.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>98.50</td>
<td>94.96</td>
<td>98.19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEKTOR, KELOMPOK DAN SUB KELOMPOK</th>
<th>1992</th>
<th>1993</th>
<th>1994</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES RECEIVED BY FARMERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOOD CROPS INDEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.1. Padi/Paddy</td>
<td>132,85</td>
<td>137,54</td>
<td>157,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops</td>
<td>155,79</td>
<td>163,50</td>
<td>173,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables</td>
<td>165,37</td>
<td>163,50</td>
<td>173,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits</td>
<td>166,60</td>
<td>163,50</td>
<td>173,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERDAGANGAN RAKYAT COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</td>
<td>137,05</td>
<td>153,30</td>
<td>194,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIRAYAR PETANI CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PAID BY FARMERS</td>
<td>138,10</td>
<td>150,26</td>
<td>161,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAHTANGGA HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</td>
<td>90,49</td>
<td>89,61</td>
<td>129,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. MAKANAN/FOOD</td>
<td>131,73</td>
<td>140,07</td>
<td>154,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.1. Makanan/Food</td>
<td>134,06</td>
<td>142,98</td>
<td>157,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>137,50</td>
<td>147,65</td>
<td>163,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>136,77</td>
<td>150,57</td>
<td>155,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa Miscellaneous</td>
<td>146,74</td>
<td>158,79</td>
<td>173,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBANGAN BARANG MODAL COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi Non Factor Production</td>
<td>146,74</td>
<td>158,79</td>
<td>173,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.2. Faktor Produksi Factor Production</td>
<td>131,73</td>
<td>140,07</td>
<td>154,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Upah/Wages</td>
<td>134,06</td>
<td>142,98</td>
<td>157,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>137,50</td>
<td>147,65</td>
<td>163,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.3. Penambahan Barang Modal Capital Formation</td>
<td>136,77</td>
<td>150,57</td>
<td>155,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI/FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</td>
<td>146,74</td>
<td>158,79</td>
<td>173,52</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Rata-rata 8 bulan/Average over 8 months
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sumatera Utara</th>
<th>Sumatera Barat</th>
<th>Sumatera Selatan</th>
<th>Lampung</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>139,30 135,37 143,76</td>
<td>151,80 152,14 161,24</td>
<td>146,14 150,90 154,04</td>
<td>128,69 127,09 140,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>163,90 164,63 170,66</td>
<td>164,95 161,32 163,54</td>
<td>203,34 210,79 219,27</td>
<td>169,25 163,64 173,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176,88 180,75 185,55</td>
<td>185,78 163,02 158,20</td>
<td>182,40 188,65 201,75</td>
<td>195,56 165,91 184,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>164,14 168,98 173,07</td>
<td>124,56 139,35 156,30</td>
<td>282,66 288,44 290,42</td>
<td>157,78 161,30 168,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>132,44 127,31 139,48</td>
<td>128,67 170,16 179,40</td>
<td>206,30 208,64 175,18</td>
<td>119,27 163,59 154,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154,99 148,56 153,55</td>
<td>130,70 149,30 180,93</td>
<td>206,52 220,46 231,84</td>
<td>167,57 174,18 187,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80,65  65,62  79,61</td>
<td>101,42 116,99 152,45</td>
<td>113,61 115,89 115,91</td>
<td>73,47  77,32  95,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>148,20 158,89 168,83</td>
<td>135,20 142,12 154,21</td>
<td>142,29 154,69 159,92</td>
<td>135,51 146,08 166,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147,02 157,21 167,19</td>
<td>132,34 137,19 149,95</td>
<td>139,92 151,93 156,78</td>
<td>133,21 141,92 164,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140,39 146,09 156,07</td>
<td>133,24 136,30 152,40</td>
<td>140,08 149,84 155,36</td>
<td>132,13 138,61 165,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>165,10 191,08 203,82</td>
<td>118,91 130,02 131,14</td>
<td>134,44 156,30 159,69</td>
<td>130,30 149,63 172,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161,04 170,79 181,82</td>
<td>137,75 148,02 154,64</td>
<td>151,59 171,29 176,74</td>
<td>137,06 144,07 150,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157,03 176,28 183,03</td>
<td>137,80 145,68 149,86</td>
<td>138,15 149,87 151,42</td>
<td>140,60 150,84 159,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>154,02 167,23 176,94</td>
<td>147,18 162,78 172,06</td>
<td>162,96 178,80 187,35</td>
<td>145,59 164,31 176,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>195,98 223,51 240,22</td>
<td>198,62 221,56 233,07</td>
<td>192,37 212,42 228,53</td>
<td>149,95 171,74 182,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>141,05 149,97 157,61</td>
<td>131,83 145,33 154,03</td>
<td>150,29 164,35 169,65</td>
<td>143,81 161,32 173,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142,16 151,31 158,86</td>
<td>132,36 146,69 155,49</td>
<td>152,62 168,09 173,73</td>
<td>146,06 164,27 177,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>104,80 106,19 116,66</td>
<td>123,70 124,57 131,64</td>
<td>127,54 127,54 129,86</td>
<td>116,41 125,38 132,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>144,65 147,70 150,92</td>
<td>118,76 124,78 127,15</td>
<td>165,77 176,08 190,73</td>
<td>136,37 146,04 157,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>94,00  85,21  85,11</td>
<td>112,26 107,03 104,38</td>
<td>103,12  97,57  96,17</td>
<td>94,99  86,99  84,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEKTOR, KELOMPOK DAN SUB KELOMPOK</td>
<td>BALI</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1992</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1994</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(17)</td>
<td>(18)</td>
<td>(19)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. INDEK HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI/PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES RECEIVED BY FARMERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN/FOOD CROPS INDEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.1. Padi/Paddy</td>
<td>169.29</td>
<td>181.39</td>
<td>203.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops</td>
<td>177.26</td>
<td>191.71</td>
<td>212.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables</td>
<td>171.97</td>
<td>138.28</td>
<td>163.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits</td>
<td>159.45</td>
<td>170.49</td>
<td>176.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERDAGANGAN RAKYAT COMMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</td>
<td>132.36</td>
<td>211.21</td>
<td>258.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits</td>
<td>225.36</td>
<td>252.88</td>
<td>256.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERDAGANGAN RAKYAT COMMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</td>
<td>85.35</td>
<td>72.73</td>
<td>106.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI CONSUMER PRICE INDEX PAID BY FARMERS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAHTANGGA HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.1. Makanan/ Food</td>
<td>149.35</td>
<td>165.54</td>
<td>178.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing</td>
<td>156.72</td>
<td>169.01</td>
<td>184.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing</td>
<td>128.54</td>
<td>156.94</td>
<td>163.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa Miscellaneous</td>
<td>145.48</td>
<td>161.77</td>
<td>175.88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi Non Factor Production</td>
<td>141.56</td>
<td>161.25</td>
<td>169.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.2. Faktor Produksi Factor Production</td>
<td>184.89</td>
<td>201.81</td>
<td>223.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a. Upah/Wages</td>
<td>156.72</td>
<td>169.01</td>
<td>184.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b. Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>128.54</td>
<td>156.94</td>
<td>163.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2.3. Penambahan Barang Modal Capital Formation</td>
<td>122.22</td>
<td>138.02</td>
<td>138.39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI/FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>106.88</td>
<td>103.76</td>
<td>106.68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>150,95</td>
<td>172,08 176,58</td>
<td>150,83 156,43 158,28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>152,69</td>
<td>174,57 178,97</td>
<td>159,75 166,45 170,76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>156,00</td>
<td>160,34 175,76</td>
<td>161,78 167,20 170,76</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151,48</td>
<td>157,47 168,45</td>
<td>156,21 171,43 179,75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>139,32</td>
<td>269,47 222,62</td>
<td>128,09 141,47 143,83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>161,82</td>
<td>157,23 162,91</td>
<td>153,05 146,63 149,73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>108,57</td>
<td>111,75 118,44</td>
<td>116,80 118,22 110,66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>149,34</td>
<td>160,61 176,39</td>
<td>151,20 162,40 169,82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142,04</td>
<td>152,02 167,55</td>
<td>151,32 158,55 164,85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142,90</td>
<td>152,72 172,00</td>
<td>152,40 158,91 165,36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>138,61</td>
<td>147,34 154,74</td>
<td>145,70 158,07 165,84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>140,77</td>
<td>150,97 158,60</td>
<td>154,73 164,00 169,68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142,14</td>
<td>155,88 165,19</td>
<td>146,83 152,07 155,34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>175,41</td>
<td>191,60 208,00</td>
<td>150,85 173,45 184,07</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>174,17</td>
<td>191,61 202,02</td>
<td>174,19 193,66 205,53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>176,31</td>
<td>191,45 211,35</td>
<td>145,05 168,70 179,11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>177,72</td>
<td>193,71 214,88</td>
<td>149,00 174,62 185,93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>157,91</td>
<td>162,10 165,50</td>
<td>100,00 100,00 100,00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>151,11</td>
<td>163,85 177,47</td>
<td>133,19 135,59 136,84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>101,09</td>
<td>107,22 100,07</td>
<td>99,78 96,33 93,20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>101,78 96,86 91,73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>156,05 169,81 193,01</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>140,96 147,97 158,40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>144,21 151,85 163,66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>119,42 122,29 123,58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>139,39 149,99 156,29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>104,63 99,53 103,10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Lanjutan/Continued)
10. KONSUMSI dan PENGELUARAN

COMSUMPTION EXPENDITURE
KONSUMSI DAN PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK

10.1. Persediaan Konsumsi Nutrisi Per Kapita


Persediaan konsumsi lemak pada tahun 1993 adalah sebesar 64,10 gram per kapita per hari. Dibandingkan tahun 1992 persediaan konsumsi lemak per kapita mengalami penurunan sebesar 4,8 persen (tahun 1992 persediaan konsumsi lemak tercatat sebesar 67,33 gram per kapita per hari). Sumber utama dari lemak yang dikonsumsi adalah buah/biji berninyak dan lemak yang berasal dari kelompok minyak dan lemak. Pada tahun 1993, sumbangan lemak dari komoditi tersebut mencapai 52,28 gram per kapita per hari, atau sekitar 81,6 persen dari seluruh lemak yang dikonsumsi. Lemak hewani yang dikonsumsi hanya 4,89 gram per kapita per hari, atau 7,6 persen saja.

Data persediaan konsumsi nutrisi per kapita tahun 1992 dan 1993 di sajikan pada tabel 10.1.1 dan 10.1.2.

10.2. Pengeluaran Penduduk.

Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan menurut hasil Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) 1993 dapat dilihat pada Tabel 10.2.1 s/d 10.2.6. Dari tabel tersebut terlihat bahwa pengeluaran rata-rata sebulan penduduk Indonesia di daerah perkotaan pada tahun 1993 telah mencapai 64.063 rupiah sedangkan di daerah pedesaan tercatat sebesar 33.385 rupiah atau hanya sebesar 52,1 persen saja dari pengeluaran di daerah kota. Secara keseluruhan, pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita sebulan penduduk Indonesia mencapai 43.565 rupiah.


Pada periode yang sama persentase pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita untuk kebutuhan konsumsi non makanan mengalami kenaikan. Persentase pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita untuk konsumsi non makanan, pada tahun 1993 tercatat mengalami peningkatan dari 48,6 persen pada tahun 1990 menjadi 50,2 persen di perkotaan, dan di pedesaan dari 32,6 persen menjadi 36,4 persen.
pada tahun 1993. Di tingkat nasional, persentase pengeluaran rata-rata non konsumsi mengalami peningkatan dari 39,6 persen menjadi 43,1 persen. Pada tabel 10.2.9 sampai dengan 10.2.11 disajikan persentase penduduk daerah perkotaan, pedesaan maupun perkotaan + pedesaan setiap propinsi menurut golongan pengeluaran selama tahun 1993. Di daerah perkotaan sebanyak 27,4 persen penduduk berpengeluaran antara 40 000-59 999 rupiah per kapita per bulan, dan merupakan persentase terbesar.

Sedangkan di pedesaan, sebanyak 35,7 persen penduduknya mengeluarkan 20 000 - 29 999 rupiah per kapita per bulan. Secara nasional pengeluaran penduduk terbanyak berada pada golongan pengeluaran 20 000 - 29 999 rupiah per kapita per bulan yaitu sekitar 28,3 persen. Sedangkan menurut propinsi penduduk berpengeluaran antara 20 000 - 29 999 rupiah terbanyak di propinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur (40,6 persen) dan yang terendah di propinsi DKI Jakarta (1,1 persen).
PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. Data persediaan konsumsi pangan per kapita bersumber dari perhitungan Neraca Bahan Makanan (NBM), hasil kerja sama antara Biro Pusat Statistik dengan Departemen Pertanian.

2. Metoda yang dipakai untuk penyusunan NBM berpedoman pada buku rujukan yang diterbitkan oleh Organisasi Pangan Sedunia (FAO).

3. Penyediaan pangan dalam negeri adalah produk dalam negeri ditambah dengan perubahan stock dan impor dikurangi dengan ekspor.

4. Penyediaan pangan untuk dikonsumsi penduduk terlebih dahulu dikurangi dengan bagian produksi yang digunakan untuk bibit, makanan ternak, industri non pangan dan yang tercecer.

5. Konversi yang digunakan untuk Neraca Bahan Makanan adalah sebagai berikut :

Padi:
- Dari Gabah kering panen ke gabah kering giling adalah 76,5 persen.
- Gabah kering giling ke beras adalah 65 persen.
- Gabah untuk makanan ternak 2,0 persen
- Gabah tercecer 5,4 persen.
- Beras tercecer 2,5 persen.

Jagung:
- Bibit 27,12 Kg/ha dari luas panen.
- Makanan ternak 6 persen.
- Tercecer 5 persen.

Ubi Kayu:
- Makanan ternak 2 persen.
- Tercecer 13 persen.

Ubi Jalar:
- Makanan ternak 2 persen.
- Tercecer 10 persen.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. The data for the per capita consumption of food is calculated from the Food Balance Sheet compiled by the Central Bureau of Statistics in collaboration with the Ministry of Agriculture.

2. The method used for the compilation of the Food Balance Sheet is the FAO method.

3. Domestic food utilization is domestic production plus changes in stock plus imports minus exports.

4. In compiling domestic products utilization, the production used for seed, waste, residual, animal feed, and industrial use are first taken into account.

5. Conversion factors used are :

Paddy:
- 76.5 per cent from dry stalk paddy to ordinary paddy (unhusked rice).
- 65 per cent from ordinary paddy to milled rice.
- Seed rate is 39.67 Kg unhusked rice per hectare of planted area 1992.
- Gabah (unhusked rice) for animal food is 2 per cent and waste 5.4 percent.
- Waste 2.5 percent for milled rice.

Maize:
- Seed rate allowed 27.12 Kg/Ha of harvested area.
- 6 per cent for feed and 5 per cent waste.

Cassava:
- 2 per cent for feed and 13 per cent waste.

Sweet Potatoes:
- 2 per cent for feed and 10 per cent waste.
Konsumsi dan Pengeluaran Penduduk

Sagu:
- Dari sagu ke tepung sagu 40 persen.

Kacang Tanah:
- Bibit 62,33 Kg/Ha dari luas panen.
- Tercecer 5 persen.
- Konsumsi kacang tanah berkutit kering ke lepas kulit adalah 60 persen.
- Dari kacang lepas kulit ke minyak kacang 52 persen.

Kedele:
- Bibit 39,84 Kg/Ha dari luas panen.
- Tercecer 5 persen.

Kacang Hijau:
- Bibit 25 Kg/Ha dari luas panen.
- Makanan ternak 2 persen.
- Tercecer 5 persen.

Kelapa:
- Berat 1 butir kelapa kering (berkulit) adalah antara 1,5 - 2,0 Kg.
- 450 butir kelapa = 100 Kg kopra.
- Dari kopra ke minyak adalah 60 persen.

Buah-buahan:
- Tercecer diperkirakan 10 persen.

Sayur-sayuran:
- Kentang untuk bibit 700 Kg/Ha dari luas tanam, dan tercecer 5 persen.
- Bawang merah untuk bibit 1 200 Kg/Ha dari luas tanaman, tercecer 10 persen.
- Bawang putih untuk bibit 800 Kg/Ha, tercecer 10 persen.
- Sayuran lainnya, tercecer 10 persen.

Daging:
- Jeroan sapi, kerbau, kambing/domba 25 persen dari berat karkas.
- Jeroan babi, ayam, itik adalah 10 persen dari berat karkas.
- Jeroan Kuda, 20 persen dari berat karkas

Sago:
- Conversion rate of sago is about 40 per cent of sago pith.

Peanut/Groundnuts :
- Waste has been taken as 5 per cent and seed rate of 62.33 Kg/Ha of harvested area.
- Conversion rate of 60 per cent from unhusked to shelled and 52 per cent oil from shelled.

Soyabeans:
- Seed rate allowed is 39.84 Kg/Ha of harvested area and 5 per cent waste.

Green Peas:
- Seed rate allowed is 25 Kg/Ha harvested area
- 2 per cent for feed and 5 per cent waste.

Coconuts:
- The weight of a coconut (in husk) is about 1.5 Kg - 2.0 Kg
- 100 Kg copra has been assumed to be equal to 450 coconuts
- Conversion of 60 per cent from copra to oil.

Fruits:
- Wastage of 10 per cent has been assumed.

Vegetables:
- Wastage of 10 per cent has been assumed, except potato seed has been taken as equal to 700Kg/Ha and 5 per cent for waste, onions have been taken as equal to 1 200 Kg/Ha., and garlic have been taken as equal to 800 Kg/Ha.

Meat: Offal has been estimated for:
- Cattle, Buffaloes, Goats and Sheep as 25 per cent of carcass weight.
- Pigs, Hens, Ducks as 10 per cent of carcass weight.
- Horses, as 20 per cent of carcass weight.
Telur:
a. Telur ayam kampung
   - Bibit 25,0 persen
   - Tercecer 25,0 persen

b. Telur ayam Ras
   - Bibit 1,0 persen
   - Tercecer 1,0 persen

c. Telur Bebek
   - Bibit 1,5 persen
   - Tercecer 13,5 persen

Susu:
- Yang tercecer 2,5 persen

Ikan:
Produksi adalah ikan segar
- Tercecer 15 persen


7. Data pengeluaran konsumsi makanan yang diperoleh dari SUSENAS BPS, sejak 1993 mengalami penambahan item pengeluaran, yaitu pengeluaran untuk konsumsi minyak dan lemak, bahan minuman, dan bumbu-bumbuan.

8. Jumlah sampel Susenas 1990 dan 1993 masing-masing sekitar 45 dan 65 ribu rumah tangga

9. Metode pengumpulan datanya adalah dengan cara wawancara langsung terhadap responden (Kepala rumah tangga dan atau anggota rumah tangga). Periode rujukan yang digunakan adalah satu minggu yang lalu untuk makanan, sebulan dan setahun yang lalu untuk pengeluaran bukan makanan.

Eggs: Eggs have been classified into:
- Domestic hens eggs, hatching rate has been assumed as 25 per cent and 25 per cent waste
- Improved hens eggs, hatching rate has been assumed as 1 per cent and 1 per cent waste
- Ducks eggs, hatching rate has been assumed as 1.5 per cent and 13.5 per cent waste.

Milk:
- 2.5 per cent waste

Fish:
- Production is given as fresh fish. Waste has been taken as 15 per cent.

6. The data for consumer expenditure according to type of expenditure is obtained from the Social Economic National Survey (SUSENAS) of the Central Bureau of Statistics covering all the provinces in Indonesia. For Irian Jaya and Timor Timur the areas are limited to those which are easily accessible.

7. The food consumption expenditure data obtained SUSENAS, of the Central Bureau of Statistics, since 1993 it is included oil and fat, beverage stuffs, and spices consumption expenditure.

8. The total size of the sample in the 1990 and 1993 SUSENAS are 45 and 65 thousand households, respectively.

9. The data collection method is direct interviews with respondents (head of household and/or member of households). The reference period used is one week ago for food, and one month and one year ago for non-food expenditure.

10. The survey period for the 1990 and 1993 SUSENAS was January and February respectively.
Persentase Pengeluaran Rata-rata Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran
Percentage Average Per Capita of Monthly Expenditure by Expenditure Items
1987, 1990 & 1993

Gambar: 10.1

Figure: 10.1

Kota Urban
Pedesaan Rural
Kota dan Pedesaan Urban and Rural

- Makanan
  Food
- Perumahan, Bahan Bakar, Penerangan dan Air
  Housing, Fuel, Light and Water
- Aneka Barang dan Jasa
  Miscellaneous Goods and Services
- Pakaian, Alas Kaki dan Tutup Kepala
  Clothing, Footwear and Headwear
- Lainnya
  Others
### Table 10.1.1: Availability of Food for Consumption Per Capita 1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Proteins</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari Fats</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COMMODITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Padi-Padian/Cereals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tepung Gandum</td>
<td>9,75</td>
<td>26,71</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2,38</td>
<td>0,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheat flour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gabah/Beras</td>
<td>148,58</td>
<td>407,06</td>
<td>1,465</td>
<td>27,68</td>
<td>2,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unhusted rice/Rice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jagung/ Maize</td>
<td>34,13</td>
<td>93,51</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>7,74</td>
<td>3,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jagung Basah (Muda)</td>
<td>2,08</td>
<td>5,70</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,07</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fresh Maize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,863</td>
<td>37,87</td>
<td>6,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Makanan Berpati</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starchy Food</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi Jalar</td>
<td>10,33</td>
<td>28,31</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0,44</td>
<td>0,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Potatoes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi Kayu/Cassava</td>
<td>58,87</td>
<td>161,30</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>1,45</td>
<td>0,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi kayu/Gaplek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassava/Manioc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi Kayu/Tapioka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassava/Tapioca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sagu/Tepung Sagu</td>
<td>0,83</td>
<td>2,27</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sago Pith/Sago flour</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
<td>1,91</td>
<td>0,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Gula/Sugar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gula pasir</td>
<td>13,07</td>
<td>35,80</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refined Sugar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gula Mangkok/Lain2</td>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>4,22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>0,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Sugar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>146</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>0,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Buah/Biji berminyak</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulses, nuts and oil seed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kacang tanah lepas</td>
<td>3,84</td>
<td>10,52</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>2,66</td>
<td>4,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>kutil/Groundnuts, Shelled</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kedele/Soyaheans</td>
<td>12,59</td>
<td>34,49</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>12,04</td>
<td>6,24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kacang Hijau</td>
<td>1,60</td>
<td>4,38</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0,97</td>
<td>0,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green peas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kelapa berkutil/daging</td>
<td>13,30</td>
<td>36,43</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>1,24</td>
<td>12,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coconut in husk/Fresh Coconut</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>308</td>
<td>16,91</td>
<td>23,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Penduduk: 184,491 (X 000)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Grams/Hari Protein Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Grams/Hari Fats Grams/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

V. Buah-Buahan/Fruits

- Advokat/Avocado 0,45 1,24 1 0,01 0,05
- Jeruk/orange 1,99 5,45 2 0,03 0,01
- Duku Langsat/Lanzon 0,40 1,08 0 0,01 0,00
- Durian/Durian 0,74 2,03 1 0,01 0,01
- Jambu/Waterapple 1,62 4,44 2 0,02 0,01
- Mangga/Mango 2,36 6,47 2 0,02 0,01
- Nanas/Pineapple 1,83 5,03 1 0,01 0,01
- Pepaya/Papaya 1,99 5,44 2 0,02 0,00
- Pisang/Banana 12,93 35,43 26 0,32 0,05
- Rambutan/Rambutan 1,33 3,65 1 0,01 0,00
- Salak/Salacia 0,97 2,65 1 0,06 0,00
- Sawo/Sapodilla 0,31 0,84 1 0,00 0,01
- Lainnya/Others 0,48 1,32 0 0,01 0,01
- Sub Jumlah/Sub Total - - 40 0,48 0,17

VI. Sayur-Sayuran Vegetables

- Bawang Merah/Onions (Shallots) 1,33 3,63 1 0,05 0,01
- Ketimun/Cucumbers 2,36 6,46 1 0,03 0,00
- Kacang-kacangan Beans 2,55 6,98 2 0,14 0,02
- Kentang/Potatoes 2,95 8,09 6 0,14 0,01
- Kubis/Cabbage 5,64 15,45 3 0,16 0,02
- Tomat/Tomatoes 1,94 5,32 1 0,05 0,02
- Wortel/Carrots 1,13 3,09 1 0,03 0,01
- Cabe/Chilli 3,43 9,41 8 0,38 0,19
terong/Eggplant 1,33 3,65 1 0,03 0,01
- Petai/Mustard greens 1,81 4,96 1 0,10 0,01
- Bawang daun/Shallots (Spring Onion) 1,22 3,34 1 0,04 0,02
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Proteins Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari FatsGrams/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>- Kangkung</td>
<td>1,06</td>
<td>2,91</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,06</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swamp Cabbage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobak/Radish</td>
<td>0,25</td>
<td>0,69</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Labu Siam/Chayotte (Squash)</td>
<td>0,97</td>
<td>2,65</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Buncis/Green beans</td>
<td>0,84</td>
<td>2,31</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bayam/Spinach</td>
<td>0,61</td>
<td>1,68</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,04</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bawang putih/Garlic</td>
<td>0,46</td>
<td>1,26</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>0,24</td>
<td>0,67</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1,39</td>
<td>0,34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VII. Daging/Meat

<p>| - Daging sapi/Beef | 1,01 | 2,76 | 6 | 0,52 | 0,39 |
| - Daging kerbau Buffalo meat | 0,14 | 0,39 | 0 | 0,07 | 0,00 |
| - Daging kambing Mutton | 0,20 | 0,53 | 1 | 0,09 | 0,05 |
| - Daging domba Lamb | 0,12 | 0,33 | 1 | 0,06 | 0,05 |
| - Daging kuda/Lainnya Horse meat/others | 0,01 | 0,01 | 0 | 0,00 | 0,00 |
| - Daging babi/Pork | 0,50 | 1,38 | 6 | 0,18 | 0,55 |
| - Daging Ayam Kampung Local chicken | 0,65 | 1,78 | 5 | 0,32 | 0,45 |
| - Daging ayam ras Pedigree chicken | 1,08 | 2,96 | 9 | 0,54 | 0,74 |
| - Daging liuk Duck | 0,03 | 0,09 | 0 | 0,01 | 0,03 |
| - Jeroan semua jenis All kinds Offal | 0,91 | 2,49 | 3 | 0,39 | 0,16 |
| Sub Jumlah/Sub Total | - | - | 31 | 2,18 | 2,42 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIII. Telur/Eggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Telur ayam kampung</td>
<td>0,25</td>
<td>0,68</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,08</td>
<td>0,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local hens eggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Telur ayam ras</td>
<td>1,83</td>
<td>5,00</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0,58</td>
<td>0,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedigree hens' eggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Telur itik</td>
<td>0,60</td>
<td>1,63</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0,19</td>
<td>0,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duck eggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IX. Susu/Milk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Susu sapi</td>
<td>1,66</td>
<td>4,54</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0,15</td>
<td>0,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cows milk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Susu Impor</td>
<td>2,65</td>
<td>7,25</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0,23</td>
<td>0,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imported milk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X. Ikan/Fish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tuna/Cakalang/Tongkol</td>
<td>1,44</td>
<td>3,93</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0,67</td>
<td>0,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunas/Skipjack/Eastern little</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kakapi/Giant Sea perch</td>
<td>0,13</td>
<td>0,35</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,07</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cucut/Sharks</td>
<td>0,24</td>
<td>0,66</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,13</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bawall/Pomfret</td>
<td>0,17</td>
<td>0,48</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Teri/Anchovies</td>
<td>0,59</td>
<td>1,62</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,22</td>
<td>0,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lemuru/Indian Oil Sardinella</td>
<td>0,64</td>
<td>1,76</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,35</td>
<td>0,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kemung/Indian Mackerels</td>
<td>0,83</td>
<td>2,28</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,50</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tenggiri/Narrow Bod king Mackerels</td>
<td>0,31</td>
<td>0,85</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,10</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bandeng/Milk Fish</td>
<td>0,89</td>
<td>1,89</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,38</td>
<td>0,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Belanak/Mullies</td>
<td>0,17</td>
<td>0,46</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,05</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mojairi/Mozambique Tilapia</td>
<td>0,21</td>
<td>0,58</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,08</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ikan Mas/Common Carp</td>
<td>0,44</td>
<td>1,21</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,19</td>
<td>0,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Udang/Skrinp</td>
<td>0,77</td>
<td>2,10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0,44</td>
<td>0,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</td>
<td>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</td>
<td>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</td>
<td>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</td>
<td>Protein Gram/Hari Proteins Grams/Day</td>
<td>Lemak Gram/Hari Fats Grams/Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Rajungan/Swim Crab</td>
<td>0,03</td>
<td>0,08</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kerang Darah/Blood Cockles</td>
<td>0,22</td>
<td>0,59</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,08</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Cumi-cumi &amp; Sotong Common Sevuds &amp; Cattle Fishes</td>
<td>0,09</td>
<td>0,24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,03</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>6,88</td>
<td>18,85</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2,45</td>
<td>0,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>- Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>5,81</td>
<td>0,71</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

XII. Minyak & Lemak Oils & Fats

- Kacang tanah/minyak Groundnut oil - - - - -
- Kopra/minyak goreng Copra/Cooking oil 1,70 4,67 41 0,05 4,57
- Minyak sawit/Minyak goreng Palm oil/Cooking oil 8,97 24,57 222 0,00 24,57
- Inti sawit/Minyak goreng Palm kernel/Cooking oil 0,88 2,41 22 0,00 2,41
- Sub Jumlah/Sub Total - - 285 0,05 31,55

- Lemak sapi Cattle fats 0,04 0,10 1 0,00 0,09
- Lemak kerbau Buffalo fats 0,01 0,01 0 0,00 0,01
- Lemak domba + kambing Goat + sheep fats 0,02 0,04 0 0,00 0,04
- Lemak babi/Pork fat 0,07 0,18 2 0,00 0,18
- Sub Jumlah/Sub Total - - 3 0,00 0,32

JUMLAH BESAR GRAND TOTAL - - 2 968 67,88 67,33

- Nabati/Vegetal - - 2 887 58,66 62,67
- Hewani/Animal - - 81 9,22 4,66
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Proteins Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari Fats Grams/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I. Padi-Padian/Cereals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Tepung Gandum Wheat flour</td>
<td>10,34</td>
<td>28,32</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2,52</td>
<td>0,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gaijah/Baras Unhusted rice/Rice</td>
<td>149,78</td>
<td>410,37</td>
<td>1477</td>
<td>27,91</td>
<td>2,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jagung Maize Fresh Maize</td>
<td>28,86</td>
<td>79,07</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>6,55</td>
<td>2,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Jagung Basah (Muda)</td>
<td>1,40</td>
<td>3,84</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,04</td>
<td>0,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1 834</td>
<td>37,02</td>
<td>6,03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>II. Makanan Berpati Starchy Food</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi Jalar Sweet Potatoes</td>
<td>10,06</td>
<td>27,56</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0,43</td>
<td>0,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi Kayu/ Cassava Cassava/Manioc</td>
<td>55,01</td>
<td>150,72</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>1,36</td>
<td>0,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi Kayu/Gaplek Cassava/Tapioca</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Ubi kayu/Tapioka Cassava/Tapioca</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Sagu/Tepung Sagu Sago Pith/Sago flour</td>
<td>0,68</td>
<td>1,86</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0,01</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>1,80</td>
<td>0,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>III. Gula/Sugar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gula pasir Refined Sugar</td>
<td>12,32</td>
<td>33,77</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Gula Mangkok/Lain2 Other Sugar</td>
<td>1,42</td>
<td>3,89</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0,04</td>
<td>0,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>0,04</td>
<td>0,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IV. Buah/Biji berninyak Pulses, nuts and oil seed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kacang tanah lepas Shelled</td>
<td>3,42</td>
<td>9,36</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>2,37</td>
<td>4,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kedele/Soyabean Greenpeas</td>
<td>12,02</td>
<td>32,93</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>11,49</td>
<td>5,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kacang Hijau</td>
<td>1,56</td>
<td>4,29</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0,95</td>
<td>0,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Kelapa berkut/ daging/Coconut in husk/Fresh Coconut</td>
<td>13,20</td>
<td>36,17</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>1,23</td>
<td>12,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>16,04</td>
<td>22,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</td>
<td>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</td>
<td>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</td>
<td>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</td>
<td>Protein Gram/Hari Grams/Day</td>
<td>Lemak Fats Grams/Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**V. Buah-Buahan /Fruits**

- Advokat / Avocado 0.75 2.06 1 0.01 0.08
- Jeruk / Orange 1.12 3.07 1 0.02 0.00
- Duku Langsat/Lanzon 0.40 1.10 0 0.01 0.00
- Durian / Durian 1.10 3.01 1 0.02 0.02
- Jambu / Waterapple 1.57 4.31 2 0.02 0.01
- Mangga / Mango 1.34 3.67 1 0.01 0.00
- Nanas / Pineapple 2.88 7.90 2 0.02 0.01
- Pepaya / Papaya 1.80 4.92 2 0.02 0.00
- Pisang / Banana 11.27 30.89 23 0.28 0.05
- Rambutan / Rambutan 1.23 3.37 1 0.01 0.00
- Salak / Salacia 1.60 4.38 2 0.01 0.00
- Sawo / Sapodilla 0.32 0.88 1 0.00 0.01
- Lainnya / Others 0.60 1.64 1 0.01 0.01
- Sub Jumlah/Sub Total - - 38 0.44 0.19

**VI. Sayur-Sayuran /Vegetables**

- Bawang Merah/Onions (Shallots) 1.42 3.88 1 0.05 0.01
- Ketimun/Cucumbers 2.58 7.07 1 0.03 0.00
- Kacang-kacangan Beans 2.63 7.20 2 0.15 0.02
- Kentang/Potatoes 3.56 9.76 7 0.17 0.01
- Kubis/Cabbage 5.82 15.93 3 0.17 0.02
- Tomat/Tomatoes 2.13 5.83 1 0.06 0.02
- Wortel/Carrots 0.95 2.60 1 0.03 0.01
- Cabe/Chilli 4.04 11.06 10 0.44 0.23
- Terong/Eggplant 1.38 3.78 1 0.04 0.01
- Petis/Mustard greens 2.13 5.84 1 0.12 0.02
- Bawang daun/Shallots (Spring Onions) 1.29 3.53 1 0.04 0.02
- Kangkung Swamp Cabbage 1.12 3.07 1 0.06 0.01
- Lobak/Radish 0.27 0.74 0 0.01 0.00
- Labu Siam/Chayote (Squash) 0.84 2.29 0 0.01 0.00
- Buncis/Green beans 1.06 2.89 1 0.06 0.01
- Bayam/Spinach 0.63 1.74 0 0.04 0.01
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Proteins Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari Fats Grams/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Bawang putih/Garlic</td>
<td>0,52</td>
<td>1,41</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,06</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,00</td>
<td>0,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>0,40</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

VII. Daging/Meat

- Daging sapi/Beef
  - Daging sapi/Beef
  - Daging kerbau
    Buffalo meat
- Daging kambing
  Mutton
- Daging domba
  Lamb
- Daging kuda/Lainnya
  Horse meat/others
- Daging babi/Pork
- Daging Ayam Kampung
  Local chicken
- Daging ayam ras
  Pedigree chicken
- Daging Itik
  Duck
- Jeroan semua jenis
- Sub Jumlah/Sub Total

VIII. Telur/Eggs

- Telur ayam kampung
  Local hens eggs
- Telur ayam ras
  Pedigree hens eggs
(Lanjutan/Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN/COMMODITY</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Protein Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari Fats Gram/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Telur itik/Duck eggs</td>
<td>0.59</td>
<td>1.61</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.87</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IX. Susu/Milk

- Susu sapi/Cow's milk | 1.92 | 5.27 | 3 | 0.17 | 0.18 |
- Susu Impor/Imported milk | 2.36 | 6.46 | 4 | 0.21 | 0.23 |

Sub Jumlah/Sub Total

X. Ikan/Fish

- Tuna/Cakalang/Tongkol Tunas/Skipjade/Eastern little | 1.47 | 4.02 | 3 | 0.68 | 0.04 |
- Kakap/Giant Seaperch | 0.14 | 0.38 | 0 | 0.08 | 0.00 |
- Cucut/Sharks | 0.24 | 0.67 | 1 | 0.13 | 0.00 |
- Bawal/Pomfret | 0.18 | 0.50 | 0 | 0.05 | 0.01 |
- Teri/Anchovies | 0.53 | 1.46 | 1 | 0.20 | 0.02 |
- Lemuru/Indian Oil Sardinella | 0.63 | 1.74 | 2 | 0.35 | 0.05 |
- Kembung/Indian Mackerels | 0.87 | 2.38 | 2 | 0.52 | 0.02 |
- Tenggiri/Narrow Bard king Mackerels | 0.31 | 0.86 | 1 | 0.10 | 0.02 |
- Bandeng/Milk Fish | 0.71 | 1.95 | 3 | 0.39 | 0.09 |
- Belanak/Mulhes | 0.13 | 0.36 | 0 | 0.04 | 0.01 |
- Mualai/ Mozambique Tilapia | 0.25 | 0.70 | 1 | 0.10 | 0.01 |
- Ikan Mas/Communai Carp | 0.48 | 1.30 | 1 | 0.21 | 0.03 |
- Udang/Skrinp | 0.89 | 2.45 | 2 | 0.51 | 0.03 |
- Rajungan/Swan Crab | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0 | 0.00 | 0.00 |
- Kerang Darah/Blood Cockles | 0.22 | 0.61 | 0 | 0.09 | 0.00 |
- Cumi-cumi & Sotong Common Sevads & Cuttle Fishes | 0.09 | 0.24 | 0 | 0.03 | 0.00 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS BAHAN COMMODITY</th>
<th>Kg/Tahun Kg/Year</th>
<th>Gram/Hari Grams/Day</th>
<th>Kalori/Hari Cal/Day</th>
<th>Protein Gram/Hari Protein Grams/Day</th>
<th>Lemak Gram/Hari Fats Grams/Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Lainnya/Others</td>
<td>6,32</td>
<td>17,32</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2,25</td>
<td>0,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jumlah/Sub Total</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>5,73</td>
<td>0,68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**XI. Minyak & Lemak Oils & Fats**

- Kacang tanah/minyak *Groundnut oil*
  - 2,33  6,38  56  0,06  6,25
- Koper/minyak goreng *Copra/Cooking oil*
  - 7,63  20,90  189  0,00  20,90
- Minyak sawit/Minyak goreng *Palm oil/Cooking oil*
  - 0,81  2,22  20  0,00  2,22
- Inti sawit/Minyak goreng *Palm kernel/Cooking oil*
  - Sub Jumlah/Sub Total  -  -  265  0,06  29,37
- Lemak sapi *Cattle fats*
  - 0,04  0,10  1  0,00  0,09
- Lemak kerbau *Buffalo fats*
  - 0,01  0,01  0  0,00  0,01
- Lemak domba + kambing *Goat + sheep fats*
  - 0,02  0,04  0  0,00  0,04
- Lemak babi *Pork fat*
  - 0,07  0,20  2  0,00  0,20
Sub Jumlah/Sub Total  -  -  3  0,00  0,34

**JUMLAH BESAR. GRAND TOTAL**

- Nabati *Vegetal*
  - 2 803  56,94  59,21
- Hewani *Animal*
  - 84  9,35  4,89

536
### 10.2 PENGELUARAN

**EXPENDITURE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABEL</th>
<th>PENGELUARAN RATA-RATA PER KAPITA MENURUT JENIS DAN AVERAGE PER CAPITA MONTHLY EXPENDITURE CONSUMPTION AND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TABLE</td>
<td>TIAF GOL IN U. EXPI 1993</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS PENGELUARAN EXPENDITURE ITEMS</th>
<th>Kurang dari/less</th>
<th>10 000</th>
<th>15 000</th>
<th>20 000</th>
<th>30 000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>than 10 000</td>
<td></td>
<td>14 999</td>
<td>19 999</td>
<td>29 999</td>
<td>39 999</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
<th>(6)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### A MAKANAN /FOOD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Padi-padian/Cereals</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>4 650</th>
<th>4 926</th>
<th>5 322</th>
<th>5 590</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Ubi-ubian/Cassava</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan/Fish</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>1 222</td>
<td>1 821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Daging/Meats</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>1 115</td>
<td>1 532</td>
<td>1 978</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kacang-kacangan/Nuts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>490</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>1 022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bush-buahan/Fruits</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Minyak &amp; lemak/Oil and fats</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>604</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>943</td>
<td>1 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Konsumsi lainnya Miscellaneous food items</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Makanan yang sudah jadi Prepared food</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>1 186</td>
<td>2 071</td>
<td>3 032</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Tembakau dan sirih Tobacco and betelnuts</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>1 326</td>
<td>1 997</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>-</th>
<th>9 629</th>
<th>12 310</th>
<th>16 435</th>
<th>21 426</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### B BUKAN MAKANAN / NON-FOOD

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air Housing, fuel, light and water</th>
<th>-</th>
<th>2 159</th>
<th>2 897</th>
<th>4 551</th>
<th>6 393</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2. Aneka barang dan jasa Miscellaneous goods and services</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>646</td>
<td>1 116</td>
<td>2 066</td>
<td>3 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tutup kepala Clothing, footwear and headwear</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>1 127</td>
<td>1 625</td>
<td>2 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi Consumption taxes and insurance premiums</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara Parties and ceremonies</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>630</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>-</th>
<th>4 013</th>
<th>5 704</th>
<th>9 203</th>
<th>13 485</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**JUMLAH / TOTAL**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>-</th>
<th>13 642</th>
<th>18 014</th>
<th>25 638</th>
<th>34 911</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
<td>(11)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>590</td>
<td>5 756</td>
<td>5 938</td>
<td>6 014</td>
<td>6 106</td>
<td>6 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>234</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>821</td>
<td>2 542</td>
<td>3 288</td>
<td>3 998</td>
<td>4 588</td>
<td>5 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>741</td>
<td>1 474</td>
<td>2 674</td>
<td>3 855</td>
<td>5 298</td>
<td>7 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>993</td>
<td>1 670</td>
<td>2 645</td>
<td>3 541</td>
<td>4 573</td>
<td>5 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>978</td>
<td>2 442</td>
<td>2 937</td>
<td>3 331</td>
<td>3 801</td>
<td>4 304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>022</td>
<td>1 242</td>
<td>1 466</td>
<td>1 612</td>
<td>1 831</td>
<td>2 044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>817</td>
<td>1 294</td>
<td>1 907</td>
<td>2 667</td>
<td>3 643</td>
<td>5 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>947</td>
<td>1 181</td>
<td>1 382</td>
<td>1 596</td>
<td>1 841</td>
<td>2 097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>242</td>
<td>1 531</td>
<td>1 808</td>
<td>2 072</td>
<td>2 367</td>
<td>2 641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>734</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>1 054</td>
<td>1 212</td>
<td>1 385</td>
<td>1 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>257</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>1 037</td>
<td>1 380</td>
<td>1 637</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>032</td>
<td>4 466</td>
<td>6 387</td>
<td>8 699</td>
<td>11 436</td>
<td>15 661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>997</td>
<td>2 610</td>
<td>3 177</td>
<td>3 475</td>
<td>3 715</td>
<td>3 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>426</td>
<td>27 857</td>
<td>35 878</td>
<td>43 557</td>
<td>52 588</td>
<td>63 966</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(14)</th>
<th>(15)</th>
<th>(16)</th>
<th>(17)</th>
<th>(18)</th>
<th>(19)</th>
<th>(20)</th>
<th>(21)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>393</td>
<td>9 502</td>
<td>14 014</td>
<td>18 665</td>
<td>26 902</td>
<td>43 316</td>
<td>75 099</td>
<td>13 636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>306</td>
<td>6 085</td>
<td>10 432</td>
<td>15 339</td>
<td>23 449</td>
<td>37 605</td>
<td>67 541</td>
<td>10 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>241</td>
<td>2 986</td>
<td>4 080</td>
<td>5 172</td>
<td>6 538</td>
<td>8 524</td>
<td>12 906</td>
<td>3 684</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>585</td>
<td>1 121</td>
<td>2 085</td>
<td>2 841</td>
<td>5 157</td>
<td>8 405</td>
<td>16 993</td>
<td>2 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>330</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>1 148</td>
<td>1 667</td>
<td>2 578</td>
<td>4 406</td>
<td>10 024</td>
<td>1 184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>530</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>1 269</td>
<td>1 718</td>
<td>2 444</td>
<td>4 100</td>
<td>6 597</td>
<td>1 257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>21 232</td>
<td>33 028</td>
<td>45 402</td>
<td>67 068</td>
<td>106 356</td>
<td>189 160</td>
<td>32 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911</td>
<td>49 089</td>
<td>68 906</td>
<td>88 959</td>
<td>119 656</td>
<td>170 322</td>
<td>273 705</td>
<td>64 063</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGELUARAN</td>
<td>Kurang dari 10 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>15 000</td>
<td>20 000</td>
<td>30 000</td>
<td>TIAP B</td>
<td>GOLO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXPENDITURE ITEMS</td>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**A MAKANAN / FOOD**

1. Padi-padian / Cereals 3 265 4 134 5 167 5 964 6 578
2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava 621 501 365 366 390
3. Ikan / Fish 285 572 890 1 462 2 213
4. Daging / Meats 149 93 113 361 788
5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk 34 97 225 444 795
6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables 672 1 049 1 267 1 649 2 060
7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts 155 331 480 649 876
8. Buah-buahan / Fruits 154 228 373 587 944
9. Minyak & Lemak/Oil and fats 420 541 683 886 1 127
10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs 349 558 793 1 077 1 396
12. Konsumsi lainnya 8 57 97 155 255
   Miscellaneous food items
13. Makanan yang sudah jadi / Prepared food 128 360 728 1 360 2 288
14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol / Alcoholic beverages
15. Tembakau dan sirih / Tobacco and betel nuts

| JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD | 6 844 | 9 390 | 12 468 | 17 004 | 22 731 |

**B BUKAN MAKANAN / NON-FOOD**

1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air / Housing , fuel, light and water 1 417 2 013 2 626 3 631 5 097
2. Aneka barang dan jasa / Miscellaneous goods and services 278 547 840 1 351 2 242
   Miscellaneous goods and services
3. Pakain, alas kaki dan tutup kepala / Clothing, footwear and headwear 389 806 1 105 1 597 2 251
   Clothing, footwear and headwear
4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods 90 140 256 488 933
5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi / Consumption taxes and insurance premiums 38 75 90 153 268
   Consumption taxes and insurance premiums
6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara / Parties and ceremonies 166 293 403 612 923

| JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD | 2 378 | 3 874 | 5 320 | 7 832 | 11 714 |

<p>| JUMLAH / TOTAL | 9 222 | 13 264 | 17 788 | 24 836 | 34 445 | 4 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>(7)</th>
<th>(8)</th>
<th>(9)</th>
<th>(10)</th>
<th>(11)</th>
<th>(12)</th>
<th>(13)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>40000</td>
<td>60000</td>
<td>80000</td>
<td>100000</td>
<td>150000</td>
<td>200000 dan lebih</td>
<td>Rata-rata Per Kapita Average Per Capita (Rp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>59990</td>
<td>79999</td>
<td>99999</td>
<td>149999</td>
<td>199999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>8</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>6942</td>
<td>7165</td>
<td>7362</td>
<td>7112</td>
<td>7552</td>
<td>6784</td>
<td>6146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>489</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>1911</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3037</td>
<td>4168</td>
<td>5091</td>
<td>5808</td>
<td>7313</td>
<td>6653</td>
<td>1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1467</td>
<td>2605</td>
<td>3993</td>
<td>5396</td>
<td>6159</td>
<td>10475</td>
<td>812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>2279</td>
<td>3215</td>
<td>4637</td>
<td>4729</td>
<td>7272</td>
<td>804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>2614</td>
<td>3203</td>
<td>3908</td>
<td>4096</td>
<td>4547</td>
<td>5792</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1128</td>
<td>1465</td>
<td>1767</td>
<td>1967</td>
<td>2136</td>
<td>2301</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>2118</td>
<td>3044</td>
<td>3841</td>
<td>4520</td>
<td>8081</td>
<td>905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1366</td>
<td>1642</td>
<td>1899</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>2209</td>
<td>2481</td>
<td>1035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>1728</td>
<td>2108</td>
<td>2474</td>
<td>2628</td>
<td>2933</td>
<td>2951</td>
<td>1275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1031</td>
<td>1297</td>
<td>1507</td>
<td>1685</td>
<td>1756</td>
<td>2056</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>640</td>
<td>1016</td>
<td>1121</td>
<td>1356</td>
<td>2043</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>3530</td>
<td>5333</td>
<td>6691</td>
<td>7825</td>
<td>10107</td>
<td>12554</td>
<td>2126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>3083</td>
<td>4150</td>
<td>4771</td>
<td>5340</td>
<td>5614</td>
<td>4857</td>
<td>1930</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>29596</th>
<th>38773</th>
<th>47530</th>
<th>54060</th>
<th>61947</th>
<th>76372</th>
<th>21228</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>7188</th>
<th>10050</th>
<th>13387</th>
<th>17962</th>
<th>25711</th>
<th>31169</th>
<th>4953</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>3888</td>
<td>7113</td>
<td>10968</td>
<td>16642</td>
<td>32044</td>
<td>47491</td>
<td>2514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>3073</td>
<td>4341</td>
<td>5362</td>
<td>6431</td>
<td>8119</td>
<td>8817</td>
<td>2116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>4186</td>
<td>6981</td>
<td>15451</td>
<td>28341</td>
<td>47087</td>
<td>1291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>1370</td>
<td>2289</td>
<td>4762</td>
<td>5918</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>2582</td>
<td>2901</td>
<td>5111</td>
<td>8190</td>
<td>13896</td>
<td>977</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>18036</th>
<th>29179</th>
<th>40969</th>
<th>63886</th>
<th>107167</th>
<th>154378</th>
<th>12157</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>47632</td>
<td>67952</td>
<td>88499</td>
<td>117946</td>
<td>169114</td>
<td>230750</td>
<td>33385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGELOUARAN EXPENDITURE ITEMS</td>
<td>Kurang dari/less than 10 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>15 000</td>
<td>20 000</td>
<td>30 000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) MEUKAN /FOOD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Padi-padian / Cereals</td>
<td>3 265</td>
<td>4 157</td>
<td>5 147</td>
<td>5 864</td>
<td>6 302</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan / Fish</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>577</td>
<td>881</td>
<td>1 425</td>
<td>2 103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Daging / Meats</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>775</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>850</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>1 041</td>
<td>1 254</td>
<td>1 631</td>
<td>2 037</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>496</td>
<td>681</td>
<td>917</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Buah-buahan / Fruits</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>573</td>
<td>908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Minyak &amp; lemak/Oil and fats</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>538</td>
<td>677</td>
<td>867</td>
<td>1 076</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>787</td>
<td>1 057</td>
<td>1 353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bumbu-bumbuhan/Spices</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Konsumsi lainnya</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous food items</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Makanan yang sudah jadi:</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>1 471</td>
<td>2 496</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prepared food</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Tembakau, sirih</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>498</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>1 382</td>
<td>2 110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tobacco, betelnuts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD</td>
<td>6 844</td>
<td>9 402</td>
<td>12 455</td>
<td>16 917</td>
<td>22 365</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| B BUKAN MAKANAN / NON-FOOD         |                             |        |        |        |        |
| 1. Perumahan, bakti bakar, parcelan dan air Housing, fuel, light and water | 1 417 | 2 019 | 2 648 | 3 774 | 5 458 |
| 2. Aneks barang dan jasa Miscellaneous goods and services | 278 | 552 | 863 | 1 462 | 2 539 |
| 3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tapak kepala Clothing, footwear and headwear | 389 | 807 | 1 106 | 1 601 | 2 248 |
| 4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods | 90 | 138 | 248 | 463 | 836 |
| 5. Pajak pemakaian dan premi asuransi Consumption taxes and insurance premiums | 38 | 74 | 90 | 158 | 286 |
| 6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara Parties and ceremonies | 166 | 291 | 396 | 587 | 841 |
| JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD | 2 378 | 3 881 | 5 351 | 8 045 | 12 208 |
| JUMLAH / TOTAL                      | 9 222 | 13 283 | 17 806 | 24 962 | 34 573 |
| 000 | 40 000 | 60 000 | 80 000 | 100 000 | 150 000 | 200 000 | Rata-rata Per Kapita dan lebih (Rp.)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>999</td>
<td>59 999</td>
<td>79 999</td>
<td>99 999</td>
<td>149 999</td>
<td>199 999</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 102 | 6 402 | 6 361 | 6 346 | 6 283 | 6 520 | 6 625 | 6 019 |
| 146 | 364   | 388   | 439   | 463   | 494   | 762   | 369  |
| 103 | 2 812 | 3 657 | 4 267 | 4 803 | 5 631 | 7 207 | 2 267 |
| 775 | 1 470 | 2 650 | 3 889 | 5 398 | 7 000 | 10 238| 1 294 |
| 150 | 1 512 | 2 519 | 3 461 | 4 584 | 5 003 | 7 567 | 1 264 |
| 117 | 2 535 | 3 029 | 3 473 | 3 853 | 4 334 | 5 232 | 2 162 |
| 108 | 1 180 | 1 466 | 1 650 | 1 855 | 2 055 | 2 467 | 973  |
| 376 | 1 360 | 1 980 | 2 760 | 3 678 | 5 183 | 8 012 | 1 191 |
| 153 | 1 282 | 1 472 | 1 670 | 1 856 | 2 111 | 2 365 | 1 107 |
| 397 | 1 638 | 1 911 | 2 171 | 2 413 | 2 677 | 3 309 | 1 388 |
| 156 | 963   | 1 138 | 1 285 | 1 438 | 1 530 | 1 781 | 815  |
| 196 | 415   | 698   | 1 052 | 1 354 | 1 603 | 2 410 | 374  |

| 39  | 47    | 72    | 94    | 88     | 171    | 453    | 47   |
| 10  | 2 868 | 3 513 | 3 794 | 4 001  | 3 926  | 4 265  | 2 156|

| 58  | 28 805 | 36 877 | 44 536 | 52 847 | 63 717 | 83 523 | 24 772|
| 39  | 58 242 | 12 647 | 17 366 | 25 327 | 41 154 | 69 602 | 7 834 |
| 39  | 4 889  | 9 287  | 14 263 | 22 250 | 36 922 | 65 032 | 5 086 |
| 48  | 3 033  | 4 170  | 5 219  | 6 519  | 8 474  | 12 395 | 2 637 |
| 36  | 1 554  | 2 810  | 3 861  | 6 971  | 10 853 | 20 759 | 1 569 |
| 86  | 559    | 1 065  | 1 594  | 2 527  | 4 450  | 9 510  | 597  |
| 41  | 1 214  | 1 722  | 2 009  | 2 914  | 4 602  | 7 510  | 1 070 |

| 38  | 19 491 | 31 701 | 44 312 | 66 508 | 106 455 | 184 808 | 18 793|
| 73  | 48 296 | 68 578 | 88 848 | 119 355 | 170 172 | 268 331 | 43 565|

543
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS PENGELOUARAN</th>
<th>PERSENTASE PENGELOUARAN RATA-RATA MENURUT JENIS DAN PER K. GOLI MONTI AND E 1993</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EXPENDITURE ITEMS</td>
<td>CURANG dari/less than 10 000 10 000 15 000 20 000 30 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1) (2) (3) (4) (5) (6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Makanan / Food</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Padi-padian / Cereals</td>
<td>- 34,09 27,35 20,76 16,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava</td>
<td>- 1,49 0,94 0,76 0,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan / Fish</td>
<td>- 5,00 4,36 4,77 5,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Daging / Meats</td>
<td>- 0,04 0,75 1,44 2,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk</td>
<td>- 0,95 1,68 2,24 2,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables</td>
<td>- 6,41 6,19 5,98 5,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts</td>
<td>- 3,59 3,73 3,33 2,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Buah-buahan / Fruits</td>
<td>- 1,08 1,54 1,93 2,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Minyak &amp; Lemak/Oil and fats</td>
<td>- 3,38 3,35 2,98 2,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs</td>
<td>- 3,67 4,01 3,68 3,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bumbu-bumbuhan/Spices</td>
<td>- 2,32 2,46 2,31 2,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Konsumsi lainnya</td>
<td>- 0,29 0,51 0,61 0,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Miscellaneous food items</td>
<td>- 4,90 6,58 8,08 8,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Makanan yang sudah jadi / Prepared food</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol / Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>- 0,06 0,06 0,06 0,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Tembakau, sirih</td>
<td>Tobacco, betelnuts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD</td>
<td>- 70,58 68,34 64,10 61,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Bukan Makanan / Non-Food</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air / Housing, fuel, light and water</td>
<td>- 15,83 16,08 17,75 18,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aneka barang dan jasa / Miscellaneous goods and services</td>
<td>- 4,74 6,20 8,06 9,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tutup kepala / Clothing, footwear and headwear</td>
<td>- 6,04 6,26 6,34 6,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods</td>
<td>- 0,65 0,89 1,28 1,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi / Consumption taxes and insurance premiums</td>
<td>- 0,39 0,46 0,71 0,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara / Parties and ceremonies</td>
<td>- 1,77 1,78 1,76 1,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD</td>
<td>- 29,42 31,66 35,90 38,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>- 100,00 100,00 100,00 100,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TA</td>
<td>PER KAPITA TIAP BULAN DI DAERAH PERKOTAAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN</td>
<td>GOLONGAN PENGELUARAN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ITA</td>
<td>MONTHLY EXPENDITURE IN URBAN AREAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ON</td>
<td>AND EXPENDITURE CLASSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| 7 | 56,75 | 52,07 | 48,96 | 43,95 | 37,56 | 30,89 | 49,81 |

| 7 | 19,36 | 20,34 | 20,98 | 22,48 | 25,43 | 27,44 | 21,29 |
| 7 | 12,40 | 15,14 | 17,24 | 19,60 | 22,08 | 24,68 | 16,02 |
| 2 | 6,08  | 5,92  | 5,81  | 5,46  | 5,00  | 4,72  | 5,75  |
| 3 | 2,28  | 3,03  | 3,19  | 4,31  | 4,93  | 6,21  | 3,32  |
| 5 | 1,36  | 1,67  | 1,87  | 2,15  | 2,59  | 3,66  | 1,85  |
| 1 | 1,78  | 1,84  | 1,93  | 2,04  | 2,41  | 2,41  | 1,96  |

| 3 | 43,25 | 47,93 | 51,04 | 56,05 | 62,44 | 69,11 | 50,19 |

<p>| 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 | 100,00 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS PENGELOUARAN</th>
<th>Kurang dari 10 000</th>
<th>10 000</th>
<th>15 000</th>
<th>20 000</th>
<th>30 000</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>EXPENDITURE ITEMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(1) A MAKANAN / FOOD
1. Padi-padian / Cereals 35,40 31,17 29,05 24,01 19,10
2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava  6,73  3,78  2,05  1,47  1,13
3. Ikan / Fish  3,09  4,31  5,00  5,89  6,42
4. Daging / Meats  1,62  0,70  0,64  1,45  2,29
5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk  0,37  0,73  1,26  1,79  2,31
6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables  7,29  7,91  7,12  6,64  5,98
7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts  1,68  2,50  2,70  2,61  2,54
8. Buah-buahan / Fruits  1,67  1,72  2,10  2,36  2,74
9. Minyak dan Lemak/Oil and fats  4,55  4,08  3,84  3,57  3,27
10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs  3,78  4,21  4,46  4,34  4,05
11. Bumbu-bumbuhan/Spices  2,67  2,68  2,55  2,50  2,38
12. Konsumsi lainnya Miscellaneous food items  0,09  0,43  0,55  0,62  0,74
13. Makanan yang sudah jadi Prepared food  1,39  2,71  4,09  5,48  6,64
14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol Alcoholic beverages  0,02  0,11  0,13  0,12  0,13
15. Tembakau, sirih Tobacco, betelnuts  3,86  3,77  4,55  5,60  6,25

JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD 74,21 70,79 70,09 68,47 65,99

B BUKAN MAKANAN / NON-FOOD
1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air Housing, fuel, light and water  15,37  15,18  14,76  14,62  14,80
2. Aneka barang dan jasa Miscellaneous goods and services  3,01  4,12  4,72  5,44  6,51
3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tutup kepala Clothing, footwear and headwear  4,22  6,08  6,21  6,43  6,54
4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods  0,98  1,06  1,44  1,96  2,71
5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi Consumption taxes and insurance premiums  0,41  0,57  0,51  0,62  0,78
6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara Parties and ceremonies  1,80  2,21  2,27  2,46  2,68

JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD 25,79 29,21 29,91 31,53 34,01

JUMLAH / TOTAL 100,00 100,00 100,00 100,00 100,00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>PER KAPITA TIAP BULAN DI DAERAH PEDESAAN</th>
<th>PENGELOUARAN SEBULAN</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EXPENDITURE IN RURAL AREAS BY ITEMS</td>
<td>PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE CLASSES</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Rata-rata Per Kapita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Average Per Capita</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Rp.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0  40 000  60 000  80 000</td>
<td>100 000  150 000  200 000  dan lebih and over</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>99</td>
<td>59 000  79 999  99 999  149 999  199 999</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>(7)  (8)  (9)  (10)  (11)  (12)  (13)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>14,57  10,54  8,32  6,03  4,47  2,94  18,41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0,90  0,72  0,70  0,48  0,37  0,83  1,20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>6,38  6,13  5,75  4,92  4,32  2,88  5,96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>3,08  3,83  4,51  4,57  3,64  4,54  2,43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>2,90  3,35  3,63  3,93  2,80  3,15  2,41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>98</td>
<td>5,49  4,71  4,42  3,47  2,69  2,51  5,84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>2,37  2,16  2,00  1,67  1,26  1,00  2,42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>2,97  3,12  3,44  3,26  2,67  3,50  2,71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>2,87  2,42  2,15  1,63  1,31  1,08  3,10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>3,63  3,10  2,80  2,23  1,73  1,28  3,82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>2,16  1,91  1,70  1,43  1,04  0,89  2,25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>74</td>
<td>0,80  0,94  1,15  0,95  0,80  0,89  0,75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>7,41  7,85  7,56  6,63  5,98  5,44  6,37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0,14  0,16  0,19  0,09  0,24  0,07  0,13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>6,47  6,11  5,39  4,53  3,32  2,10  5,78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>62,13  57,06  53,71  45,83  36,63  33,10  63,59</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>15,09  14,79  15,13  15,23  15,20  13,51  14,84</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>8,16  10,47  12,39  14,11  18,95  20,58  7,53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>6,45  6,39  6,06  5,45  4,80  3,82  6,34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>4,03  6,16  7,89  13,10  16,76  20,41  3,87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>0,98  1,33  1,55  1,94  2,82  2,56  0,92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>3,15  3,80  3,28  4,33  4,84  6,02  2,93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>37,87  42,94  46,29  54,17  63,37  66,90  36,41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>100,00  100,00  100,00  100,00  100,00  100,00  100,00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGELUARAN</td>
<td>Kurang dari/less than 10 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EXPENDITURE ITEMS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Makanan / Food</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Padi-padian / Cereals</td>
<td>35,40</td>
<td>31,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava</td>
<td>6,73</td>
<td>3,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan / Fish</td>
<td>3,09</td>
<td>4,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Daging / Meats</td>
<td>1,62</td>
<td>0,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk</td>
<td>0,37</td>
<td>0,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables</td>
<td>7,29</td>
<td>7,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts</td>
<td>1,68</td>
<td>2,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Buah-buahan / Fruits</td>
<td>1,67</td>
<td>1,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Minyak dan Lemak/Oil and fats</td>
<td>4,55</td>
<td>4,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs</td>
<td>3,78</td>
<td>4,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bumbu-bumbuhan/Spices</td>
<td>2,67</td>
<td>2,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Konsumsi lainnya</td>
<td>0,09</td>
<td>0,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous food items</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Makanan yang sudah jadi Prepared food</td>
<td>1,39</td>
<td>2,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>0,02</td>
<td>0,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Tembakan, sirih Tobacco and betelnuts</td>
<td>3,86</td>
<td>3,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD</td>
<td>74,21</td>
<td>70,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B Bukan Makanan / Non-Food</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air Housing, fuel, light and water</td>
<td>15,37</td>
<td>15,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aneka barang dan jasa Miscellaneous goods and services</td>
<td>3,01</td>
<td>4,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tutup kepala Clothing, footwear and headwear</td>
<td>4,22</td>
<td>6,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods Consumption taxes and insurance premiums</td>
<td>0,98</td>
<td>1,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi Parties and ceremonies</td>
<td>0,41</td>
<td>0,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara</td>
<td>1,80</td>
<td>2,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD</td>
<td>25,79</td>
<td>29,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH / TOTAL</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>13,26</td>
<td>9,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>0,75</td>
<td>0,57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>5,82</td>
<td>5,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>3,04</td>
<td>3,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3,13</td>
<td>3,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>5,25</td>
<td>4,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>2,44</td>
<td>2,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>2,82</td>
<td>2,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2,65</td>
<td>2,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>3,39</td>
<td>2,79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1,99</td>
<td>1,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>0,86</td>
<td>1,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>8,19</td>
<td>8,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>0,10</td>
<td>0,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td>5,94</td>
<td>5,12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>59,64</td>
<td>53,77</td>
<td>50,13</td>
<td>44,28</td>
<td>37,44</td>
<td>31,13</td>
<td>56,86</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17,07</td>
<td>18,44</td>
<td>19,55</td>
<td>21,22</td>
<td>24,18</td>
<td>25,94</td>
<td>17,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,12</td>
<td>13,54</td>
<td>16,05</td>
<td>18,64</td>
<td>21,70</td>
<td>24,24</td>
<td>11,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,28</td>
<td>6,08</td>
<td>5,87</td>
<td>5,46</td>
<td>4,98</td>
<td>4,62</td>
<td>6,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,22</td>
<td>4,10</td>
<td>4,35</td>
<td>5,84</td>
<td>6,38</td>
<td>7,74</td>
<td>3,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,16</td>
<td>1,55</td>
<td>1,79</td>
<td>2,12</td>
<td>2,62</td>
<td>3,54</td>
<td>1,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,51</td>
<td>2,51</td>
<td>2,26</td>
<td>2,44</td>
<td>2,70</td>
<td>2,80</td>
<td>2,46</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>40,36</td>
<td>46,23</td>
<td>49,87</td>
<td>55,72</td>
<td>62,56</td>
<td>68,87</td>
<td>43,14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGELOLUSAN</td>
<td>Daerah Kota / Urban</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MAKANAN / FOOD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Padi-padian / Cereals</td>
<td>3 007</td>
<td>3 703</td>
<td>5 239</td>
<td>5 763</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan / Fish</td>
<td>1 161</td>
<td>1 476</td>
<td>2 082</td>
<td>2 823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Daging / Meats</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>1 281</td>
<td>1 496</td>
<td>2 265</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk</td>
<td>785</td>
<td>1 118</td>
<td>1 488</td>
<td>2 189</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sayur-sayuran / Vegetables</td>
<td>1 188</td>
<td>1 467</td>
<td>1 900</td>
<td>2 592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>990</td>
<td>1 306</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Buah-buahan / Fruits</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>989</td>
<td>1 417</td>
<td>1 766</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Minyak dan Lemak/Oil and fats</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bumbu-bumbahan/Spices</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Konsumsi lainnya</td>
<td>2 013</td>
<td>2 433</td>
<td>3 184</td>
<td>626</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Miscellaneous food items</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Makanan yang sudah jadi Prepared food</td>
<td>1 987</td>
<td>2 583</td>
<td>2 859</td>
<td>5 804</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol/Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Tembakau, sirih Tobacco, betelnuts</td>
<td>1 174</td>
<td>1 449</td>
<td>1 710</td>
<td>2 611</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD</strong></td>
<td>13 632</td>
<td>17 494</td>
<td>22 633</td>
<td>31 908</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>BUKAN MAKANAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NON-FOOD</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air Housing , fuel, light and water</td>
<td>5 526</td>
<td>7 160</td>
<td>8 856</td>
<td>13 636</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aneka barang dan jasa Miscellaneous goods and services</td>
<td>3 403</td>
<td>5 111</td>
<td>7 140</td>
<td>10 266</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tutup kepala Clothing, footwear and headwear</td>
<td>1 112</td>
<td>1 598</td>
<td>2 407</td>
<td>3 684</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Barang yang tahan lama Durable goods</td>
<td>720</td>
<td>840</td>
<td>1 284</td>
<td>2 128</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi Consumption taxes and insurance premiums</td>
<td>333</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>1 184</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara Parties and ceremonies</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>947</td>
<td>1 257</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD</strong></td>
<td>11 565</td>
<td>15 919</td>
<td>21 396</td>
<td>32 155</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUMLAH / TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>25 197</td>
<td>33 413</td>
<td>44 029</td>
<td>64 063</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### BULAN MENURUT JENIS PENGELUARAN

**DITURE BY EXPENDITURE ITEMS**

1993

**RUPIAH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Daerah Pedesaan / Rural</th>
<th>Daerah Kota dan Pedesaan / Urban and Rural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(6) (7) (8) (9)</td>
<td>(10) (11) (12) (13)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 154</td>
<td>3 935</td>
<td>5 557</td>
<td>6 146</td>
<td>3 119</td>
<td>3 873</td>
<td>5 461</td>
<td>6 019</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>213</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>402</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>252</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>838</td>
<td>1 085</td>
<td>1 553</td>
<td>1 991</td>
<td>914</td>
<td>1 188</td>
<td>1 713</td>
<td>2 267</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>285</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>812</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>883</td>
<td>1 294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>245</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>804</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>1 264</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>840</td>
<td>1 101</td>
<td>1 496</td>
<td>1 949</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>1 197</td>
<td>1 618</td>
<td>2 162</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>310</td>
<td>453</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>807</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>973</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>372</td>
<td>614</td>
<td>827</td>
<td>905</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>1 006</td>
<td>1 191</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 035</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 275</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 388</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 454</td>
<td>1 862</td>
<td>2 525</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>1 585</td>
<td>2 013</td>
<td>2 724</td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>695</td>
<td>1 025</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>2 126</td>
<td>998</td>
<td>1 437</td>
<td>1 534</td>
<td>3 346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>715</td>
<td>970</td>
<td>1 295</td>
<td>1 930</td>
<td>823</td>
<td>1 097</td>
<td>1 420</td>
<td>2 156</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 146</td>
<td>12 147</td>
<td>16 379</td>
<td>21 228</td>
<td>10 199</td>
<td>13 559</td>
<td>18 272</td>
<td>24 772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 965</td>
<td>2 560</td>
<td>3 179</td>
<td>4 953</td>
<td>2 801</td>
<td>3 775</td>
<td>4 898</td>
<td>7 834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>696</td>
<td>1 166</td>
<td>1 593</td>
<td>2 514</td>
<td>1 332</td>
<td>2 208</td>
<td>3 273</td>
<td>5 086</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>626</td>
<td>954</td>
<td>1 375</td>
<td>2 116</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>1 124</td>
<td>1 688</td>
<td>2 637</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>422</td>
<td>588</td>
<td>815</td>
<td>1 291</td>
<td>492</td>
<td>655</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>1 569</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>83</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>597</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>405</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>977</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>1 070</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | | | | | | | | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4 197</td>
<td>5 926</td>
<td>7 917</td>
<td>12 157</td>
<td>5 928</td>
<td>8 566</td>
<td>11 999</td>
<td>18 793</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13 343</td>
<td>18 073</td>
<td>24 296</td>
<td>33 385</td>
<td>16 127</td>
<td>22 125</td>
<td>30 271</td>
<td>43 565</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGELOUARAN EXPENDITURE ITEMS</td>
<td>Daerah Kota / Urban</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1984</td>
<td>1987</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A MAKANAN /FOOD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Padi-padian / Cereals</td>
<td>11.93</td>
<td>11.08</td>
<td>11.90</td>
<td>9.00</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Ubi-ubian / Cassava</td>
<td>0.67</td>
<td>0.60</td>
<td>0.52</td>
<td>0.47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Ikan / Fish</td>
<td>4.61</td>
<td>4.42</td>
<td>4.73</td>
<td>4.41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Daging / Meats</td>
<td>3.59</td>
<td>3.83</td>
<td>3.40</td>
<td>3.54</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Telur dan susu / Eggs and milk</td>
<td>3.12</td>
<td>3.35</td>
<td>3.38</td>
<td>3.42</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Kacang-kacangan / Nuts</td>
<td>2.17</td>
<td>2.29</td>
<td>2.25</td>
<td>2.04</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Buah-buahan / Fruits</td>
<td>2.58</td>
<td>2.96</td>
<td>3.22</td>
<td>2.76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Minyak &amp; Lemak/Oil and fats</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.95</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Bahan Minuman/Beverage stuffs</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2.52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Bumbu-bumbuhan/Spices</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1.47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Konsumsi lainnya / Miscellaneous food items</td>
<td>7.99</td>
<td>7.28</td>
<td>7.23</td>
<td>0.98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Makanan yang sudah jadi / Prepared food</td>
<td>7.89</td>
<td>7.73</td>
<td>6.49</td>
<td>9.06</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Minuman yang mengandung alkohol / Alcoholic beverages</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>0.10</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>0.08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Tembakau, sirih / Tobacco, betelnuts</td>
<td>4.66</td>
<td>4.34</td>
<td>3.88</td>
<td>4.08</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH MAKANAN TOTAL OF FOOD</th>
<th>54.10</th>
<th>52.36</th>
<th>51.40</th>
<th>49.81</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

B BUKAN MAKANAN/NON-FOOD

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Perumahan, bahan bakar, penerangan dan air / Housing, fuel, light and water</td>
<td>21.93</td>
<td>21.43</td>
<td>20.11</td>
<td>21.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Aneka barang dan jasa / Miscellaneous goods and services</td>
<td>13.51</td>
<td>15.30</td>
<td>16.22</td>
<td>16.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pakaian, alas kaki dan tutup kepala / Clothing, footwear and headwear</td>
<td>4.41</td>
<td>4.78</td>
<td>5.47</td>
<td>5.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Barang yang tahan lama / Durable goods</td>
<td>2.86</td>
<td>2.51</td>
<td>2.92</td>
<td>3.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pajak Pemakaian dan premi asuransi / Consumption taxes and insurance premiums</td>
<td>1.32</td>
<td>1.62</td>
<td>1.73</td>
<td>1.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Keperluan pesta dan upacara / Parties and ceremonies</td>
<td>1.87</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td>2.15</td>
<td>1.96</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH BUKAN MAKANAN TOTAL OF NON-FOOD</th>
<th>45.90</th>
<th>47.64</th>
<th>48.60</th>
<th>50.19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH / TOTAL</th>
<th>100.00</th>
<th>100.00</th>
<th>100.00</th>
<th>100.00</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

552
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Daerah Pedesaan / Rural</th>
<th>Daerah Kota dan Pedesaan / Urban and Rural</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,64</td>
<td>21,77</td>
<td>22,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,60</td>
<td>1,50</td>
<td>1,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,28</td>
<td>6,00</td>
<td>6,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,14</td>
<td>2,21</td>
<td>2,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1,84</td>
<td>2,27</td>
<td>2,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6,30</td>
<td>6,09</td>
<td>6,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,32</td>
<td>2,51</td>
<td>2,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2,79</td>
<td>3,40</td>
<td>3,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10,90</td>
<td>10,30</td>
<td>10,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,21</td>
<td>5,67</td>
<td>3,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,19</td>
<td>0,12</td>
<td>0,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,36</td>
<td>5,37</td>
<td>5,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>68,55</td>
<td>67,21</td>
<td>67,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,73</td>
<td>14,16</td>
<td>13,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5,22</td>
<td>6,45</td>
<td>6,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,69</td>
<td>5,28</td>
<td>5,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,16</td>
<td>3,25</td>
<td>3,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0,62</td>
<td>0,73</td>
<td>0,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3,04</td>
<td>2,91</td>
<td>3,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31,45</td>
<td>32,79</td>
<td>32,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROVINCE</td>
<td>Kurang dari 10 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

INDONESIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>(1)</th>
<th>(2)</th>
<th>(3)</th>
<th>(4)</th>
<th>(5)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0,42</td>
<td>2,57</td>
<td>13,23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 000</td>
<td>40 000</td>
<td>60 000</td>
<td>80 000</td>
<td>100 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 999</td>
<td>59 999</td>
<td>79 999</td>
<td>99 999</td>
<td>149 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,71</td>
<td>21.80</td>
<td>23.65</td>
<td>16.49</td>
<td>16.04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.28</td>
<td>28.94</td>
<td>17.23</td>
<td>8.85</td>
<td>9.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.79</td>
<td>23.65</td>
<td>10.29</td>
<td>4.63</td>
<td>3.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.22</td>
<td>27.44</td>
<td>13.23</td>
<td>8.35</td>
<td>8.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.79</td>
<td>27.03</td>
<td>13.81</td>
<td>6.59</td>
<td>7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16,81</td>
<td>25.95</td>
<td>16.23</td>
<td>9.02</td>
<td>8.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12.65</td>
<td>30.46</td>
<td>17.06</td>
<td>12.11</td>
<td>10.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.45</td>
<td>29.34</td>
<td>17.50</td>
<td>7.13</td>
<td>5.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16.49</td>
<td>27.39</td>
<td>20.58</td>
<td>9.53</td>
<td>7.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.68</td>
<td>36.79</td>
<td>20.83</td>
<td>13.36</td>
<td>8.17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>37.12</td>
<td>14.78</td>
<td>5.49</td>
<td>4.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19.19</td>
<td>35.64</td>
<td>16.01</td>
<td>7.20</td>
<td>6.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21.32</td>
<td>33.50</td>
<td>16.72</td>
<td>8.75</td>
<td>7.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.05</td>
<td>27.82</td>
<td>10.70</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>3.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13.46</td>
<td>27.79</td>
<td>17.60</td>
<td>10.52</td>
<td>13.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.69</td>
<td>23.64</td>
<td>12.37</td>
<td>3.63</td>
<td>4.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22.61</td>
<td>22.54</td>
<td>10.91</td>
<td>5.60</td>
<td>7.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11.01</td>
<td>22.33</td>
<td>22.82</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>10.84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15.51</td>
<td>28.15</td>
<td>18.95</td>
<td>9.36</td>
<td>12.71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.18</td>
<td>30.54</td>
<td>19.80</td>
<td>10.54</td>
<td>10.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.69</td>
<td>34.66</td>
<td>19.99</td>
<td>10.08</td>
<td>6.18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8.40</td>
<td>25.57</td>
<td>19.91</td>
<td>15.11</td>
<td>18.13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.18</td>
<td>31.90</td>
<td>17.53</td>
<td>9.31</td>
<td>7.76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.38</td>
<td>31.05</td>
<td>15.94</td>
<td>9.15</td>
<td>4.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24.60</td>
<td>31.53</td>
<td>13.13</td>
<td>5.46</td>
<td>3.65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20.57</td>
<td>31.39</td>
<td>15.88</td>
<td>7.18</td>
<td>5.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14.85</td>
<td>33.81</td>
<td>23.99</td>
<td>10.92</td>
<td>8.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.67</td>
<td>29.51</td>
<td>17.67</td>
<td>13.80</td>
<td>10.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18.77</td>
<td>30.62</td>
<td>16.99</td>
<td>8.54</td>
<td>7.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17.42</td>
<td>27.40</td>
<td>16.46</td>
<td>8.87</td>
<td>8.53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Kurang dari/less than 10 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>15 000</td>
<td>20 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>0,06</td>
<td>1,45</td>
<td>6,96</td>
<td>31,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>0,51</td>
<td>7,58</td>
<td>20,30</td>
<td>37,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,72</td>
<td>8,17</td>
<td>37,27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>0,44</td>
<td>4,89</td>
<td>16,51</td>
<td>41,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>0,32</td>
<td>4,46</td>
<td>14,27</td>
<td>36,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,67</td>
<td>7,12</td>
<td>31,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>1,04</td>
<td>3,56</td>
<td>9,83</td>
<td>36,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,46</td>
<td>9,84</td>
<td>33,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,93</td>
<td>3,74</td>
<td>21,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,03</td>
<td>6,05</td>
<td>31,29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,91</td>
<td>15,99</td>
<td>39,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,27</td>
<td>14,09</td>
<td>43,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>0,23</td>
<td>9,04</td>
<td>20,07</td>
<td>36,94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>0,65</td>
<td>3,01</td>
<td>7,30</td>
<td>22,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>0,12</td>
<td>7,08</td>
<td>21,98</td>
<td>39,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>0,26</td>
<td>10,64</td>
<td>20,22</td>
<td>43,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>0,74</td>
<td>13,28</td>
<td>25,20</td>
<td>32,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,99</td>
<td>15,23</td>
<td>35,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,68</td>
<td>30,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,10</td>
<td>6,08</td>
<td>26,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,97</td>
<td>3,60</td>
<td>13,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>0,21</td>
<td>7,25</td>
<td>10,94</td>
<td>26,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>0,41</td>
<td>5,85</td>
<td>15,26</td>
<td>33,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>0,47</td>
<td>3,43</td>
<td>17,32</td>
<td>41,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>0,28</td>
<td>6,46</td>
<td>17,66</td>
<td>41,35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>5,70</td>
<td>14,02</td>
<td>31,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1,80</td>
<td>10,30</td>
<td>16,05</td>
<td>25,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA</td>
<td>0,31</td>
<td>4,50</td>
<td>13,38</td>
<td>34,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>0,32</td>
<td>4,48</td>
<td>13,87</td>
<td>35,72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 000</td>
<td>40 000</td>
<td>60 000</td>
<td>80 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jumlah</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(9)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(10)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(11)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(12)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(13)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,91</td>
<td>22,45</td>
<td>6,91</td>
<td>2,00</td>
<td>1,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18,13</td>
<td>11,34</td>
<td>2,80</td>
<td>0,80</td>
<td>0,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,96</td>
<td>18,51</td>
<td>5,86</td>
<td>1,95</td>
<td>2,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,99</td>
<td>11,60</td>
<td>2,31</td>
<td>0,69</td>
<td>0,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,20</td>
<td>15,31</td>
<td>4,08</td>
<td>1,19</td>
<td>0,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,92</td>
<td>21,39</td>
<td>6,31</td>
<td>1,97</td>
<td>1,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,56</td>
<td>17,57</td>
<td>3,28</td>
<td>1,40</td>
<td>0,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,05</td>
<td>21,24</td>
<td>6,87</td>
<td>2,61</td>
<td>1,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29,07</td>
<td>30,82</td>
<td>7,50</td>
<td>4,55</td>
<td>1,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27,64</td>
<td>24,18</td>
<td>6,21</td>
<td>1,58</td>
<td>0,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,60</td>
<td>15,13</td>
<td>3,10</td>
<td>1,58</td>
<td>0,56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,55</td>
<td>10,03</td>
<td>2,48</td>
<td>0,98</td>
<td>0,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,59</td>
<td>10,55</td>
<td>2,10</td>
<td>0,96</td>
<td>0,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,14</td>
<td>26,77</td>
<td>8,75</td>
<td>2,42</td>
<td>1,22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15,78</td>
<td>11,86</td>
<td>2,72</td>
<td>0,71</td>
<td>0,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,27</td>
<td>6,52</td>
<td>1,39</td>
<td>0,22</td>
<td>0,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,15</td>
<td>9,47</td>
<td>3,48</td>
<td>1,32</td>
<td>0,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,91</td>
<td>18,97</td>
<td>4,74</td>
<td>1,23</td>
<td>0,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28,56</td>
<td>26,22</td>
<td>8,84</td>
<td>1,69</td>
<td>0,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,23</td>
<td>25,94</td>
<td>9,01</td>
<td>2,22</td>
<td>2,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,77</td>
<td>34,21</td>
<td>15,42</td>
<td>7,21</td>
<td>3,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,81</td>
<td>23,21</td>
<td>4,43</td>
<td>1,28</td>
<td>1,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,71</td>
<td>14,31</td>
<td>3,97</td>
<td>1,71</td>
<td>0,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,81</td>
<td>12,05</td>
<td>3,03</td>
<td>1,60</td>
<td>1,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,13</td>
<td>11,51</td>
<td>2,06</td>
<td>0,21</td>
<td>0,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,07</td>
<td>18,61</td>
<td>5,32</td>
<td>1,46</td>
<td>1,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13,97</td>
<td>18,29</td>
<td>6,26</td>
<td>4,10</td>
<td>3,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,53</td>
<td>17,42</td>
<td>4,58</td>
<td>1,74</td>
<td>0,90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,35</td>
<td>16,26</td>
<td>4,31</td>
<td>1,44</td>
<td>0,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PROPINSI</td>
<td>Kurang dari/less than 10 000</td>
<td>10 000</td>
<td>15 000</td>
<td>20 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,07</td>
<td>1,10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>0,03</td>
<td>4,92</td>
<td>23,98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>0,36</td>
<td>5,73</td>
<td>16,15</td>
<td>33,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Yogyakarta</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,52</td>
<td>5,04</td>
<td>25,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>0,31</td>
<td>3,62</td>
<td>12,84</td>
<td>34,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAWA</td>
<td>0,20</td>
<td>2,93</td>
<td>9,86</td>
<td>28,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,55</td>
<td>6,26</td>
<td>27,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>0,65</td>
<td>2,20</td>
<td>6,81</td>
<td>27,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,13</td>
<td>7,76</td>
<td>28,54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,63</td>
<td>2,65</td>
<td>15,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1,54</td>
<td>4,81</td>
<td>26,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,05</td>
<td>11,83</td>
<td>31,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,30</td>
<td>10,98</td>
<td>35,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>0,20</td>
<td>7,88</td>
<td>18,13</td>
<td>34,73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>0,46</td>
<td>2,20</td>
<td>5,43</td>
<td>19,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>0,10</td>
<td>6,11</td>
<td>19,49</td>
<td>36,36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>0,23</td>
<td>9,41</td>
<td>18,68</td>
<td>40,55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>0,68</td>
<td>12,15</td>
<td>23,22</td>
<td>31,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2,37</td>
<td>12,26</td>
<td>30,09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3,03</td>
<td>25,41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,79</td>
<td>4,44</td>
<td>20,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>0,49</td>
<td>1,82</td>
<td>7,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>0,16</td>
<td>5,56</td>
<td>8,83</td>
<td>22,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>0,33</td>
<td>4,90</td>
<td>13,01</td>
<td>29,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>0,35</td>
<td>2,95</td>
<td>13,63</td>
<td>34,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>0,23</td>
<td>5,21</td>
<td>14,56</td>
<td>36,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>4,55</td>
<td>11,16</td>
<td>25,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1,35</td>
<td>7,73</td>
<td>12,45</td>
<td>20,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LUAR JAWA</td>
<td>0,23</td>
<td>3,42</td>
<td>10,50</td>
<td>28,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>0,21</td>
<td>3,13</td>
<td>10,12</td>
<td>28,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30 000</td>
<td>40 000</td>
<td>60 000</td>
<td>80 000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39 999</td>
<td>59 000</td>
<td>79 999</td>
<td>99 999</td>
<td>194 999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6)</td>
<td>(7)</td>
<td>(8)</td>
<td>(9)</td>
<td>(10)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4,71</td>
<td>21,80</td>
<td>23,65</td>
<td>16,49</td>
<td>16,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,61</td>
<td>24,93</td>
<td>10,86</td>
<td>4,62</td>
<td>4,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,07</td>
<td>14,94</td>
<td>4,99</td>
<td>1,92</td>
<td>1,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,06</td>
<td>23,05</td>
<td>9,61</td>
<td>5,20</td>
<td>5,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,05</td>
<td>16,16</td>
<td>5,71</td>
<td>2,43</td>
<td>2,45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,13</td>
<td>19,40</td>
<td>8,74</td>
<td>4,20</td>
<td>4,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,00</td>
<td>23,01</td>
<td>8,24</td>
<td>3,79</td>
<td>3,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,23</td>
<td>22,05</td>
<td>8,69</td>
<td>3,58</td>
<td>2,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21,58</td>
<td>22,61</td>
<td>9,94</td>
<td>4,15</td>
<td>2,51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,98</td>
<td>32,79</td>
<td>11,91</td>
<td>7,46</td>
<td>3,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27,01</td>
<td>27,28</td>
<td>8,26</td>
<td>2,52</td>
<td>1,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,18</td>
<td>21,24</td>
<td>6,95</td>
<td>3,26</td>
<td>2,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,82</td>
<td>15,36</td>
<td>5,71</td>
<td>2,75</td>
<td>1,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,21</td>
<td>12,93</td>
<td>3,28</td>
<td>1,47</td>
<td>0,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22,35</td>
<td>27,08</td>
<td>11,40</td>
<td>4,84</td>
<td>4,89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,02</td>
<td>13,97</td>
<td>4,45</td>
<td>1,23</td>
<td>0,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17,93</td>
<td>8,50</td>
<td>2,57</td>
<td>0,88</td>
<td>1,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12,97</td>
<td>10,57</td>
<td>5,12</td>
<td>1,91</td>
<td>1,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19,79</td>
<td>20,87</td>
<td>7,69</td>
<td>2,92</td>
<td>3,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26,51</td>
<td>27,07</td>
<td>11,00</td>
<td>3,44</td>
<td>2,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24,65</td>
<td>28,43</td>
<td>12,14</td>
<td>4,46</td>
<td>3,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,64</td>
<td>29,93</td>
<td>17,64</td>
<td>11,13</td>
<td>10,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,19</td>
<td>25,33</td>
<td>7,62</td>
<td>3,24</td>
<td>2,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23,33</td>
<td>17,46</td>
<td>6,23</td>
<td>3,11</td>
<td>1,20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21,05</td>
<td>17,11</td>
<td>5,65</td>
<td>2,60</td>
<td>1,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,22</td>
<td>15,36</td>
<td>4,73</td>
<td>1,56</td>
<td>1,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20,52</td>
<td>21,88</td>
<td>9,34</td>
<td>3,50</td>
<td>2,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14,89</td>
<td>21,09</td>
<td>9,11</td>
<td>6,52</td>
<td>5,32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21,57</td>
<td>20,78</td>
<td>7,75</td>
<td>3,47</td>
<td>2,59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

|       | 20,71  | 19,96  | 8,34   | 3,91   | 3,44   | 1,01   | 0,92    | 100,00 |
### PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION, URBAN (1981 - 1993)

**Table 10.2.12**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Terendah/Lowest</td>
<td>3.48</td>
<td>3.34</td>
<td>3.59</td>
<td>3.53</td>
<td>3.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keusk/Second</td>
<td>4.56</td>
<td>4.99</td>
<td>4.86</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>4.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketiga/Third</td>
<td>5.44</td>
<td>5.37</td>
<td>5.61</td>
<td>5.67</td>
<td>5.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keempat/Fourth</td>
<td>7.35</td>
<td>6.93</td>
<td>7.42</td>
<td>5.67</td>
<td>6.86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelima/Fifth</td>
<td>7.35</td>
<td>7.39</td>
<td>7.42</td>
<td>7.89</td>
<td>7.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenam/Sest</td>
<td>7.81</td>
<td>9.69</td>
<td>8.10</td>
<td>7.89</td>
<td>7.66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketujuh/Seventh</td>
<td>10.23</td>
<td>9.70</td>
<td>10.35</td>
<td>10.89</td>
<td>10.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kedelapan/Eighh</td>
<td>11.29</td>
<td>11.47</td>
<td>12.14</td>
<td>10.24</td>
<td>11.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosembilan/Ninth</td>
<td>14.29</td>
<td>15.20</td>
<td>14.33</td>
<td>15.63</td>
<td>15.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosepuluh/Tenth</td>
<td>27.56</td>
<td>25.92</td>
<td>26.17</td>
<td>27.79</td>
<td>26.61</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GINI RATIO: 0.33 0.32 0.32 0.34 0.33

### PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION, RURAL (1981 - 1993)

**Table 10.2.13**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Terendah/Lowest</td>
<td>3.99</td>
<td>3.86</td>
<td>4.40</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>4.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keusk/Second</td>
<td>5.24</td>
<td>5.29</td>
<td>6.06</td>
<td>5.29</td>
<td>5.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketiga/Third</td>
<td>6.17</td>
<td>6.31</td>
<td>6.91</td>
<td>7.13</td>
<td>7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keempat/Fourth</td>
<td>7.42</td>
<td>6.89</td>
<td>6.91</td>
<td>7.18</td>
<td>7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelima/Fifth</td>
<td>7.42</td>
<td>9.20</td>
<td>7.59</td>
<td>8.44</td>
<td>7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenam/Sest</td>
<td>9.27</td>
<td>9.20</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>10.01</td>
<td>9.06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketujuh/Seventh</td>
<td>9.95</td>
<td>9.20</td>
<td>9.55</td>
<td>10.01</td>
<td>10.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kedelapan/Eighh</td>
<td>12.77</td>
<td>12.23</td>
<td>12.62</td>
<td>10.77</td>
<td>11.61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosembilan/Ninth</td>
<td>13.33</td>
<td>14.59</td>
<td>12.23</td>
<td>14.08</td>
<td>12.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosepuluh/Tenth</td>
<td>24.46</td>
<td>23.23</td>
<td>23.22</td>
<td>22.28</td>
<td>24.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GINI RATIO: 0.29 0.28 0.26 0.25 0.26

### PERCENTAGE OF EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION, URBAN + RURAL (1981 - 1993)

**Table 10.2.14**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Terendah/Lowest</td>
<td>3.53</td>
<td>3.43</td>
<td>3.72</td>
<td>3.96</td>
<td>3.72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keusk/Second</td>
<td>4.72</td>
<td>4.56</td>
<td>5.48</td>
<td>4.95</td>
<td>5.16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketiga/Third</td>
<td>5.90</td>
<td>5.58</td>
<td>5.87</td>
<td>5.78</td>
<td>5.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keempat/Fourth</td>
<td>6.29</td>
<td>7.18</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td>6.62</td>
<td>5.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelima/Fifth</td>
<td>7.48</td>
<td>7.64</td>
<td>7.82</td>
<td>8.08</td>
<td>7.56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keenam/Sest</td>
<td>8.14</td>
<td>7.64</td>
<td>7.82</td>
<td>8.08</td>
<td>7.94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketujuh/Seventh</td>
<td>10.92</td>
<td>10.26</td>
<td>10.88</td>
<td>9.21</td>
<td>10.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kedelapan/Eighh</td>
<td>10.92</td>
<td>11.74</td>
<td>10.95</td>
<td>11.37</td>
<td>11.09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosembilan/Ninth</td>
<td>14.55</td>
<td>14.91</td>
<td>14.61</td>
<td>15.16</td>
<td>14.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosepuluh/Tenth</td>
<td>27.56</td>
<td>27.06</td>
<td>27.04</td>
<td>26.79</td>
<td>28.13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GINI RATIO: 0.33 0.33 0.32 0.32 0.34
11. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL dan REGIONAL

NATIONAL and REGIONAL INCOME
PENDAPATAN NASIONAL DAN REGIONAL

11.1. Produk Domestik Bruto


Berdasarkan harga konstan 1983 sektor pertanian secara keseluruhan tumbuh hanya sebesar 1,4 persen pada tahun 1993. Sub sektor yang mendukung pertumbuhan sektor pertanian ini adalah sub sektor Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat yang tumbuh sebesar 5,5 persen yang juga didukung oleh Sub sektor Tanaman Perkebunan Besar, sub sektor Pternakan dan hasil-hasilnya, sub sektor Kehutanan dan sub sektor Perikanan. Tetapi untuk sub sektor Tanaman Bahan Makanan pada tahun 1993 mengalami penurunan sebesar 1,2 persen walaupun demikian sub sektor Tanaman Bahan Makanan tetap merupakan penyumbang terbesar dari sektor Pertanian secara keseluruhan.


Dilihat dari komponen penggunaan Produk Domestik Bruto atas dasar harga konstan 1983 ternyata Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah tangga pada tahun 1993 mengalami peningkatan

563
sebesar 5,8 persen, dan pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah mengalami peningkatan sebesar 0,1 persen. Selanjutnya Pembentukan Modal Tetap naik sebesar 5,7 persen dan Ekspor Barang dan Jasa mengalami kenaikan sebesar 6,6 persen dibandingkan tahun sebelumnya. Data yang lebih terinci mengenai Penggunaan Produk Domestik Bruto dapat dilihat pada Tabel 11.8.


11.2. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto


Pada tahun 1992 Produk Domestik Regional Bruto per kapita propinsi-propinsi di Indonesia atas dasar harga konstan 1983 pada umumnya meningkat dibandingkan dengan tahun-tahun sebelumnya, kecuali Propinsi Kalimantan Timur, yang mengalami penurunan sampai 0,5 persen.
PENJELASAN TEKNIK


3. Produk Nasional Bruto, adalah Produk Domestik Bruto ditambah dengan pendapatan neto dari luar negeri.


6. Pendapatan Nasional per kapita adalah Produk Nasional Neto atas dasar biaya faktor produksi dibagi dengan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun.

7. Penyajian pendapatan nasional dibedakan atas harga yang berlaku dan harga konstan. Pada penyajian atas harga yang berlaku semua agregat pendapatan dinihali atas harga berlaku pada tahun perhitungan. Pada penyajian atas harga konstan suatu tahun dasar, semua agregat pendapatan dinihali atas dasar harga tetap yang terjadi pada tahun dasar.

TECHNICAL NOTES

1. The methodology for estimating the national income follows the United Nation Guidelines Book, adjusted to Indonesian conditions.

2. There are three approaches for measuring gross domestic product. They are: production, income, and expenditure approaches. The value of gross domestic product using production and expenditure approaches are presented in this publication. The income approach however is not yet employed.

3. Gross national product is gross domestic product plus net factor income from abroad.

4. Net national product is gross national product minus total depreciation of fixed capital goods utilized during one year.

5. Net national product at factor cost is net national product at market prices minus net indirect taxes. The net national product at factor cost is often called national income.

6. Per capita national income is national income divided by mid-year population.

7. The presentation of national income is distinguished into two forms; that is, at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In the presentation at current market prices, all product aggregates are valued at yearly current prices. In the presentation at base year constant market prices, all product aggregates are valued at fixed base year prices.
8. Indeks Perkembangan diperoleh dengan membagi nilai-nilai pada masing-masing tahun dengan nilai pada tahun dasar dikalikan 100. Indeks ini menunjukkan tingkat perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari tahun ke tahun terhadap tahun dasarnya.

9. Indeks berantai diperoleh dengan membagi nilai pada masing-masing tahun dengan nilai pada tahun sebelumnya dikalikan 100. Indeks ini menunjukkan tingkat perkembangan agregat pendapatan untuk masing-masing tahun dibandingkan dengan tahun sebelumnya.

10. Indeks implisit diperoleh dengan membagi nilai atas dasar harga yang berlaku dengan nilai atas dasar harga konstan untuk masing-masing tahunnya, dikalikan 100. Indeks ini menggambarkan tingkat perkembangan harga dari agregat pendapatan terhadap harga pada tahun dasar.

8. The ordinary index is obtained by dividing the value corresponding to a certain year by year value, multiplied by 100. This index shows year to year shifts in the level of product aggregates relative to base year value.

9. The link index is obtained by dividing the value corresponding to a certain year by the similar value in the preceding year, multiplied by 100. This index shows the growth rate of a product aggregate from one year to the next.

10. The implicit index is obtained by dividing the value at current market prices in a certain year by the value at constant market prices of the same year, multiplied by 100. This index would show yearly price levels of an income aggregate relative to the base year level.
### Table 11.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN
1991 - 1993
(MILYAR RUPIAH/BILLION RUPIAHS)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAPANGAN USAHA INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 At 1983 Constant Market Prices</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991(^1) 1992(^2) 1993(^3)</td>
<td>1991(^1) 1992(^2) 1993(^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)   (3)   (4)</td>
<td>(5)           (6)   (7)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan
   Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries

1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan
   Farm Food Crops
   44 720,8 50 733,1 55 745,5 22 714,8 24 225,5 24 569,3

1.2. Tanaman Perkubunan Rakyat
   Farm non Food Crops
   26 149,2 29 443,0 31 403,5 13 484,2 14 526,7 14 355,9

1.3. Tanaman Perkubunan Besar
   Estate Crops
   5 650,8 6 463,1 6 955,6 3 129,9 3 276,4 3 456,9

1.4. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya
   Livestock and Products
   1 953,3 2 254,0 2 466,4 794,1 834,8 893,8

1.5. Kehutanan/Forestry
   5 126,2 6 040,7 7 029,5 2 468,3 2 664,5 2 813,5

1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries
   2 018,0 2 179,6 2 541,4 1 002,9 980,4 996,6

2. Pertambangan dan penggalian
   Mining and Quarrying

2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi
   Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas
   3 823,3 4 352,7 5 352,7 1 835,4 1 942,7 2 052,6

2.2. Pertambangan dan penggalian lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying
   2 767,5 6 523,3 7 581,0 1 804,4 2 238,5 2 703,8

3. Industri Pengolahan
   Manufacturing Industries

3.1. Industri Pengolahan non Migas/Manufacturing
     Without Petroleum and Gas
   47 665,5 56 541,6 67 441,4 24 585,0 26 953,6 29 484,4

3.2. Pengolahan Minyak Bumi
     Petroleum Refinery
   39 144,6 47 836,4 57 977,4 19 015,2 21 098,6 23 544,3

3.3. Gas Alam Cair
     Liquid Natural Gas
   3 806,5 4 321,6 5 210,7 1 136,7 1 202,3 1 186,8

3.4. Gas Alam Cair
     Liquid Natural Gas
   4 714,4 4 383,6 4 253,3 4 433,1 4 662,7 4 753,3
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAPANGAN USAHA INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 At 1983 Constant Market Prices</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</td>
<td>1750,2</td>
<td>2147,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bangunan/Construction</td>
<td>12902,1</td>
<td>15305,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td>36953,8</td>
<td>42731,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1 Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td>30769,8</td>
<td>35645,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td>6184,0</td>
<td>7086,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi Transportation and Communications</td>
<td>13908,0</td>
<td>17099,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan Transportation</td>
<td>12327,4</td>
<td>15133,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi Communications</td>
<td>1580,6</td>
<td>1966,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan lainnya Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>10157,6</td>
<td>12499,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>5924,7</td>
<td>6595,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan Public Administration and Defense</td>
<td>14621,6</td>
<td>17309,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>7443,3</td>
<td>9013,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>227450,2</td>
<td>259884,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>192803,1</td>
<td>227795,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>1993 xx</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I</td>
<td>II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan perikanan</td>
<td>13 427,9</td>
<td>15 314,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan</td>
<td>8 945,4</td>
<td>9 554,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Food Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
<td>956,9</td>
<td>1 577,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm non-Food Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar</td>
<td>432,2</td>
<td>603,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya</td>
<td>1 592,0</td>
<td>1 730,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livestock and Products</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5. Kehutanan/Forestry</td>
<td>387,4</td>
<td>544,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries</td>
<td>1 114,0</td>
<td>1 304,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>7 736,7</td>
<td>7 709,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi</td>
<td>6 045,1</td>
<td>6 055,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>1 691,6</td>
<td>1 653,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri Pengolahan</td>
<td>15 137,7</td>
<td>15 844,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Industries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan Non</td>
<td>12 647,8</td>
<td>13 609,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Migs/Manufacturing</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2. Pengilangan Minyak Bumi</td>
<td>1 360,3</td>
<td>1 255,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum Refinery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3. Gas Alam Cair</td>
<td>1 129,6</td>
<td>978,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquefied Natural Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LAPANGAN USAHA
**INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>1993 xx)</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Lintrik, Gas dan Air Minum</td>
<td>584,2</td>
<td>654,5</td>
<td>706,9</td>
<td>768,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bangunan/Construction</td>
<td>4 173,8</td>
<td>4 073,3</td>
<td>4 618,8</td>
<td>5 274,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>11 467,6</td>
<td>1 056,2</td>
<td>13 109,9</td>
<td>13 155,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran</td>
<td>9 536,0</td>
<td>10 045,8</td>
<td>10 937,5</td>
<td>10 976,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Wholesale and Retail Trade</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>1 931,6</td>
<td>2 010,4</td>
<td>2 172,4</td>
<td>2 179,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hotels and Restaurants</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</td>
<td>4 705,1</td>
<td>4 833,1</td>
<td>5 378,8</td>
<td>5 811,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Transportation and Communications</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan</td>
<td>4 109,5</td>
<td>4 219,7</td>
<td>4 721,7</td>
<td>5 132,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Transportations</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi</td>
<td>595,6</td>
<td>613,4</td>
<td>657,1</td>
<td>679,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Communication</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Kauangan lainnya</td>
<td>4 169,2</td>
<td>3 695,7</td>
<td>3 429,8</td>
<td>3 961,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>1 997,8</td>
<td>1 832,4</td>
<td>1 852,4</td>
<td>1 927,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan</td>
<td>5 082,9</td>
<td>5 996,9</td>
<td>5 658,1</td>
<td>5 720,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Public Administration and Defense</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>2 934,8</td>
<td>2 716,3</td>
<td>2 852,7</td>
<td>2 880,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>71 417,7</td>
<td>74 725,8</td>
<td>78 351,1</td>
<td>77 523,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gross Domestic Product</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas</td>
<td>62 882,7</td>
<td>66 435,4</td>
<td>70 176,8</td>
<td>69 890,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum and Gas</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>1992 x)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kebun, dan Perikanan</td>
<td>12 236.4</td>
<td>13 635.6</td>
<td>13 984.1</td>
<td>10 877.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan</td>
<td>8 689.1</td>
<td>9 013.9</td>
<td>6 936.5</td>
<td>4 803.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Food Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
<td>597.2</td>
<td>1 108.4</td>
<td>3 161.0</td>
<td>1 596.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm non-Food Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar</td>
<td>349.0</td>
<td>515.2</td>
<td>637.7</td>
<td>752.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya</td>
<td>1 337.4</td>
<td>1 464.9</td>
<td>1 573.8</td>
<td>1 664.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livestock and Products</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5. Kebun/Forestry</td>
<td>332.5</td>
<td>467.1</td>
<td>549.3</td>
<td>830.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries</td>
<td>931.2</td>
<td>1 066.1</td>
<td>1 126.0</td>
<td>1 229.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>6 995.5</td>
<td>7 196.0</td>
<td>7 656.5</td>
<td>8 059.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi</td>
<td>5 534.1</td>
<td>5 597.0</td>
<td>5 957.4</td>
<td>6 295.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Pertambangan dan penggalian lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>1 461.4</td>
<td>1 599.0</td>
<td>1 699.1</td>
<td>1 763.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri Pengolahan</td>
<td>13 122.5</td>
<td>13 571.1</td>
<td>14 853.7</td>
<td>14 994.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Industries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan Non Migas/Manufacturing Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>11 018.6</td>
<td>11 510.9</td>
<td>12 584.1</td>
<td>12 722.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2. Pengilangan Minyak Bumi Petroleum Refinery</td>
<td>1 042.3</td>
<td>1 068.8</td>
<td>1 111.9</td>
<td>1 098.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3. Gas Alam Cair Liquidfied Natural Gas</td>
<td>1 061.6</td>
<td>1 991.4</td>
<td>1 157.7</td>
<td>1 172.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>1992 *)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
<td>-----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum</td>
<td>508,0</td>
<td>516,4</td>
<td>546,3</td>
<td>576,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricly, Gas and Water Supply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bangunan/Construction</td>
<td>3 348,5</td>
<td>3 713,0</td>
<td>3 939,3</td>
<td>4 304,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>9 958,5</td>
<td>10 483,7</td>
<td>11 090,9</td>
<td>11 198,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran</td>
<td>8 336,6</td>
<td>8 754,5</td>
<td>9 263,1</td>
<td>9 291,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>1 621,9</td>
<td>1 729,2</td>
<td>1 827,8</td>
<td>1 907,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</td>
<td>3 889,3</td>
<td>4 017,0</td>
<td>4 253,3</td>
<td>4 939,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and Communications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan</td>
<td>3 422,4</td>
<td>3 534,9</td>
<td>3 754,0</td>
<td>4 421,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi</td>
<td>466,9</td>
<td>482,1</td>
<td>499,3</td>
<td>517,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan lainnya</td>
<td>3 817,0</td>
<td>2 267,6</td>
<td>2 779,1</td>
<td>3 636,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>1 613,9</td>
<td>1 647,1</td>
<td>1 660,2</td>
<td>1 674,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan</td>
<td>3 964,5</td>
<td>4 402,8</td>
<td>4 394,4</td>
<td>4 547,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Administration and Defense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>2 217,7</td>
<td>2 305,5</td>
<td>2 230,9</td>
<td>2 259,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>61 671,8</td>
<td>63 755,8</td>
<td>67 388,7</td>
<td>67 068,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas</td>
<td>54 033,8</td>
<td>56 098,6</td>
<td>59 161,7</td>
<td>58 501,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>1993 XX&lt;sup&gt;2&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kebutuhan dan perikanan</td>
<td>6 174,6</td>
<td>6 845,9</td>
<td>6 532,3</td>
<td>5 016,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</td>
<td>4 163,6</td>
<td>4 421,3</td>
<td>3 546,1</td>
<td>2 224,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan</td>
<td>577,3</td>
<td>802,4</td>
<td>1 212,2</td>
<td>865,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Food Crops</td>
<td>4 773,6</td>
<td>4 421,3</td>
<td>3 546,1</td>
<td>2 224,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
<td>155,8</td>
<td>211,0</td>
<td>284,7</td>
<td>242,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm non-Food Crops</td>
<td>155,8</td>
<td>211,0</td>
<td>284,7</td>
<td>242,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar</td>
<td>670,7</td>
<td>691,3</td>
<td>713,8</td>
<td>737,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Crops</td>
<td>155,8</td>
<td>211,0</td>
<td>284,7</td>
<td>242,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Pemanfaatan dan Hasil-hasilnya</td>
<td>155,0</td>
<td>212,8</td>
<td>249,4</td>
<td>379,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livestock and Products</td>
<td>452,2</td>
<td>507,1</td>
<td>526,1</td>
<td>567,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5. Kehutanan/Forestry</td>
<td>4 838,9</td>
<td>4 693,4</td>
<td>4 875,7</td>
<td>4 962,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries</td>
<td>2 227,2</td>
<td>4 083,7</td>
<td>4 179,6</td>
<td>4 176,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>611,7</td>
<td>609,7</td>
<td>696,1</td>
<td>786,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>6 773,3</td>
<td>6 891,1</td>
<td>7 756,4</td>
<td>8 063,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Industries</td>
<td>5 232,1</td>
<td>5 571,3</td>
<td>6 276,5</td>
<td>6 464,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan non</td>
<td>311,3</td>
<td>276,3</td>
<td>303,1</td>
<td>296,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>1 229,9</td>
<td>1 043,5</td>
<td>1 176,8</td>
<td>1 303,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2. Pengolahan Minyak Bumi</td>
<td>1 229,9</td>
<td>1 043,5</td>
<td>1 176,8</td>
<td>1 303,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum Refinery</td>
<td>1 229,9</td>
<td>1 043,5</td>
<td>1 176,8</td>
<td>1 303,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3. Gas Alami Cair</td>
<td>1 229,9</td>
<td>1 043,5</td>
<td>1 176,8</td>
<td>1 303,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquidated Natural Gas</td>
<td>1 229,9</td>
<td>1 043,5</td>
<td>1 176,8</td>
<td>1 303,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</td>
<td>1993 xx</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum</td>
<td>227,5</td>
<td>245,3</td>
<td>264,4</td>
<td>285,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bangunan/Construction</td>
<td>2 163,9</td>
<td>2 090,2</td>
<td>2 336,2</td>
<td>2 632,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>5 381,5</td>
<td>5 557,7</td>
<td>6 000,3</td>
<td>5 910,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran</td>
<td>4 464,1</td>
<td>4 655,0</td>
<td>4 966,4</td>
<td>4 883,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>917,4</td>
<td>902,7</td>
<td>1 033,9</td>
<td>1 027,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</td>
<td>2 006,1</td>
<td>2 045,6</td>
<td>2 106,9</td>
<td>2 143,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation and Communications</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan</td>
<td>1 740,4</td>
<td>1 772,0</td>
<td>1 825,0</td>
<td>1 854,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Transportation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi</td>
<td>265,7</td>
<td>273,6</td>
<td>281,9</td>
<td>288,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Kewangan lainnya</td>
<td>1 881,8</td>
<td>1 754,1</td>
<td>1 604,1</td>
<td>1 829,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>863,2</td>
<td>847,9</td>
<td>843,5</td>
<td>856,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan</td>
<td>2 359,5</td>
<td>2 371,3</td>
<td>2 383,1</td>
<td>2 394,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Administration and Defense</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>1 231,3</td>
<td>1 210,5</td>
<td>1 218,0</td>
<td>1 236,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>33 901,7</td>
<td>34 553,1</td>
<td>35 921,0</td>
<td>35 331,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas</td>
<td>28 133,2</td>
<td>29 149,5</td>
<td>30 261,5</td>
<td>29 556,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## TABEL 11.5
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 1983 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 1983 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN
1992
(MILYAR RUPIAH/BILLION RUPIAH)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAPANGAN USAHA</th>
<th>1992 x</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</td>
<td>I</td>
<td>II</td>
<td>III</td>
<td>IV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan perikanan</td>
<td>6 006,2</td>
<td>6 605,5</td>
<td>6 706,9</td>
<td>4 907,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan</td>
<td>4 282,1</td>
<td>4 464,1</td>
<td>3 551,9</td>
<td>2 228,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Food Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
<td>168,3</td>
<td>574,0</td>
<td>1 452,4</td>
<td>881,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm non-Food Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar</td>
<td>151,6</td>
<td>227,8</td>
<td>279,4</td>
<td>175,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Crops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Pemanfaatan dan Hasil-hasilnya</td>
<td>623,5</td>
<td>650,4</td>
<td>679,5</td>
<td>711,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livestock and Products</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5. Kehutanan/Forestry</td>
<td>152,3</td>
<td>209,3</td>
<td>245,3</td>
<td>373,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries</td>
<td>428,4</td>
<td>479,9</td>
<td>498,4</td>
<td>536,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>4 733,4</td>
<td>4 724,0</td>
<td>4 735,2</td>
<td>4 765,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi</td>
<td>4 234,6</td>
<td>4 170,2</td>
<td>4 151,3</td>
<td>4 163,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Pertambangan dan penggalian lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>498,8</td>
<td>553,8</td>
<td>583,9</td>
<td>602,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri Pengolahan</td>
<td>6 425,6</td>
<td>6 523,3</td>
<td>6 976,1</td>
<td>7 038,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manufacturing Industries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan non Migas/Manufacturing Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>4 931,9</td>
<td>5 110,4</td>
<td>5 520,5</td>
<td>5 535,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2. Pengolahan Minyak Bumi</td>
<td>297,4</td>
<td>303,4</td>
<td>298,6</td>
<td>302,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petroleum Refinery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3. Gas Alam Cair</td>
<td>1 196,3</td>
<td>1 109,5</td>
<td>1 156,9</td>
<td>1 199,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liquefied Natural Gas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

577
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LAPANGAN USAHA</th>
<th>1992 x)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</td>
<td>I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum &lt;br&gt;Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</td>
<td>220,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bangunan/Construction</td>
<td>1 844,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran &lt;br&gt;Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td>4 953,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran &lt;br&gt;Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td>4 134,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran &lt;br&gt;Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td>819,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi &lt;br&gt;Transportation and Communications</td>
<td>1 805,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan &lt;br&gt;Transportations</td>
<td>1 577,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi &lt;br&gt;Communication</td>
<td>228,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan lainnya &lt;br&gt;Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>1 940,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>805,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan &lt;br&gt;Public Administration and Defense</td>
<td>2 312,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>1 113,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto &lt;br&gt;Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>32 161,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas &lt;br&gt;Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>26 432,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991 (^1) 1992 (^2) 1993 (^3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan perikanan</td>
<td>Agriculture, Livestock Forestry, Fisheries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan</td>
<td>Farm Food Crops</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
<td>Farm non-Food Crops</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar</td>
<td>Estate Crops</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Peternakan dan Hasil-hasilnya</td>
<td>Livestock and Products</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5. Kehutanan/Forestry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>Mining and Quarrying</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi</td>
<td>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Pertambangan dan penggalian lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri Pengolahan</td>
<td>Manufacturing Industries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan non Migas/Manufacturing Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2. Pengilangan Minyak Bumi</td>
<td>Petroleum Refinery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3. Gas Alam Cair</td>
<td>Liquid Natural Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| 4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum
   *Electricity, Gas and Water Supply* | 0.77 | 0.83 | 0.90 | 0.68 | 0.71 | 0.73 |
| 5. Bangunan/Construction          | 5.67 | 5.89 | 6.01 | 6.02 | 6.27 | 6.60 |
| 6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran
   *Trade, Hotels and Restaurants* | 16.25 | 16.44 | 16.49 | 15.89 | 16.01 | 16.36 |
|   6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran
|   6.2. Hotel dan Restoran
      *Hotels and Restaurants* | 2.72 | 2.73 | 2.75 | 2.73 | 2.75 | 2.78 |
| 7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi
   *Transportation and Communications* | 6.11 | 6.58 | 6.86 | 5.57 | 5.76 | 5.94 |
|   7.1. Pengangkutan
      *Transportations* | 5.42 | 5.82 | 6.02 | 4.87 | 5.03 | 5.15 |
|   7.2. Komunikasi
      *Communication* | 0.69 | 0.76 | 0.84 | 0.70 | 0.73 | 0.79 |
| 8. Bank dan Lembaga Kusungan lainnya
   *Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries* | 4.47 | 4.81 | 5.05 | 4.49 | 4.77 | 5.06 |
| 9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings | 2.60 | 2.54 | 2.52 | 2.53 | 2.48 | 2.44 |
| 10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan
    *Public Administration and Defense* | 6.43 | 6.66 | 7.44 | 7.35 | 7.10 | 6.81 |
| 11. Jasa-jasa/Services            | 3.27 | 3.47 | 3.77 | 3.40 | 3.43 | 3.50 |
| 12. Produk Domestik Bruto
    *Gross Domestic Product* | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| 13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas
    *Gross Domestic Bruto Without Petroleum and Gas* | 84.77 | 87.65 | 89.20 | 81.27 | 82.78 | 83.82 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS PENGUNAAN</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991&lt;sup&gt;1)&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
<td>1992&lt;sup&gt;x1&lt;/sup&gt;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan/Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</td>
<td>251.74</td>
<td>285.58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan Farm Food Crops</td>
<td>235.03</td>
<td>264.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat Farm non Food Crops</td>
<td>246.24</td>
<td>281.63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar Estate Crops</td>
<td>520.44</td>
<td>600.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4. Peternakan dan Hasil-Hasilnya Livestock and Products</td>
<td>292.20</td>
<td>344.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5. Kehutanan/Forestry</td>
<td>202.97</td>
<td>219.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.6. Perikanan/Fisheries</td>
<td>313.36</td>
<td>356.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>194.96</td>
<td>185.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</td>
<td>172.99</td>
<td>154.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian Lainnya Other Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>525.36</td>
<td>649.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Industri Pengolahan Manufacturing Industries</td>
<td>481.64</td>
<td>571.33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan Non Migas Manufacturing Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>510.61</td>
<td>623.98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2. Pengisangan Minyak Bumi Petroleum Refinery</td>
<td>1060.51</td>
<td>1204.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.3. Gas Alam Cair Liquid Natural Gas</td>
<td>251.95</td>
<td>234.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenis Penggunaan Type of Expenditure</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 At 1983 Constant Market Prices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991(^t)</td>
<td>1992(^x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum/Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</td>
<td>557,65</td>
<td>684,31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td>323,63</td>
<td>374,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran Wholesale and Retail Trade</td>
<td>313,64</td>
<td>363,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran Hotels and Restaurants</td>
<td>384,54</td>
<td>440,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan Transportations</td>
<td>333,74</td>
<td>409,70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi Communication</td>
<td>390,85</td>
<td>486,18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan Lainnya/Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</td>
<td>430,66</td>
<td>529,96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>251,53</td>
<td>280,02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan Public Administration and Defense</td>
<td>256,00</td>
<td>303,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-Jasa/Services</td>
<td>248,04</td>
<td>300,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>293,02</td>
<td>334,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas Gross Domestic Bruto Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>319,79</td>
<td>377,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN</td>
<td>Berlaku At Current Market Prices</td>
<td>Konstan 1983 At 1983 Constant Market Prices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pertanian, Peternakan, Kehutanan dan Perikanan</td>
<td>6,10</td>
<td>13,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agriculture, Livestock, Forestry and Fisheries</td>
<td>0,93</td>
<td>12,60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1. Tanaman Bahan Makanan</td>
<td>12,41</td>
<td>14,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Food Crops</td>
<td>19,14</td>
<td>15,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2. Tanaman Perkebunan Rakyat</td>
<td>17,36</td>
<td>17,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm non Food Crops</td>
<td>14,06</td>
<td>13,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.3. Tanaman Perkebunan Besar</td>
<td>8,81</td>
<td>8,01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estate Crops</td>
<td>Livestock and Products</td>
<td>2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</td>
<td>20,23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.1. Minyak dan Gas Bumi</td>
<td>21,86</td>
<td>23,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2. Pertambangan dan penggalian</td>
<td>22,50</td>
<td>18,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>lainnya/Other Mining and Quarrying</td>
<td>Manufacturing Industries</td>
<td>3.1. Industri Pengolahan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>non Migas/Manufacturing</td>
<td>Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Without Petroleum and Gas</td>
<td>3.2. Pengilangan Minyak Bumi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Petroleum Refinery</td>
<td>Liquid Natural Gas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAPANGAN USAHA</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 At 1983 Constant Market Prices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991(^{(1)}) 1992(^{(2)}) 1993(^{(3)})</td>
<td>1991(^{(1)}) 1992(^{(2)}) 1993(^{(3)})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Listrik, Gas dan Air Minum</td>
<td>39,11</td>
<td>22,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Bangunan/Construction</td>
<td>20,04</td>
<td>18,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Perdagangan, Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>11,98</td>
<td>15,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Trade, Hotels and Restaurants</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.1. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran</td>
<td>11,04</td>
<td>15,85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Wholesale and Retail Trade</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.2. Hotel dan Restoran</td>
<td>16,94</td>
<td>14,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Hotels and Restaurants</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pengangkutan dan Komunikasi</td>
<td>26,44</td>
<td>22,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Transportation and Communications</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.1. Pengangkutan</td>
<td>27,17</td>
<td>22,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Transportation</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.2. Komunikasi</td>
<td>21,02</td>
<td>24,39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Communications</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Bank dan Lembaga Keuangan lainnya</td>
<td>22,57</td>
<td>23,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Banking and Other Financial Intermediaries</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Sewa Rumah/Ownership of Dwellings</td>
<td>21,14</td>
<td>11,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Pemerintahan dan Pertahanan</td>
<td>14,22</td>
<td>18,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Public Administration and Defense</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jasa-jasa/Services</td>
<td>15,68</td>
<td>21,10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>16,28</td>
<td>14,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gross Domestic Product</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa Migas</td>
<td>15,78</td>
<td>18,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum and Gas</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGUNAAN</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku (At Current Market Prices)</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 (At 1983 Constant Market Prices)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)  (3) (4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah tangga/Private Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td>125 035,8 135 880,3 158 342,7</td>
<td>66 584,0 68 484,5 72 476,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah General Government Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td>20 784,6 24 731,3 29 756,7</td>
<td>12 112,7 12 819,0 12 829,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto Great Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</td>
<td>63 893,9 70 820,2 78 243,2</td>
<td>34 867,2 36 589,3 38 671,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Perubahan Stock 1) Change in Stock</td>
<td>16 847,8 22 404,9 28 285,6</td>
<td>1 989,6 2 314,2 3 403,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Ekspor Barang-barang dan Jasa-Jasa Export of Goods and Services</td>
<td>62 263,8 76 384,4 85 454,3</td>
<td>34 600,8 39 674,8 42 296,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Dikurangi: Impor Barang-Barang dan Jasa-Jasa Less : Import of Goods and Services</td>
<td>61 375,7 70 336,6 78 064,7</td>
<td>26 929,1 28 697,0 29 970,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Produk Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>227 450,2 259 884,5 302 017,8</td>
<td>123 225,2 131 184,8 139 707,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Pendapatan Neto Tertahap-Luar Negeri atas Faktor Produktual/Net Factor Income From Abroad</td>
<td>- 10 899,3 - 12 446,8 - 16 168,8</td>
<td>- 4 425,6 - 4 955,7 - 6 154,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Produk Nasional Bruto Gross National Product</td>
<td>216 550,9 247 437,7 285 849,0</td>
<td>118 789,6 126 229,1 133 533,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Dikurangi: Pajak Tak Langsung Neto Less : Net Indirect Taxes</td>
<td>15 003,5 17 794,6 20 543,8</td>
<td>8 123,6 8 945,6 9 621,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Dikurangi: Penyusutan Less : Depreciation</td>
<td>11 379,8 13 044,7 14 907,4</td>
<td>6 161,6 6 557,8 6 981,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Pendapatan Nasional Netional Income</td>
<td>190 167,6 216 598,4 250 397,8</td>
<td>104 504,4 110 725,7 116 950,6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note 1) Sisa/Residual

http://www.bps.go.id
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS PENGUNAAN</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991(f)</td>
<td>1992(\textsuperscript{x})</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi</td>
<td>54,97</td>
<td>52,28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumah Tangga/Private Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah</td>
<td>9,14</td>
<td>9,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Government Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>28,09</td>
<td>27,25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Perubahan Stock</td>
<td>7,41</td>
<td>8,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change in Stock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Export of Goods and Services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Less : Import of Goods &amp; Services</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>100,00</td>
<td>100,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Sisa/Residual
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JENIS PENGUNAAN</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berlaku</td>
<td>Konstan 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>At Current Market Prices</td>
<td>At 1983 Constant Market Prices</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2) (3) (4)</td>
<td>(5) (6) (7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi</td>
<td>265,68 288,72 336,45</td>
<td>141,48 145,52 154,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rumah Tangga/Private</td>
<td>Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi</td>
<td>257,32 306,18 368,40</td>
<td>149,96 158,70 158,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemerintah/General</td>
<td>Government Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pembentukan Modal Tetap</td>
<td>328,20 363,78 401,91</td>
<td>179,10 187,95 198,64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Ekspor Barang-Barang dan</td>
<td>313,72 384,87 430,57</td>
<td>174,34 199,90 213,11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa-Jasa</td>
<td>Export of Goods and Services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Dikurangi: Impor Barang-Barang dan</td>
<td>312,73 358,39 397,76</td>
<td>137,21 146,22 152,71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasa-Jasa</td>
<td>Less: Import of Goods &amp; Services</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>292,82 334,57 388,82</td>
<td>158,64 168,89 179,86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JENIS PENGUNAAN</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku</td>
<td>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>At Current Market Prices</em></td>
<td><em>At 1983 Constant Market Prices</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumahtangga/Private Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td>17,61</td>
<td>8,67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah General Government Consumption Expenditure</td>
<td>18,28</td>
<td>18,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Fixed Capital Formation</td>
<td>14,85</td>
<td>10,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Perubahan Stock 1) Change in Stock</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Produk Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>16,28</td>
<td>14,26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Sisa/Residual
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN / DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991(^t)</td>
<td>1992(^x)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Produk Domestik Bruto</td>
<td>227 450,2</td>
<td>259 884,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Gross Domestic Product)</td>
<td>(Milyar Rp/Billion Rp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Produk Domestik Bruto perkapita</td>
<td>1 253 970,6</td>
<td>1 408 656,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Per Capita Gross Domestic Product)</td>
<td>(Rupiah/Rupiah)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Produk Nasional Bruto</td>
<td>216 550,9</td>
<td>247 437,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Gross National Product)</td>
<td>(Milyar Rp/Billion Rp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Produk Nasional Bruto perkapita</td>
<td>1 193 880,9</td>
<td>1 341 191,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Per Capita Gross National Product)</td>
<td>(Rupiah/Rupiah)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pendapatan Nasional</td>
<td>190 167,6</td>
<td>216 598,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(National Income)</td>
<td>(Milyar Rp/Billion Rp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pendapatan Nasional perkapita</td>
<td>1 048 425,4</td>
<td>1 174 032,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Per Capita Income)</td>
<td>(Rupiah/Rupiah)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya</td>
<td>192 803,1</td>
<td>227 795,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum, Gas and their products)</td>
<td>(Milyar Rp/Billion Rp)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun</td>
<td>181 384</td>
<td>184 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mid-year population)</td>
<td>(Ribuan orang/In thousand)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan: Migas dan hasil-hasilnya meliputi: minyak mentah, gas bumi, gas alam cair dan hasil pengilangan minyak 
Petroleum, gas and their products consist: crude petroleum, natural gas, LNG and refined petroleum.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PERINCIAN / DESCRIPTION</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku At Current Market Prices</th>
<th>Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 1983 At 1983 Constant Market Prices</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Produk Domestik Bruto Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>16,28   14,26   16,21</td>
<td>6,95   6,46   6,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Produk Domestik Bruto perkapita Per Capita Gross Domestic Product</td>
<td>14,22   12,34   14,29</td>
<td>5,06   4,67   4,74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Produk Nasional Bruto Gross National Product</td>
<td>16,44   14,26   15,52</td>
<td>7,03   6,26   5,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Produk Nasional Bruto perkapita Per Capita Gross National Product</td>
<td>14,37   12,34   13,62</td>
<td>5,13   4,47   4,05</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Pendapatan Nasional National Income</td>
<td>16,83   13,90   15,60</td>
<td>7,48   5,95   5,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Pendapatan Nasional percapita Per Capita Income</td>
<td>14,76   11,98   13,70</td>
<td>5,58   4,17   3,88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Produk Domestik Bruto tanpa migas dan hasil-hasilnya Gross Domestic Product Without Petroleum, gas and their products</td>
<td>15,78   18,15   18,26</td>
<td>6,53   8,45   7,83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun Mid year population</td>
<td>1,80   1,71   1,68</td>
<td>1,80   1,71   1,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Isimewa Aceh</td>
<td>6 067,1</td>
<td>6 699,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Isimewa Aceh 1</td>
<td>2 282,9</td>
<td>2 571,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>7 907,2</td>
<td>9 324,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara 1</td>
<td>7 670,8</td>
<td>9 039,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>2 561,2</td>
<td>2 913,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>9 188,8</td>
<td>11 275,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau 1</td>
<td>1 991,2</td>
<td>2 332,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>991,5</td>
<td>1 214,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi 1</td>
<td>977,8</td>
<td>1 196,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>6 174,9</td>
<td>7 291,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan 1</td>
<td>4 859,1</td>
<td>5 686,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>633,6</td>
<td>693,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>2 540,0</td>
<td>2 872,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>16 796,0</td>
<td>19 783,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>22 500,7</td>
<td>26 324,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat 1</td>
<td>20 618,5</td>
<td>23 938,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>16 422,8</td>
<td>18 692,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah 1</td>
<td>14 799,7</td>
<td>16 857,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>1 487,0</td>
<td>1 651,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>20 920,9</td>
<td>24 660,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur 1</td>
<td>20 907,8</td>
<td>24 644,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>2 197,8</td>
<td>2 552,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>950,1</td>
<td>1 094,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>938,1</td>
<td>1 041,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>200,1</td>
<td>230,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>2 092,6</td>
<td>2 333,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>1 057,2</td>
<td>1 200,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 732,0</td>
<td>2 054,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1</td>
<td>1 704,1</td>
<td>2 022,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>7 927,4</td>
<td>8 831,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur 1</td>
<td>3 058,0</td>
<td>3 760,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>1 140,8</td>
<td>1 290,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>723,4</td>
<td>842,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>3 580,7</td>
<td>4 035,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>629,5</td>
<td>722,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>1 130,0</td>
<td>1 355,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1</td>
<td>1 119,5</td>
<td>1 341,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>1 299,7</td>
<td>1 633,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI</td>
<td>139 791,0</td>
<td>1 626 614,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI 1</td>
<td>118 511,8</td>
<td>1 373 973,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA</td>
<td>142 104,8</td>
<td>1 671 184,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA 1</td>
<td>121 606,0</td>
<td>1 424 454,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Excluding oil, and its products
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aceh</td>
<td>5 009.7</td>
<td>5 418.3</td>
<td>5 715.2</td>
<td>6 019.9</td>
<td>6 271.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>4 999.2</td>
<td>5 478.9</td>
<td>5 934.6</td>
<td>6 364.6</td>
<td>6 832.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>4 824.7</td>
<td>5 297.5</td>
<td>5 736.9</td>
<td>6 159.7</td>
<td>6 622.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>5 960.8</td>
<td>5 712.1</td>
<td>1 832.4</td>
<td>1 948.1</td>
<td>2 078.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>8 500.9</td>
<td>8 944.8</td>
<td>9 642.7</td>
<td>9 832.8</td>
<td>10 798.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>3 398.8</td>
<td>3 708.0</td>
<td>3 740.0</td>
<td>3 956.7</td>
<td>4 208.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>395.9</td>
<td>426.7</td>
<td>459.9</td>
<td>497.5</td>
<td>533.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>0 976.4</td>
<td>1 036.7</td>
<td>1 085.1</td>
<td>1 141.4</td>
<td>1 220.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>1 364.0</td>
<td>1 780.4</td>
<td>1 919.5</td>
<td>2 024.7</td>
<td>2 247.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 349.2</td>
<td>1 586.1</td>
<td>1 664.7</td>
<td>1 730.3</td>
<td>1 594.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 568.9</td>
<td>1 640.1</td>
<td>1 795.1</td>
<td>1 915.9</td>
<td>2 082.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1 306.7</td>
<td>1 470.4</td>
<td>1 574.8</td>
<td>1 678.9</td>
<td>1 797.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>686.6</td>
<td>718.9</td>
<td>772.6</td>
<td>837.6</td>
<td>919.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 197.5</td>
<td>1 282.9</td>
<td>1 374.7</td>
<td>1 481.6</td>
<td>1 643.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1</td>
<td>1 173.3</td>
<td>1 256.1</td>
<td>1 346.9</td>
<td>1 452.1</td>
<td>1 610.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>5 309.2</td>
<td>5 444.6</td>
<td>5 812.0</td>
<td>6 182.0</td>
<td>6 392.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1</td>
<td>2 071.5</td>
<td>2 203.8</td>
<td>2 338.5</td>
<td>2 504.5</td>
<td>2 557.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>825.0</td>
<td>873.3</td>
<td>957.5</td>
<td>1 045.9</td>
<td>1 138.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>486.8</td>
<td>535.2</td>
<td>576.0</td>
<td>626.1</td>
<td>679.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2 450.0</td>
<td>2 608.7</td>
<td>2 784.6</td>
<td>3 049.9</td>
<td>3 279.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>734.4</td>
<td>783.0</td>
<td>857.4</td>
<td>924.7</td>
<td>964.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1</td>
<td>722.8</td>
<td>770.9</td>
<td>848.6</td>
<td>914.1</td>
<td>951.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>5 009.7</td>
<td>5 418.3</td>
<td>5 715.2</td>
<td>6 019.9</td>
<td>6 271.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>4 999.2</td>
<td>5 478.9</td>
<td>5 934.6</td>
<td>6 364.6</td>
<td>6 832.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>4 824.7</td>
<td>5 297.5</td>
<td>5 736.9</td>
<td>6 159.7</td>
<td>6 622.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Riau</td>
<td>5 960.8</td>
<td>5 712.1</td>
<td>1 832.4</td>
<td>1 948.1</td>
<td>2 078.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Jambi</td>
<td>3 398.8</td>
<td>3 708.0</td>
<td>3 740.0</td>
<td>3 956.7</td>
<td>4 208.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>4 509.3</td>
<td>4 863.6</td>
<td>4 878.5</td>
<td>5 112.9</td>
<td>5 588.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>395.9</td>
<td>426.7</td>
<td>459.9</td>
<td>497.5</td>
<td>533.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>1 645.0</td>
<td>1 780.4</td>
<td>1 919.5</td>
<td>2 024.7</td>
<td>2 247.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>976.4</td>
<td>1 036.7</td>
<td>1 085.1</td>
<td>1 141.4</td>
<td>1 220.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>1 364.0</td>
<td>1 780.4</td>
<td>1 919.5</td>
<td>2 024.7</td>
<td>2 247.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>1 349.2</td>
<td>1 586.1</td>
<td>1 664.7</td>
<td>1 730.3</td>
<td>1 594.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>1 568.9</td>
<td>1 640.1</td>
<td>1 795.1</td>
<td>1 915.9</td>
<td>2 082.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>1 306.7</td>
<td>1 470.4</td>
<td>1 574.8</td>
<td>1 678.9</td>
<td>1 797.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>686.6</td>
<td>718.9</td>
<td>772.6</td>
<td>837.6</td>
<td>919.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>1 197.5</td>
<td>1 282.9</td>
<td>1 374.7</td>
<td>1 481.6</td>
<td>1 643.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Kalimantan Selatan 1</td>
<td>1 173.3</td>
<td>1 256.1</td>
<td>1 346.9</td>
<td>1 452.1</td>
<td>1 610.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>5 309.2</td>
<td>5 444.6</td>
<td>5 812.0</td>
<td>6 182.0</td>
<td>6 392.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Selatan 1</td>
<td>2 071.5</td>
<td>2 203.8</td>
<td>2 338.5</td>
<td>2 504.5</td>
<td>2 557.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>825.0</td>
<td>873.3</td>
<td>957.5</td>
<td>1 045.9</td>
<td>1 138.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>486.8</td>
<td>535.2</td>
<td>576.0</td>
<td>626.1</td>
<td>679.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>2 450.0</td>
<td>2 608.7</td>
<td>2 784.6</td>
<td>3 049.9</td>
<td>3 279.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Maluku</td>
<td>734.4</td>
<td>783.0</td>
<td>857.4</td>
<td>924.7</td>
<td>964.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Maluku 1</td>
<td>722.8</td>
<td>770.9</td>
<td>848.6</td>
<td>914.1</td>
<td>951.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>923.7</td>
<td>1 019.7</td>
<td>1 097.9</td>
<td>1 264.2</td>
<td>1 373.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Irian Jaya 1</td>
<td>680.2</td>
<td>764.7</td>
<td>908.2</td>
<td>1 096.0</td>
<td>1 208.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Note:** 1) Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Excluding oil, and its products
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>1,910,4</td>
<td>2,031,9</td>
<td>2,137,6</td>
<td>2,295,8</td>
<td>2,427,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh 1)</td>
<td>722,0</td>
<td>780,0</td>
<td>863,3</td>
<td>980,9</td>
<td>1,121,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>808,0</td>
<td>933,8</td>
<td>1,057,6</td>
<td>1,167,3</td>
<td>1,357,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara 1)</td>
<td>783,8</td>
<td>905,2</td>
<td>1,019,9</td>
<td>1,127,0</td>
<td>1,311,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>664,3</td>
<td>743,8</td>
<td>830,1</td>
<td>927,1</td>
<td>1,035,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>3,066,5</td>
<td>3,607,1</td>
<td>3,746,3</td>
<td>4,445,2</td>
<td>4,157,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau 1)</td>
<td>664,5</td>
<td>746,1</td>
<td>795,0</td>
<td>980,3</td>
<td>1,068,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>531,3</td>
<td>629,4</td>
<td>700,5</td>
<td>766,6</td>
<td>843,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi 1)</td>
<td>523,9</td>
<td>620,4</td>
<td>677,0</td>
<td>742,2</td>
<td>819,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>1,055,7</td>
<td>1,209,4</td>
<td>1,271,5</td>
<td>1,407,4</td>
<td>1,563,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan 1)</td>
<td>830,7</td>
<td>943,2</td>
<td>963,2</td>
<td>1,055,8</td>
<td>1,186,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu</td>
<td>593,9</td>
<td>622,7</td>
<td>693,9</td>
<td>777,4</td>
<td>873,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>449,2</td>
<td>495,1</td>
<td>541,5</td>
<td>599,0</td>
<td>695,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>2,149,9</td>
<td>2,473,2</td>
<td>2,787,5</td>
<td>3,148,8</td>
<td>3,621,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>674,3</td>
<td>769,3</td>
<td>905,6</td>
<td>1,019,2</td>
<td>1,119,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat 1)</td>
<td>617,9</td>
<td>699,6</td>
<td>806,4</td>
<td>927,9</td>
<td>1,029,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>591,1</td>
<td>665,2</td>
<td>763,3</td>
<td>905,7</td>
<td>1,044,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah 1)</td>
<td>532,7</td>
<td>599,9</td>
<td>687,5</td>
<td>815,4</td>
<td>927,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DI. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>516,6</td>
<td>570,8</td>
<td>653,5</td>
<td>754,3</td>
<td>855,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur</td>
<td>659,3</td>
<td>769,1</td>
<td>899,3</td>
<td>1,042,9</td>
<td>1,165,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>658,8</td>
<td>768,6</td>
<td>898,7</td>
<td>1,042,3</td>
<td>1,164,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali</td>
<td>812,3</td>
<td>932,7</td>
<td>1,090,4</td>
<td>1,250,9</td>
<td>1,412,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>296,1</td>
<td>334,0</td>
<td>398,2</td>
<td>461,0</td>
<td>539,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>298,9</td>
<td>326,1</td>
<td>368,2</td>
<td>423,1</td>
<td>489,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur</td>
<td>286,7</td>
<td>321,1</td>
<td>363,8</td>
<td>430,8</td>
<td>494,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>692,8</td>
<td>750,7</td>
<td>860,3</td>
<td>988,1</td>
<td>1,102,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>827,3</td>
<td>904,1</td>
<td>1,005,9</td>
<td>1,134,3</td>
<td>1,318,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>703,0</td>
<td>815,1</td>
<td>906,4</td>
<td>1,031,6</td>
<td>1,179,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1)</td>
<td>691,7</td>
<td>802,5</td>
<td>890,8</td>
<td>1,015,2</td>
<td>1,161,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>4,672,4</td>
<td>4,984,5</td>
<td>5,774,9</td>
<td>6,332,9</td>
<td>6,725,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur 1)</td>
<td>1,802,4</td>
<td>2,122,6</td>
<td>2,336,8</td>
<td>2,573,8</td>
<td>2,640,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>477,1</td>
<td>531,1</td>
<td>610,9</td>
<td>692,8</td>
<td>776,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>452,4</td>
<td>512,0</td>
<td>565,7</td>
<td>637,0</td>
<td>707,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>529,5</td>
<td>588,7</td>
<td>644,1</td>
<td>746,5</td>
<td>854,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>514,9</td>
<td>571,6</td>
<td>615,9</td>
<td>700,3</td>
<td>746,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku</td>
<td>657,0</td>
<td>768,3</td>
<td>828,4</td>
<td>944,2</td>
<td>1,022,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1)</td>
<td>650,9</td>
<td>760,2</td>
<td>822,2</td>
<td>937,1</td>
<td>1,013,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya</td>
<td>856,0</td>
<td>1,040,3</td>
<td>1,345,2</td>
<td>1,562,2</td>
<td>1,720,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya 1)</td>
<td>648,3</td>
<td>842,8</td>
<td>1,174,9</td>
<td>1,417,8</td>
<td>1,582,8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI | 816,3 | 931,0 | 1,058,5 | 1,209,6 | 1,344,4 | 1,790,6 | 2,096,2 | 2,392,4 | 2,695,8 | 2,998,2 | 3,297,4 | 3,480,8 | 3,655,2 | 3,820,6 |

JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI 1) | 692,0 | 790,0 | 898,2 | 1,030,5 | 1,161,6 |

INDONESIA | 829,1 | 957,0 | 1,097,6 | 1,253,9 | 1,408,6 |

INDONESIA 1) | 709,5 | 815,4 | 934,4 | 1,062,9 | 1,234,7 |

Catatan/Notes: 1) Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Excluding oil, and its products
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PROPINSI/PROVINCE</th>
<th>1988</th>
<th>1989</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>1991&lt;sup&gt;f&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
<th>1992&lt;sup&gt;x&lt;/sup&gt;</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
<td>(6)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>577,5</td>
<td>1643,4</td>
<td>1687,9</td>
<td>1734,3</td>
<td>1765,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh 1)</td>
<td>483,2</td>
<td>501,9</td>
<td>523,6</td>
<td>547,2</td>
<td>580,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Utara</td>
<td>510,8</td>
<td>548,7</td>
<td>582,5</td>
<td>613,4</td>
<td>647,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara 1)</td>
<td>493,0</td>
<td>530,5</td>
<td>563,1</td>
<td>593,6</td>
<td>627,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>414,2</td>
<td>437,1</td>
<td>460,6</td>
<td>482,1</td>
<td>503,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>2837,0</td>
<td>2861,5</td>
<td>2957,3</td>
<td>2896,4</td>
<td>3060,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau 1)</td>
<td>458,7</td>
<td>486,8</td>
<td>507,1</td>
<td>533,6</td>
<td>562,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi</td>
<td>373,6</td>
<td>401,1</td>
<td>423,6</td>
<td>433,5</td>
<td>447,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi 1)</td>
<td>366,1</td>
<td>390,7</td>
<td>407,4</td>
<td>415,0</td>
<td>428,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>770,9</td>
<td>806,7</td>
<td>785,0</td>
<td>799,7</td>
<td>870,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan 1)</td>
<td>580,9</td>
<td>615,0</td>
<td>602,0</td>
<td>618,8</td>
<td>655,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>371,1</td>
<td>383,1</td>
<td>395,6</td>
<td>410,7</td>
<td>423,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung</td>
<td>390,9</td>
<td>306,8</td>
<td>322,4</td>
<td>331,9</td>
<td>359,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. D.K.I. Jakarta</td>
<td>1468,0</td>
<td>1573,4</td>
<td>1668,0</td>
<td>1759,9</td>
<td>1868,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat</td>
<td>454,6</td>
<td>479,5</td>
<td>511,8</td>
<td>534,5</td>
<td>560,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat 1)</td>
<td>395,5</td>
<td>419,4</td>
<td>445,6</td>
<td>468,3</td>
<td>493,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>383,4</td>
<td>403,6</td>
<td>427,0</td>
<td>453,3</td>
<td>483,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah 1)</td>
<td>348,6</td>
<td>366,4</td>
<td>388,6</td>
<td>410,4</td>
<td>435,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. D.I. Yogyakarta</td>
<td>339,2</td>
<td>358,9</td>
<td>373,1</td>
<td>391,2</td>
<td>417,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>454,4</td>
<td>482,3</td>
<td>516,7</td>
<td>548,7</td>
<td>579,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>454,0</td>
<td>482,9</td>
<td>516,3</td>
<td>548,3</td>
<td>579,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>500,6</td>
<td>538,4</td>
<td>579,5</td>
<td>620,2</td>
<td>670,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>215,0</td>
<td>229,3</td>
<td>244,6</td>
<td>257,7</td>
<td>274,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>201,5</td>
<td>209,0</td>
<td>219,8</td>
<td>231,1</td>
<td>245,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>167,5</td>
<td>174,4</td>
<td>189,1</td>
<td>203,1</td>
<td>220,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>464,9</td>
<td>473,0</td>
<td>494,0</td>
<td>513,0</td>
<td>535,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>537,3</td>
<td>541,5</td>
<td>560,3</td>
<td>585,8</td>
<td>621,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>486,1</td>
<td>509,0</td>
<td>533,2</td>
<td>562,8</td>
<td>612,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1)</td>
<td>476,2</td>
<td>498,4</td>
<td>522,4</td>
<td>557,6</td>
<td>600,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>1292,9</td>
<td>3073,0</td>
<td>3141,4</td>
<td>3202,9</td>
<td>3186,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur 1)</td>
<td>1220,9</td>
<td>1243,8</td>
<td>1264,0</td>
<td>1297,6</td>
<td>1274,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>345,0</td>
<td>359,6</td>
<td>388,2</td>
<td>418,4</td>
<td>450,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>304,4</td>
<td>325,4</td>
<td>340,4</td>
<td>359,7</td>
<td>379,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>362,3</td>
<td>380,5</td>
<td>400,6</td>
<td>432,7</td>
<td>461,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>344,2</td>
<td>367,9</td>
<td>394,1</td>
<td>424,9</td>
<td>439,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Maluku</td>
<td>427,0</td>
<td>443,9</td>
<td>474,1</td>
<td>498,8</td>
<td>508,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1)</td>
<td>420,2</td>
<td>437,0</td>
<td>469,1</td>
<td>493,0</td>
<td>501,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>608,3</td>
<td>649,5</td>
<td>676,3</td>
<td>732,4</td>
<td>772,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya 1)</td>
<td>448,0</td>
<td>487,0</td>
<td>559,4</td>
<td>634,9</td>
<td>679,7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catatan/Notes:** 1) Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Excluding oil, and its products
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh</td>
<td>9.06</td>
<td>8.15</td>
<td>5.48</td>
<td>5.33</td>
<td>4.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh 1)</td>
<td>6.71</td>
<td>7.83</td>
<td>7.13</td>
<td>7.14</td>
<td>8.45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>11.28</td>
<td>9.59</td>
<td>8.32</td>
<td>7.25</td>
<td>7.35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara 1)</td>
<td>11.98</td>
<td>9.80</td>
<td>8.30</td>
<td>7.37</td>
<td>7.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat</td>
<td>6.58</td>
<td>7.22</td>
<td>7.03</td>
<td>6.32</td>
<td>6.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau</td>
<td>3.95</td>
<td>5.22</td>
<td>7.80</td>
<td>1.97</td>
<td>9.82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau 1)</td>
<td>7.90</td>
<td>10.73</td>
<td>8.65</td>
<td>9.56</td>
<td>9.64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi 1)</td>
<td>10.17</td>
<td>10.32</td>
<td>7.78</td>
<td>5.09</td>
<td>6.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Sumatera Selatan</td>
<td>6.16</td>
<td>7.86</td>
<td>0.31</td>
<td>4.80</td>
<td>9.29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan 1)</td>
<td>8.17</td>
<td>9.13</td>
<td>0.89</td>
<td>5.77</td>
<td>6.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Bengkulu</td>
<td>10.90</td>
<td>7.76</td>
<td>7.78</td>
<td>8.17</td>
<td>7.32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Lampung</td>
<td>7.56</td>
<td>8.23</td>
<td>7.82</td>
<td>5.48</td>
<td>11.02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Jawa Barat</td>
<td>8.06</td>
<td>8.18</td>
<td>9.45</td>
<td>6.89</td>
<td>7.23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat 1)</td>
<td>9.11</td>
<td>8.74</td>
<td>8.93</td>
<td>7.56</td>
<td>7.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jawa Tengah</td>
<td>6.35</td>
<td>6.46</td>
<td>7.00</td>
<td>7.16</td>
<td>7.44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah 1)</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>6.31</td>
<td>7.24</td>
<td>6.61</td>
<td>6.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Jawa Timur</td>
<td>6.63</td>
<td>7.46</td>
<td>8.01</td>
<td>7.09</td>
<td>7.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>6.62</td>
<td>7.46</td>
<td>8.03</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td>7.01</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Bali</td>
<td>8.22</td>
<td>8.77</td>
<td>8.86</td>
<td>8.29</td>
<td>8.70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Nusa Tenggara Barat</td>
<td>6.35</td>
<td>8.91</td>
<td>8.92</td>
<td>7.40</td>
<td>8.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Nusa Tenggara Timur</td>
<td>4.04</td>
<td>5.56</td>
<td>7.02</td>
<td>6.77</td>
<td>7.73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Timor Timur</td>
<td>9.09</td>
<td>7.23</td>
<td>11.64</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>11.27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Kalimantan Barat</td>
<td>16.42</td>
<td>4.71</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td>6.61</td>
<td>7.07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Kalimantan Tengah</td>
<td>8.54</td>
<td>4.70</td>
<td>7.47</td>
<td>8.42</td>
<td>9.79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Kalimantan Selatan</td>
<td>8.40</td>
<td>7.13</td>
<td>7.16</td>
<td>7.78</td>
<td>10.93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1)</td>
<td>9.90</td>
<td>7.05</td>
<td>7.23</td>
<td>7.01</td>
<td>10.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Kalimantan Timur</td>
<td>0.11</td>
<td>2.55</td>
<td>6.75</td>
<td>6.37</td>
<td>3.40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur 1)</td>
<td>12.61</td>
<td>6.39</td>
<td>6.11</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td>2.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Sulawesi Utara</td>
<td>7.10</td>
<td>5.85</td>
<td>9.64</td>
<td>9.23</td>
<td>8.89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sulawesi Tengah</td>
<td>8.31</td>
<td>9.94</td>
<td>7.63</td>
<td>8.70</td>
<td>8.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Sulawesi Selatan</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td>6.48</td>
<td>6.74</td>
<td>9.53</td>
<td>7.54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Sulawesi Tenggara</td>
<td>9.01</td>
<td>10.53</td>
<td>13.02</td>
<td>11.33</td>
<td>4.83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1)</td>
<td>9.14</td>
<td>6.65</td>
<td>10.08</td>
<td>7.72</td>
<td>4.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Irian Jaya</td>
<td>8.89</td>
<td>10.40</td>
<td>7.67</td>
<td>15.14</td>
<td>8.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya 1)</td>
<td>10.40</td>
<td>12.42</td>
<td>18.77</td>
<td>20.68</td>
<td>10.26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI</th>
<th>6.88</th>
<th>7.42</th>
<th>7.59</th>
<th>6.65</th>
<th>7.46</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI 1)</td>
<td>6.80</td>
<td>7.52</td>
<td>7.66</td>
<td>6.61</td>
<td>7.59</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INDONESIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDONESIA</th>
<th>5.78</th>
<th>7.46</th>
<th>7.24</th>
<th>6.95</th>
<th>6.46</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INDONESIA 1)</td>
<td>7.44</td>
<td>8.25</td>
<td>7.59</td>
<td>6.53</td>
<td>8.45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Catatan/Notes: 1) Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Excluding oil, and its products*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh 1)</td>
<td>7,33</td>
<td>4,18</td>
<td>2,71</td>
<td>2,75</td>
<td>1,82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daerah Istimewa Aceh 1)</td>
<td>5,02</td>
<td>3,86</td>
<td>4,32</td>
<td>4,52</td>
<td>5,98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara 1)</td>
<td>9,05</td>
<td>7,41</td>
<td>6,16</td>
<td>5,31</td>
<td>5,00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Utara 1)</td>
<td>9,73</td>
<td>7,61</td>
<td>6,14</td>
<td>5,43</td>
<td>5,76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Barat 1)</td>
<td>4,91</td>
<td>5,54</td>
<td>5,37</td>
<td>4,67</td>
<td>4,33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau 1)</td>
<td>0,36</td>
<td>0,87</td>
<td>3,35</td>
<td>2,06</td>
<td>5,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riau 1)</td>
<td>3,42</td>
<td>6,14</td>
<td>4,16</td>
<td>5,22</td>
<td>5,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi 1)</td>
<td>7,24</td>
<td>7,36</td>
<td>5,60</td>
<td>2,35</td>
<td>3,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jambi 1)</td>
<td>6,56</td>
<td>6,72</td>
<td>4,27</td>
<td>1,86</td>
<td>3,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan 1)</td>
<td>2,98</td>
<td>4,63</td>
<td>2,68</td>
<td>1,87</td>
<td>8,91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumatera Selatan 1)</td>
<td>4,93</td>
<td>5,87</td>
<td>2,12</td>
<td>2,81</td>
<td>5,99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bengkulu 1)</td>
<td>6,23</td>
<td>3,23</td>
<td>3,25</td>
<td>3,82</td>
<td>3,19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampung 1)</td>
<td>4,79</td>
<td>5,46</td>
<td>5,06</td>
<td>2,97</td>
<td>8,17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.K.I. Jakarta 1)</td>
<td>4,12</td>
<td>7,18</td>
<td>6,04</td>
<td>5,48</td>
<td>6,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat 1)</td>
<td>5,37</td>
<td>5,49</td>
<td>6,73</td>
<td>4,43</td>
<td>4,95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Barat 1)</td>
<td>6,39</td>
<td>6,04</td>
<td>6,25</td>
<td>5,09</td>
<td>5,38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah 1)</td>
<td>5,15</td>
<td>5,26</td>
<td>5,80</td>
<td>6,16</td>
<td>6,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Tengah 1)</td>
<td>6,03</td>
<td>5,12</td>
<td>6,04</td>
<td>5,62</td>
<td>6,04</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D.I., Yogyakarta 1)</td>
<td>5,44</td>
<td>5,72</td>
<td>4,03</td>
<td>4,84</td>
<td>6,77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>5,52</td>
<td>6,35</td>
<td>6,91</td>
<td>6,19</td>
<td>5,63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jawa Timur 1)</td>
<td>5,52</td>
<td>6,35</td>
<td>6,92</td>
<td>6,20</td>
<td>5,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bali 1)</td>
<td>6,99</td>
<td>7,54</td>
<td>7,64</td>
<td>7,03</td>
<td>8,12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Barat 1)</td>
<td>4,13</td>
<td>6,64</td>
<td>6,67</td>
<td>5,37</td>
<td>6,68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nusa Tenggara Timur 1)</td>
<td>2,23</td>
<td>3,73</td>
<td>5,18</td>
<td>5,13</td>
<td>6,26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timor Timur 1)</td>
<td>5,89</td>
<td>4,14</td>
<td>8,38</td>
<td>7,45</td>
<td>8,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Barat 1)</td>
<td>13,01</td>
<td>1,75</td>
<td>4,43</td>
<td>3,86</td>
<td>4,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Tengah 1)</td>
<td>4,48</td>
<td>0,79</td>
<td>3,46</td>
<td>4,57</td>
<td>6,08</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1)</td>
<td>5,96</td>
<td>4,72</td>
<td>4,75</td>
<td>5,56</td>
<td>8,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Selatan 1)</td>
<td>7,42</td>
<td>4,64</td>
<td>4,83</td>
<td>5,58</td>
<td>8,81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur 1)</td>
<td>4,35</td>
<td>1,80</td>
<td>2,23</td>
<td>1,96</td>
<td>0,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimantan Timur 1)</td>
<td>7,82</td>
<td>1,88</td>
<td>1,62</td>
<td>2,66</td>
<td>1,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Utara 1)</td>
<td>5,44</td>
<td>4,22</td>
<td>7,96</td>
<td>7,76</td>
<td>7,61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tengah 1)</td>
<td>5,28</td>
<td>6,87</td>
<td>4,62</td>
<td>5,66</td>
<td>5,47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Selatan 1)</td>
<td>8,49</td>
<td>5,02</td>
<td>5,29</td>
<td>8,01</td>
<td>6,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulawesi Tenggara 1)</td>
<td>5,40</td>
<td>6,89</td>
<td>7,12</td>
<td>7,60</td>
<td>1,50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1)</td>
<td>6,26</td>
<td>3,96</td>
<td>6,82</td>
<td>5,19</td>
<td>1,93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maluku 1)</td>
<td>6,41</td>
<td>3,99</td>
<td>7,34</td>
<td>5,10</td>
<td>1,69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya 1)</td>
<td>3,26</td>
<td>6,76</td>
<td>4,13</td>
<td>8,29</td>
<td>5,44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irian Jaya 1)</td>
<td>4,69</td>
<td>8,71</td>
<td>14,87</td>
<td>13,50</td>
<td>7,05</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI**
- 1988: 4,82
- 1989: 5,32
- 1990: 5,50
- 1991: 4,73
- 1992: 5,68

**JUMLAH 27 PROPINSI 1)**
- 1988: 6,06
- 1989: 5,99
- 1990: 5,76
- 1991: 5,51
- 1992: 5,72

**INDONESIA**
- 1988: 3,68
- 1989: 5,43
- 1990: 5,14
- 1991: 5,06
- 1992: 4,67

**INDONESIA 1)**
- 1988: 13,60
- 1989: 14,93
- 1990: 14,60
- 1991: 13,74
- 1992: 16,16

*Catatan/Notes: 1) Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan hasil-hasilnya/Excluding oil, and its products*
12. PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL

INTERNATIONAL COMPARISON
PERBANDINGAN INTERNASIONAL

Statistik komparatif disajikan untuk memberi perbandingan data penting antara beberapa negara, seperti perkiraan jumlah penduduk pada pertengahan tahun, Produk Domestik Bruto menurut harga berlaku dan harga konstan, rata-rata produksi minyak mentah perbulan, indeks harga konsumen, dan neraca perdagangan.

Penduduk Indonesia pada pertengahan tahun 1993 diperkirakan sebesar 189,14 juta jiwa. Dengan jumlah tersebut berarti Indonesia merupakan negara nomor empat terbesar di dunia dalam hal jumlah penduduk setelah Republik Rakyat Cina (1 196,40 juta jiwa), India (901,46 juta jiwa) dan Amerika Serikat (257,59 juta jiwa). Data selengkapnya tentang perkiraan jumlah penduduk pertengahan tahun di beberapa negara disajikan pada Tabel 12.1.

Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB) menurut harga yang berlaku dan harga konstan masing-masing disajikan pada Tabel 12.2 dan 12.3. Tahun dasar yang digunakan untuk PDB atas dasar harga konstan beragam antar negara. Penyajian PDB antar negara tidak dapat dibandingkan karena satuan yang digunakan berbeda. Untuk membandingkan PDB antar negara, terlebih dahulu harus disamakan dulu satuannya, misalnya dalam satuan dollar Amerika.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Argentina</td>
<td>32,11</td>
<td>32,55</td>
<td>32,97</td>
<td>33,37</td>
<td>33,78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Australia</td>
<td>16,81</td>
<td>17,06</td>
<td>17,28</td>
<td>17,48</td>
<td>17,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Bangladesh</td>
<td>106,51</td>
<td>108,12x</td>
<td>110,34</td>
<td>112,71x</td>
<td>115,20x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Brazil</td>
<td>142,14</td>
<td>144,54</td>
<td>146,90</td>
<td>149,24</td>
<td>151,53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Birm/a/Myanmar</td>
<td>40,92x</td>
<td>41,81x</td>
<td>42,72x</td>
<td>43,65x</td>
<td>44,60x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. Kanada/Canada</td>
<td>26,24</td>
<td>26,58</td>
<td>28,12</td>
<td>28,43</td>
<td>28,75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Cina/China</td>
<td>1139,20</td>
<td>1555,50</td>
<td>1700,10</td>
<td>1830,60</td>
<td>1960,40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Cekoslovakia</td>
<td>15,64</td>
<td>15,66</td>
<td>15,58</td>
<td>15,73</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Mesir/Egypt</td>
<td>51,48</td>
<td>52,69</td>
<td>53,92</td>
<td>55,16</td>
<td>56,49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Perancis/France</td>
<td>56,16</td>
<td>56,73</td>
<td>57,05</td>
<td>57,37</td>
<td>57,66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Jerman Barat</td>
<td>61,99</td>
<td>63,23</td>
<td>64,12</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Hongkong</td>
<td>5,69</td>
<td>5,70</td>
<td>5,75</td>
<td>5,81</td>
<td>5,92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. India</td>
<td>811,82</td>
<td>827,06</td>
<td>849,64</td>
<td>870,00</td>
<td>901,46x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Indonesia</td>
<td>179,14</td>
<td>179,83</td>
<td>182,94</td>
<td>186,04</td>
<td>189,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Iran</td>
<td>53,21</td>
<td>54,52</td>
<td>55,83</td>
<td>56,96</td>
<td>64,17x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Irak/Iraq</td>
<td>17,55x</td>
<td>18,08x</td>
<td>18,56x</td>
<td>19,01x</td>
<td>19,45x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Italia/Italy</td>
<td>57,54</td>
<td>57,66</td>
<td>56,76</td>
<td>56,86</td>
<td>57,07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>123,12</td>
<td>123,54</td>
<td>123,92</td>
<td>124,32</td>
<td>124,54x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Korea Selatan</td>
<td>42,45</td>
<td>42,87</td>
<td>43,27</td>
<td>43,66</td>
<td>44,06</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Malaysia</td>
<td>17,35</td>
<td>17,76</td>
<td>18,18</td>
<td>18,61</td>
<td>19,25x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Mexico</td>
<td>84,49</td>
<td>86,15</td>
<td>87,84</td>
<td>89,54</td>
<td>91,21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Nederland/Netherlands</td>
<td>14,85</td>
<td>14,95</td>
<td>15,07</td>
<td>15,18</td>
<td>15,30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. New Zealand</td>
<td>3,31</td>
<td>3,35</td>
<td>3,38</td>
<td>3,41</td>
<td>3,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Nigeria</td>
<td>93,34x</td>
<td>96,15x</td>
<td>99,09x</td>
<td>102,13x</td>
<td>105,26x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Pakistan</td>
<td>108,68</td>
<td>112,03</td>
<td>115,52</td>
<td>119,11</td>
<td>122,80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26. Filipina/Philippines</td>
<td>60,10</td>
<td>61,48</td>
<td>62,87</td>
<td>64,26</td>
<td>65,65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27. Polandia/Poland</td>
<td>37,96</td>
<td>38,12</td>
<td>38,24</td>
<td>38,36</td>
<td>38,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28. Saudi Arabia</td>
<td>14,43</td>
<td>14,87</td>
<td>16,49x</td>
<td>16,82x</td>
<td>17,12x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29. Singapura/Singapore</td>
<td>2,65</td>
<td>2,71</td>
<td>2,76</td>
<td>2,82</td>
<td>2,87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30. Spanyol/Spain</td>
<td>38,89</td>
<td>38,96</td>
<td>39,02</td>
<td>39,08</td>
<td>39,14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31. Sri Langka</td>
<td>16,81</td>
<td>16,99</td>
<td>17,25</td>
<td>17,40</td>
<td>17,62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32. Thailand</td>
<td>55,21</td>
<td>56,08</td>
<td>56,92</td>
<td>57,76</td>
<td>58,58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33. Rusia/Russian Federation</td>
<td>147,33</td>
<td>147,91</td>
<td>148,24</td>
<td>148,69</td>
<td>147,76x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34. Inggris/United Kingdom</td>
<td>57,35</td>
<td>57,56</td>
<td>57,80</td>
<td>58,00</td>
<td>57,92x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35. Amerika Serikat/U.S.A</td>
<td>247,34</td>
<td>249,92</td>
<td>252,18</td>
<td>255,02</td>
<td>257,59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36. Vietam</td>
<td>64,77</td>
<td>66,23</td>
<td>68,19x</td>
<td>69,41</td>
<td>71,32x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37. Yugoslavia</td>
<td>23,69</td>
<td>23,82</td>
<td>23,93</td>
<td>10,63</td>
<td>10,48</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : Perkiraan PBB/UN. Estimates
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Indonesia (Rupiah)</td>
<td>124,817</td>
<td>142,105</td>
<td>167,185</td>
<td>196,919</td>
<td>227,136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Malaysia (Ringgit)</td>
<td>79,6</td>
<td>90,9</td>
<td>102,5</td>
<td>115,6</td>
<td>129,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Philippines (Peso)</td>
<td>685,1</td>
<td>802,5</td>
<td>925,2</td>
<td>1,070,9</td>
<td>1,244,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Singapore (Sing Dollar)</td>
<td>42,6</td>
<td>50,0</td>
<td>56,8</td>
<td>63,7</td>
<td>69,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Thailand (Bhat)</td>
<td>1,299,9</td>
<td>1,559,8</td>
<td>1,856,5</td>
<td>2,182,1</td>
<td>2,509,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. India 1) (Rupee)</td>
<td>3,332</td>
<td>3,966</td>
<td>4,540</td>
<td>5,309</td>
<td>6,095</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pakistan (Rupee) 2)</td>
<td>675,4</td>
<td>769,7</td>
<td>856,6</td>
<td>1,022,3</td>
<td>1,202,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. South Korea (Won)</td>
<td>108,428</td>
<td>127,963</td>
<td>143,001</td>
<td>172,724</td>
<td>207,517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Honduras (Lempira)</td>
<td>8,1</td>
<td>8,9</td>
<td>9,8</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>....</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Russia (Rouble)</td>
<td>364,7</td>
<td>385,4</td>
<td>412,7</td>
<td>444,6</td>
<td>810,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Canada (Can Dollar)</td>
<td>546,8</td>
<td>600,8</td>
<td>644,3</td>
<td>661,2</td>
<td>666,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. United Kingdom (PS)</td>
<td>422,3</td>
<td>469,7</td>
<td>513,6</td>
<td>548,6</td>
<td>572,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. France (Franc)</td>
<td>5,336,7</td>
<td>5,735,1</td>
<td>6,159,1</td>
<td>6,492,0</td>
<td>6,766,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Australia 2) (A $)</td>
<td>298,3</td>
<td>339,6</td>
<td>369,9</td>
<td>379,3</td>
<td>386,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Germany, Fed,Rep (D,M)</td>
<td>1,990,5</td>
<td>2,096,0</td>
<td>2,224,4</td>
<td>2,417,8</td>
<td>2,612,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Netherlands (Gulden)</td>
<td>440,6</td>
<td>457,4</td>
<td>484,7</td>
<td>516,3</td>
<td>541,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Italy (Lira)</td>
<td>983,803</td>
<td>1,091,837</td>
<td>1,193,462</td>
<td>1,311,638</td>
<td>1,427,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Hongkong (Hk Dollar)</td>
<td>367,6</td>
<td>433,7</td>
<td>499,2</td>
<td>559,6</td>
<td>643,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sri Lanka (Rupee)</td>
<td>188,8</td>
<td>218,8</td>
<td>248,2</td>
<td>317,9</td>
<td>369,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Denmark (Krone)</td>
<td>699,9</td>
<td>732,1</td>
<td>767,2</td>
<td>803,0</td>
<td>833,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sweden (Krone)</td>
<td>1,019,5</td>
<td>1,110,5</td>
<td>1,226,3</td>
<td>1,348,9</td>
<td>1,432,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Belgium (Franc)</td>
<td>5,213,2</td>
<td>5,571,0</td>
<td>6,052,8</td>
<td>6,426,4</td>
<td>6,722,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kenya (Pound)</td>
<td>6,6</td>
<td>7,5</td>
<td>8,5</td>
<td>9,9</td>
<td>11,4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note: 1) Tahun dimulai 1 April/Years beginning April, 1
2) Tahun dimulai 1 Juli/Years beginning July, 1

Sumber/Source: Statistik Year Book (United Nations) 1990/1991
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Indonesia (Rupiah)</td>
<td>1983</td>
<td>94 518</td>
<td>99 981</td>
<td>107 437</td>
<td>115 110</td>
<td>122 727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Malaysia (Ringgit)</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>60,9</td>
<td>66,3</td>
<td>72,4</td>
<td>79,4</td>
<td>86,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Philippines (Peso)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>619,7</td>
<td>658,5</td>
<td>698,4</td>
<td>717,3</td>
<td>712,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Singapore (Sing Dollar)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>43,4</td>
<td>48,2</td>
<td>52,7</td>
<td>57,1</td>
<td>60,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Thailand (Baht)</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>1 376,8</td>
<td>1 559,8</td>
<td>1 751,5</td>
<td>1 954,2</td>
<td>2 108,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. India 1) (Rupee)</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1 940</td>
<td>2 138</td>
<td>2 254</td>
<td>2 382</td>
<td>2 413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pakistan (Rupos) 2)</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>432,4</td>
<td>453,9</td>
<td>474,4</td>
<td>500,4</td>
<td>539,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. South Korea (Won)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>101 804</td>
<td>113 492</td>
<td>120 429</td>
<td>131 503</td>
<td>142 591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Japan(Yen)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>342 316</td>
<td>363 567</td>
<td>380 709</td>
<td>399 043</td>
<td>415 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Honduras (Lempiras)</td>
<td>1978</td>
<td>4,7</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. U.S.A. (US Dollar)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>4 255,7</td>
<td>4 423,3</td>
<td>4 543,9</td>
<td>4 580,7</td>
<td>4 528,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. Russia (Rouble)</td>
<td>1988</td>
<td>353,4</td>
<td>368,3</td>
<td>392,9</td>
<td>397,8</td>
<td>395,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Canada (Can Dollar)</td>
<td>1986</td>
<td>522,2</td>
<td>548,1</td>
<td>560,5</td>
<td>557,4</td>
<td>547,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. United Kingdom (PS)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>388,8</td>
<td>405,5</td>
<td>414,1</td>
<td>416,2</td>
<td>406,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. France (Franc)</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3 174,5</td>
<td>3 317,3</td>
<td>3 453,4</td>
<td>3 531,1</td>
<td>3 572,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Australia 2) (A $)</td>
<td>1989</td>
<td>342,8</td>
<td>359,3</td>
<td>369,8</td>
<td>368,0</td>
<td>369,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Germany, Fed.Rep (D.M)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1 890,3</td>
<td>2 060,5</td>
<td>2 027,3</td>
<td>2 130,5</td>
<td>2 209,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Netherlands (Gulden)</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>461,7</td>
<td>473,7</td>
<td>495,9</td>
<td>516,3</td>
<td>527,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Italy (Lira)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>860 422</td>
<td>895 397</td>
<td>921 714</td>
<td>942 271</td>
<td>955 817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Hongkong (Hk Dollar)</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>228,5</td>
<td>247,4</td>
<td>254,4</td>
<td>262,6</td>
<td>272,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sri Lanka (Rupee)</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>48,0</td>
<td>49,3</td>
<td>50,3</td>
<td>53,4</td>
<td>56,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Denmark (Krone)</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>442,8</td>
<td>447,9</td>
<td>450,4</td>
<td>459,7</td>
<td>465,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Sweden (Krone)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>910,2</td>
<td>930,3</td>
<td>952,9</td>
<td>960,0</td>
<td>942,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Belgium (Franc)</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>4 915,4</td>
<td>5 141,1</td>
<td>5 348,2</td>
<td>5 531,1</td>
<td>5 635,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. Kenya (Pound)</td>
<td>1982</td>
<td>4,3</td>
<td>4,5</td>
<td>4,8</td>
<td>5,0</td>
<td>5,1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note:
1. Tahun dimulai 1 April/Year beginning April, 1
2. Tahun dimulai 1 Juli/Year beginning July, 1
   Up to 1988 used 1983 as the basic year

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indonesia</td>
<td>5777</td>
<td>5960</td>
<td>6032</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malaysia 1)</td>
<td>2367</td>
<td>2502</td>
<td>2528</td>
<td>2559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Algeria</td>
<td>2838</td>
<td>3085</td>
<td>3141</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabon</td>
<td>893</td>
<td>1150</td>
<td>1445</td>
<td>1281</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nigeria</td>
<td>7098</td>
<td>7212</td>
<td>7728</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentina</td>
<td>1970</td>
<td>2065</td>
<td>2111</td>
<td>2385</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>India</td>
<td>2807</td>
<td>2776</td>
<td>2607</td>
<td>2322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norway</td>
<td>6051</td>
<td>6822</td>
<td>7676</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egypt</td>
<td>3581</td>
<td>3669</td>
<td>3798</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libyan Arab Republic</td>
<td>4527</td>
<td>5597</td>
<td>5985</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>China People Rep. of</td>
<td>1472</td>
<td>1502</td>
<td>11615</td>
<td>11825</td>
<td>12094</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S.A.</td>
<td>31890</td>
<td>30919</td>
<td>31110</td>
<td>30088</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S.S.R 3)</td>
<td>50125</td>
<td>45734</td>
<td>42944</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada 2)</td>
<td>6378</td>
<td>6352</td>
<td>6328</td>
<td>6571</td>
<td>6849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td>7284</td>
<td>7333</td>
<td>7269</td>
<td>7637</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunisia</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>432</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Australia</td>
<td>20480</td>
<td>22910</td>
<td>22780</td>
<td>22440</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexico</td>
<td>10889</td>
<td>11039</td>
<td>11593</td>
<td>11589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecuador</td>
<td>1213</td>
<td>1245</td>
<td>1303</td>
<td>1396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iran</td>
<td>11702</td>
<td>13090</td>
<td>13772</td>
<td>14274</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iraq</td>
<td>11843</td>
<td>8375</td>
<td>1159</td>
<td>1114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saudi Arabia 4)</td>
<td>21036</td>
<td>26698</td>
<td>34067</td>
<td>35890</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuwait 4)</td>
<td>6171</td>
<td>4962</td>
<td>814</td>
<td>6800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qatar</td>
<td>1534</td>
<td>1588</td>
<td>1578</td>
<td>1845</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Arab Emirates</td>
<td>7438</td>
<td>8497</td>
<td>9364</td>
<td>9264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venezuela</td>
<td>8341</td>
<td>9334</td>
<td>10384</td>
<td>10315</td>
<td>10648</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note:
1) Hanya Sabah dan Serawak/Sabah dan Sarawak only
2) Termasuk minyak mentah sintetis/Including synthetic crude petroleum
3) Termasuk gas alam cair/Including liquefied Natural Gas
4) Termasuk zona Neutal berdasar bagi hasil/Including Neutral zone on share basis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Indonesia (Rupiah)</td>
<td>107,9r</td>
<td>117,9r</td>
<td>126,7r</td>
<td>139,1r</td>
<td>148,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Malaysia (Penisular)2)</td>
<td>100,0</td>
<td>104,4</td>
<td>109,3</td>
<td>113,2r</td>
<td>117,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Philippines</td>
<td>122,2</td>
<td>152,0</td>
<td>165,6</td>
<td>178,2r</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Singapore</td>
<td>124,9</td>
<td>129,3</td>
<td>132,2</td>
<td>135,4r</td>
<td>137,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Thailand</td>
<td>157,8</td>
<td>166,3</td>
<td>172,3</td>
<td>178,8r</td>
<td>185,4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. India 1)</td>
<td>235,1</td>
<td>268,0</td>
<td>299,6</td>
<td>318,6r</td>
<td>337,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pakistan</td>
<td>165,3</td>
<td>184,8</td>
<td>202,4</td>
<td>221,4r</td>
<td>238,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Korea Selatan</td>
<td>183,6</td>
<td>201,4</td>
<td>213,0r</td>
<td>223,3</td>
<td>235,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Korea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Jepang/Japan</td>
<td>122,4</td>
<td>126,4</td>
<td>128,6</td>
<td>130,2</td>
<td>131,1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Hongkong</td>
<td>217,8</td>
<td>243,1</td>
<td>265,8</td>
<td>288,5r</td>
<td>302,5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. U.S.A.</td>
<td>158,6</td>
<td>165,3</td>
<td>170,3</td>
<td>175,5r</td>
<td>178,6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. U.S.S.R.</td>
<td>117,6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Inggeris</td>
<td>188,6</td>
<td>199,7</td>
<td>207,2r</td>
<td>210,5r</td>
<td>213,2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Kingdom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. Perancis/France</td>
<td>184,0</td>
<td>189,9</td>
<td>194,4r</td>
<td>198,5r</td>
<td>200,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. Jerman Barat</td>
<td>129,5</td>
<td>134,0</td>
<td>139,3</td>
<td>145,2r</td>
<td>148,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Germany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Canada</td>
<td>178,1</td>
<td>188,1</td>
<td>190,9</td>
<td>194,3r</td>
<td>193,9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Australia</td>
<td>218,0</td>
<td>225,1</td>
<td>227,3</td>
<td>231,4r</td>
<td>233,3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Netherland</td>
<td>127,2</td>
<td>132,1</td>
<td>137,1</td>
<td>139,9r</td>
<td>111,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Italia/Italy</td>
<td>250,8</td>
<td>266,6r</td>
<td>280,2r</td>
<td>292,7r</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Yugoslavia</td>
<td>783,401,0</td>
<td>1 399,241,0</td>
<td>9 129,1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Finlandia/Finland</td>
<td>191,6r</td>
<td>199,6</td>
<td>204,6r</td>
<td>210,2r</td>
<td>210,7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Denmark</td>
<td>177,4</td>
<td>181,7</td>
<td>185,5r</td>
<td>187,8r</td>
<td>190,0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Swedia/Sweden</td>
<td>207,6</td>
<td>227,2</td>
<td>232,3</td>
<td>243,2r</td>
<td>246,8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Belgia</td>
<td>156,0</td>
<td>160,8</td>
<td>164,7</td>
<td>169,2r</td>
<td>172,0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catatan/Note : 1) Pekerja Industri/Industrial Workers
               2) Base : 1990 = 100
               3) Hanya Maret 1994 / Only March 1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1. Indonesia (Rupiah)</td>
<td>23 819</td>
<td>26 693</td>
<td>28 801</td>
<td>29 074</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Malaysia (Ringgit)</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>36r</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Philippines (Peso)</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Singapore (Sing Dollar)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>28r</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Thailand (Bhat)</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. India (Rupee)</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>1 046</td>
<td>1 121r</td>
<td>1 312r</td>
<td>1 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pakistan (Rupee)</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>372</td>
<td>378r</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. South Korea (Won)</td>
<td>15 905</td>
<td>21 752</td>
<td>24 586</td>
<td>29 041r</td>
<td>28 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Japan (Yen)</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>146r</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. China, People Rep of (Yuan)</td>
<td>701</td>
<td>899</td>
<td>1 171</td>
<td>1 424r</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. U.S.A. (US Dollar)</td>
<td>871r</td>
<td>936r</td>
<td>1 066r</td>
<td>1 230r</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. United Kingdom</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>239r</td>
<td>252r</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Pound Sterling)

| 13. France (Franc)     | 1 702 | 1 622 | 1 645r| ...   | ...    |
| 15. Netherlands (Gulden) | 124  | 129   | 135   | 150r  | 149    |
| 16. Australia (Aust dollar) | 47  | 50   | 60    | 71r   | 71     |
| 17. Italy (Lira)       | 482r  | 537r  | 545r  | ...   | ...    |
| 18. Canada (Cand dollar) | 96  | 100   | 108r  | 114r  | 112    |
| 19. Yugoslavia (Dinar) | 126 283| 170 498| ...   | ...   | ...    |
| 20. Bangladesh (Taka)  | 66    | 71    | 80    | 93r   | 95     |
| 21. Papua New Guinea (Kina) | 344 | 417 | 437r  | 530r  | ...    |
| 22. Denmark (Krone)    | 244   | 258   | 256   | 283r  | 278    |
| 23. Finland (Markkaa)  | 44    | 131   | 135   | 142r  | 147    |
| 24. Sweden (Krona)     | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    |
| 25. Belgium (Franc)    | 1 217 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...    |

Catatan/Note: 1) Data sampai bulan Februari 1994/Data up to February 1994
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Indonesia</td>
<td>M: 16 444r</td>
<td>21 837</td>
<td>25 869</td>
<td>27 311</td>
<td>28 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 22 160r</td>
<td>25 674r</td>
<td>32 543r</td>
<td>33 861</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 5 716r</td>
<td>3 837r</td>
<td>3 674r</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Malaysia</td>
<td>M: 22 481r</td>
<td>29 259r</td>
<td>36 649r</td>
<td>39 853r</td>
<td>45 657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 25 048r</td>
<td>29 453r</td>
<td>34 350r</td>
<td>40 732r</td>
<td>47 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 2 567r</td>
<td>195r</td>
<td>-2 298r</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>1 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3. Philippines</td>
<td>M: 7 732</td>
<td>13 042</td>
<td>12 853r</td>
<td>15 459r</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 7 747</td>
<td>8 186</td>
<td>8 793r</td>
<td>9 752r</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 2 985</td>
<td>4 856</td>
<td>4 060r</td>
<td>5 707r</td>
<td>1 698</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4. Singapore</td>
<td>M: 49 657r</td>
<td>60 771r</td>
<td>66 093</td>
<td>72 140r</td>
<td>85 229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 44 661r</td>
<td>52 729</td>
<td>58 964r</td>
<td>63 435r</td>
<td>74 008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 4 095r</td>
<td>8 042r</td>
<td>7 129r</td>
<td>8 703r</td>
<td>11 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5. Thailand</td>
<td>M: 25 770r</td>
<td>33 065r</td>
<td>37 569r</td>
<td>40 680r</td>
<td>46 058</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 20 078r</td>
<td>23 084r</td>
<td>28 428r</td>
<td>32 473r</td>
<td>36 741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 4 592r</td>
<td>9 981r</td>
<td>14 000r</td>
<td>8 214r</td>
<td>9 316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6. India</td>
<td>M: 20 550r</td>
<td>23 583r</td>
<td>20 445r</td>
<td>23 594r</td>
<td>22 035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 15 672r</td>
<td>17 970e</td>
<td>17 727r</td>
<td>19 641r</td>
<td>21 432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 4 779</td>
<td>5 613r</td>
<td>2 718r</td>
<td>3 953r</td>
<td>6 030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7. Pakistan</td>
<td>M: 7 119</td>
<td>7 356</td>
<td>8 461r</td>
<td>9 365</td>
<td>9 841</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 4 779</td>
<td>5 523r</td>
<td>6 464r</td>
<td>7 273</td>
<td>6 672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 2 340</td>
<td>1 833r</td>
<td>1 997r</td>
<td>2 092</td>
<td>2 808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8. Korea Rep</td>
<td>M: 61 477r</td>
<td>69 739r</td>
<td>81 496r</td>
<td>81 794r</td>
<td>83 784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 62 384r</td>
<td>64 879r</td>
<td>71 736r</td>
<td>76 575r</td>
<td>82 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 907r</td>
<td>4 860r</td>
<td>9 760r</td>
<td>5 219r</td>
<td>1 595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9. Japan</td>
<td>M: 209 755r</td>
<td>234 423r</td>
<td>237 289r</td>
<td>233 265r</td>
<td>244 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 273 983r</td>
<td>287 648r</td>
<td>315 163r</td>
<td>339 911r</td>
<td>362 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 64 227r</td>
<td>52 225r</td>
<td>77 873r</td>
<td>106 464r</td>
<td>120 635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10. Hongkong</td>
<td>M: 72 155r</td>
<td>82 474r</td>
<td>100 255</td>
<td>123 430r</td>
<td>138 658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 73 140</td>
<td>82 160</td>
<td>98 577</td>
<td>119 512r</td>
<td>125 248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 985r</td>
<td>314r</td>
<td>1 678</td>
<td>3 918r</td>
<td>3 410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11. Australia</td>
<td>M: 44 944r</td>
<td>42 024r</td>
<td>41 651r</td>
<td>43 808r</td>
<td>45 556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 37 134r</td>
<td>39 760r</td>
<td>41 855r</td>
<td>42 839r</td>
<td>42 710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 7 810r</td>
<td>2 264r</td>
<td>204r</td>
<td>969r</td>
<td>2 846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12. United States</td>
<td>M: 492 922r</td>
<td>516 987</td>
<td>508 363r</td>
<td>553 923r</td>
<td>603 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>X: 363 812</td>
<td>393 592</td>
<td>421 730</td>
<td>448 163r</td>
<td>464 773</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>B: 129 110r</td>
<td>123 395</td>
<td>86 633r</td>
<td>105 760r</td>
<td>138 665</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(1)</td>
<td>(2)</td>
<td>(3)</td>
<td>(4)</td>
<td>(5)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13. Canada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>119 796</td>
<td>123 247</td>
<td>124 782</td>
<td>129 268</td>
<td>138 688</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>121 835</td>
<td>127 634</td>
<td>127 163</td>
<td>134 441</td>
<td>144 697</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>2 040</td>
<td>4 386</td>
<td>2 381</td>
<td>2 073</td>
<td>4 010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14. United Kingdom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>199 220</td>
<td>224 550</td>
<td>209 864</td>
<td>221 638</td>
<td>206 321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>153 299</td>
<td>185 326</td>
<td>185 306</td>
<td>190 542</td>
<td>181 559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>45 921</td>
<td>39 224</td>
<td>24 557</td>
<td>31 096</td>
<td>24 762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15. France</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>190 963</td>
<td>233 207</td>
<td>230 832</td>
<td>238 875</td>
<td>200 797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>173 073</td>
<td>210 169</td>
<td>213 441</td>
<td>231 913</td>
<td>206 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>17 890</td>
<td>23 038</td>
<td>17 392</td>
<td>6 962</td>
<td>5 478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16. Germany, Fed Rep</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>293 092</td>
<td>356 842</td>
<td>389 206</td>
<td>408 305</td>
<td>332 663</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>365 029</td>
<td>422 041</td>
<td>402 845</td>
<td>430 272</td>
<td>368 620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>71 937</td>
<td>65 200</td>
<td>13 639</td>
<td>21 967</td>
<td>35 957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17. Netherlands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>104 467</td>
<td>126 195</td>
<td>127 252</td>
<td>134 412</td>
<td>129 896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>108 285</td>
<td>131 783</td>
<td>133 684</td>
<td>139 967</td>
<td>139 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>3 818</td>
<td>5 588</td>
<td>6 432</td>
<td>5 554</td>
<td>9 705</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18. Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>153 010</td>
<td>181 983</td>
<td>182 752</td>
<td>188 521</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>140 623</td>
<td>170 385</td>
<td>169 536</td>
<td>178 164</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>12 387</td>
<td>11 598</td>
<td>13 216</td>
<td>10 357</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19. Denmark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>26 725</td>
<td>31 744</td>
<td>32 411</td>
<td>33 758</td>
<td>30 448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>28 113</td>
<td>35 135</td>
<td>36 011</td>
<td>39 646</td>
<td>36 707</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>1 388</td>
<td>3 391</td>
<td>3 600</td>
<td>5 888</td>
<td>6 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20. Finland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>24 613</td>
<td>27 005</td>
<td>21 717</td>
<td>20 756</td>
<td>18 059</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>23 270</td>
<td>26 650</td>
<td>23 103</td>
<td>23 531</td>
<td>23 291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>1 343</td>
<td>3 355</td>
<td>1 387</td>
<td>2 775</td>
<td>5 232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21. Sweden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>49 131</td>
<td>54 857</td>
<td>49 996</td>
<td>49 914</td>
<td>42 687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>51 607</td>
<td>57 512</td>
<td>55 229</td>
<td>56 149</td>
<td>49 864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>2 475</td>
<td>2 655</td>
<td>5 232</td>
<td>6 253</td>
<td>7 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22. Belgium</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>98 596</td>
<td>120 325</td>
<td>121 060</td>
<td>125 153</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>100 095</td>
<td>118 328</td>
<td>118 355</td>
<td>123 564</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>1 499</td>
<td>1 996</td>
<td>2 705</td>
<td>1 589</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23. Poland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>10 085</td>
<td>9 528</td>
<td>14 261</td>
<td>15 913</td>
<td>18 834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>13 155</td>
<td>14 322</td>
<td>14 460</td>
<td>13 187</td>
<td>14 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>3 070</td>
<td>4 794</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>2 726</td>
<td>4 691</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24. Yugoslavia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>14 802</td>
<td>18 890</td>
<td>11 804</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>13 363</td>
<td>14 312</td>
<td>9 548</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>1 438</td>
<td>4 578</td>
<td>2 256</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25. U.S.S.R.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>114 567</td>
<td>120 651</td>
<td>43 458</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>X</td>
<td>109 173</td>
<td>104 177</td>
<td>46 274</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>- 5 395</td>
<td>- 16 474</td>
<td>2 816</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
